

INDEX FOR NORTH CASTLE HISTORY

Volumes 1 (1974) through 40 (2013)

Articles, Numbers and A to Z

by Sharon Tomback

(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)

=====

- (article) 200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1982
- (article) 35 Years Ago in the North Castle News, 2005:6
- (article) 50 Years Ago in The North Castle Sun, 2005:11
- (article) A North Castle Farmer's 1886 Diary: Theo. Brundage 1839-1907, 1999:10
- (article) A North Castle Pig Hunt, 1945, 2004:19
- (article) A Salute to Becky – Rebecca Ann Kittredge, 2013:22-23
- (article) A Salute to John Schnoor by Sharon Tomback, 2003:30
- (article) A Special Day for Hon. John A. Lombardi, 2005:3
- (article) A Special Shop – and Banksville, 2005:7
- (article) A Tour of North Castle, 1986
- (article) Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, The Hills, Part I, 1988
- (article) Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, The Hills, Part II, 1989
- (article) American Venus, 1999
- (article) An Historic Sites Tour, 2000:24
- (article) Armonk 1903 – Article from Mt. Kisco Recorder, 1989 and 1992
- (article) Armonk Antiques Show, 1998
- (article) Armonk Eagle, 1996
- (article) Armonk's Adventure in Aviation, 1979
- (article) Bancroft, Sr., William – In Memoriam, 1991
- (article) Bank, Hampden and North Castle's Own Paper Money, 1991
- (article) Banks, Allen of North Castle, 1989
- (article) Banksville Community House, 1998
- (article) Baseball Report (1930), 2000
- (article) Bicentennial in Perspective, 1976
- (article) Bicentennial North Castle Style, 1977
- (article) Bicentennial, Looking Back at the, 2001:21
- (article) Breezemont (aka Cox's, Tredwell's), 1998
- (article) Briarcliff Automobile Race, 1981
- (article) Bronx River Parkway Terminus, 1990
- (article) Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1981
- (article) Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, 1999
- (article) Caruso, Hon. James R., 1994
- (article) Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1977
- (article) Caves of North Castle, The, 1975
- (article) Clapp, Ginna, Memories of, 1998
- (article) Clark, George B., MD, 1990
- (article) Commemorating 25th Anniversary of The NCHS, 1996
- (article) County Lore Set Lander Course, 1999:17
- (article) Cracker Barrel Mayor, 1997
- (article) Dayton House, 1984
- (article) Different 'Beanstalk' Grows in Westchester by George Giokas, 2009:13
- (article) Doctors of North Castle, 1984
- (article) Doctors of North Castle, Addendum re Dr. Mortimer Cohn, 1991
- (article) East Middle Patent School (District #1), 1983
- (article) East Middle Patent School House, How to Move, 1986
- (article) Eastern District – A Peaceable Kingdom, 1994
- (article) Editor's Notes about Marguerite, 2002:23
- (article) Ellrodt, Remembering Tony, 1994
- (article) Embassy Club, North Castle Golf & Tennis, Prichitt and Watkins, 1995

(article) Farmer's 1886 Diary, A North Castle, 1999
 (article) Ferris Family Cemetery, 1992
 (article) Four Coman Hills Schools, 1978
 (article) Freeholders of 1763, Town of North Castle, 2002:29
 (article) Friends Meeting House at North Castle, 1978
 (article) Friends Remember Harold Schaller, 2004:25
 (article) Green Acres Garden Club – Celebrating 70 Years by Judy C. Early, 2009:3
 (article) Griswold, Ralph Barnard, MD, 1991
 (article) Guion, James of North Castle (1777-1861), 1998
 (article) Harris, DD, Robert W. – Founder of St. Stephen's Church, 1992
 (article) Henker's Farm & the Banksville Fire Emblem by Doris Finch Watson, 2003:28
 (article) Henker's Farm by Leonard Pouder, 2003:24
 (article) Herb Garden at Smith's Tavern, 1998
 (article) Hills, The, and Kensico of North Castle, 1975
 (article) Hills, The, Part I, Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, 1988
 (article) Hills, The, Part II, Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, 1989
 (article) Historical Development of North White Plains, 2008:15
 (article) Historical Society, The North Castle, 1991
 (article) Hopkins, James D. – A Daughter's Remembrances, 1996
 (article) Hubbell, Dorothy Woodward Twyeffort, A Tribute, 1998
 (article) Hugh Mackay, MD, 1976
 (article) IBM Corporation, A Different Neighbor, 2000:17
 (article) Indexes to North Castle Sun and North Castle Monitor by Mains, 1994
 (article) Indexes to Volumes 1 – 20, North Castle History Booklets, 1994
 (article) Indian Stone for Grinding, 2001:15
 (article) Indians of North Castle, 1979
 (article) James Nickerson Angevine by Frank H. Bradsell, 2002:25
 (article) James Woolsey, MD, 1982
 (article) Jazz World in Armonk 1935-1942, 1985
 (article) Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, The Legend of, 1974
 (article) John Howard Quinby, 2005:28
 (article) John William Sterling, 1844-1918 by Sharon Tomback, 2011:16
 (article) Kaiser vs. Gifford, 1995
 (article) Kensico – A Special Place, 1983
 (article) Kensico and The Hills of North Castle, 1975
 (article) Kensico Dam (photographs), 2005:26
 (article) Kensico Dam, 1983
 (article) Kensico, The Lost Village, 1983
 (article) Kensico: A Casualty of Commissioner Daly's War, 2013:15-19
 (article) Knapp's Diary, Hannah, 1975
 (article) Koenig, Richard – Tribute to Our Photographer, 1995
 (article) Lander Course, County Lore Set, 1999
 (article) Lander, Richard N. – In Memory of, 1993
 (article) Lander, Richard N., Memorial Dedicated, 1996
 (article) Legal Notices – Fences, Cattle, Trespassers, 1999
 (article) Library, North Castle, Paths that Upward Lead, 1988
 (article) Log Cabin Farms – The American Roadside by James Agee, 2009:29
 (article) Lyon Cemetery, 1986
 (article) Lyon Family of North Castle, 1986
 (article) Mains Indexes to North Castle Sun and North Castle Monitor, 1994
 (article) Mains, Ken – Our First President of The NCHS, 1994
 (article) Major Andre, the West Point Connection, 1980
 (article) Massi, Retired – Again, 1994
 (article) Maxl's Rathskeller, 2001:33
 (article) McKinley Battistelli Memorial in Wampus Brook Park, 2009:14
 (article) Mead, Judge George E., 1994

(article) Mechanics Hall in North Castle, 1987
 (article) Memories of Cohomong Wood, 2008:3
 (article) Memories of Marguerite Lewis by E. J. "Bumpy" Taylor, 2002:22
 (article) Methodism at North Castle (1787-1987), 1987
 (article) Middle Patent School, 1954, 2002:33
 (article) Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993
 (article) Mile Marker #37, 1987
 (article) Mile Markers – Old Post Road and Its Milestones, 1989
 (article) Miller, Joseph T., In Memoriam, 1976
 (article) Miss Webster's School (District #4), 1982
 (article) Neighbors Against Neighbors by Sharon Tomback, 2011:19
 (article) New York Housatonic and Northern Railroad, 1976
 (article) New York, Westchester & Boston Railway by Sharon Tomback, 2011:14
 (article) North Castle Divided: the 1791 Creation of the Town of New Castle, 2002:32
 (article) North Castle Revisited, 1986
 (article) North Castle's 200th Birthday (1736-1936), 1976
 (article) North Castle's 250th Anniversary (1736-1986), 1986
 (article) Official Seal of the Town of North Castle Explained, 1997
 (article) Paint Recipe – Jonathan Hobby's Cheap
 (article) Pippet, Bob – First Honorary Trustee of The NCHS, 1996
 (article) Poem, "Old Glory", 1995
 (article) Post Office Zone Law Violation – Skunks, 1998
 (article) Psalms Above Kensico Dam by Sharon Tomback, 2011:28
 (article) Public Enemy Number One Capture, 1996
 (article) Putty Factory of Armonk, 1998
 (article) Quaker Meeting House (1798), 1995
 (article) Railroad, New York Housatonic and Northern, 1976
 (article) Raven, Judge Julius , 1997
 (article) Real Estate 1914 and 1925 Listed, 1998
 (article) Real Estate 1916 Valued, 1998
 (article) Redbrooke, Another Great Estate of the Past by Doris Finch Watson, 2004:3
 (article) Remembering Missy – Melissa Taylor White, 2013:20-21
 (article) Remembrances of Armonk and Banksville, 1990
 (article) Revolutionary War Forgotten Roll of Honor, 1974
 (article) Robison, James, In Memory of, 1998
 (article) Route 684: A \$100 Million Road, 2001:26
 (article) Rye Lake Bridge, State Road Route 22, 2003:23
 (article) Salute to Dick Koenig by Doris Finch Watson, 2004:28
 (article) Sands' Mills, 1980
 (article) Satchel Paige's Rules to Live by, 2000
 (article) Scenes from our Past: The Wagonwheel Restaurant, 1999:5
 (article) School that Endured (District #4), 1982
 (article) Schools, Armonk, 1923-1961, 1984
 (article) Sells' North Castle Farm (Today's Windmill Farm), 2002:5
 (article) September 11, 2001, In Remembrance of , 2001:18
 (article) Shoemaking Industry in North Castle, 1997
 (article) Skimatin, A Banksville Wedding Reception, 1996
 (article) Skimmerton – A Custom, 1989
 (article) Smith's Tavern Revisited, 1977
 (article) Smorol, Albert E. – In Memory of, 1993
 (article) Some Slaves in North Castle, 2003:16
 (article) St. Patrick's Church of Armonk (1924-1982), 1989
 (article) St. Stephen's Episcopal Church 1842-1992, 1992
 (article) Stone, Norman and Jessie – In Memoriam, 1987
 (article) Street Lights for Armonk 1930, 1999:23
 (article) Subdivision, North Castle's First, 1985

(article) Tax Collection Notices (1914 and 1959), 1995
 (article) Tax Collectors and Receivers of North Castle, 1996
 (article) Teapot and Cabbage, A Tale of, 1997
 (article) Telephone Service, Hotline to Armonk, 1992
 (article) The American Venus: A 1925 Movie with Scenes Filmed in No. Castle, 1999:19
 (article) The Banksville Golf Club, 2008:27
 (article) The Daniel Smith Family of North Castle by Barbara S. Massi, 2009:16
 (article) The Elijah Miller House or Washington's Headquarters, 2004:31
 (article) The Immoral Influence of Armonk, 2011:9
 (article) The Judge William K. Haviland House, 2013:24-28
 (article) The Leatherman by Sharon Tomback, 2004: 21
 (article) The Lost Village (Kensico), 1983
 (article) The Magical Bus – North Castle Library's Bookmobile, 2008:21
 (article) The North Castle Estate of Brigadier-General Samuel McRoberts, 2013:3-14
 (article) The North Castle Historical Society, 1991
 (article) The Old North Castle Church, 2005:12
 (article) The Paint-Protect-Preserve Fund, 2002:34
 (article) Three Legal Notices, 1999:32
 (article) Three Men and a Fire, 1976
 (article) To Middle Patent School ... with Love, 1974
 (article) Tompkins' Redbrooke Baseball Club, 2000
 (article) Tour of North Castle (1986), 2000
 (article) Town Clerks of North Castle, 1994
 (article) Town Hall Reaches Quarter Century, 1974
 (article) Town Meetings, 1999:25
 (article) Townsend, Israel, 2001:5
 (article) Transportation, North Castle's Early, 1985
 (article) United Nations – Almost in North Castle, 1995
 (article) United Nations Headquarters Town Meeting Notice, 1999
 (article) Veterans World War II Listed from Town Hall Plaque, 1995
 (article) Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 1999:5
 (article) Washington's HQ – The Miller House by Ashley Elizabeth Halloran and 3rd Grade Classmates, 2009:23
 (article) Waterbury Farm House, King Street, 1990
 (article) Wenga Farm, 2000:5
 (article) Whippoorwill School, 1997
 (article) Whippoorwill, 1995
 (article) Windmill Club Turns Fifth, 1998
 (article) Windmill Farms, Random Notes, 1994
 (article) Words from the Civil War by Doris Finch Watson, 2003:3
 (article) World War II, The End of, 1995
 (article) Wright, Thomas and William, Millers at Mile Square, 1994
 (article) Yale Farms 1935-1957 by the late R. Eugene Curry, 2011:11
 (article) Yale Farms 1938 by the late R. Eugene Curry, 2011:3

101st Airborne Division, 2004:26
 11th Regiment, U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:14
 125th anniversary in 1967 was a yearlong, 1992: 10
 125th Anniversary, 1972, Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:24
 130 letters, 2007:7
 13th Regiment of Brooklyn, 1981:29
 14 Mianus River Road, Bedford, 2010:Front Cover
 14 Mianus River Road, Town of North Castle, 2010:Back Cover
 14th Reg., Rhode Island colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:15
 14th Regiment, 1989:16
 14th Rhode Island, 1989:14

150th Anniversary year, 1992: 11
155mm Howitzer Crew, 2004:29
15th Street Meeting House, New York City, 1978:11
1738 – Miller House built, 2004:31
1755 Slave Census for North Castle, 2003:16
1763 Freeholders of North Castle Census, 2012:4
1763 Freeholders of North Castle, 2002:29
1763 Westchester County Freeholders, 2002:29
1770 – Miller House Addition, 2004:31
1776 the musical, 2007:32
1776 War Years, 2012:4
1776 War, 2008:16
1779 North Castle Tax List, 2012:29
1781 French Camp at North Castle, 2005:20
1784 Deed from John Pine to Benjamin Smith, 2007:28
1787-1987 Methodism at North Castle (article), 1987:5
1790 Census of the United States, 1987:16
1790 Federal Census for North Castle, 2012:29
1790 Federal Census, 2003:17
1790 Federal Census, 29 slaves in North Castle, 2003:17
1790 Federal Census, North Castle, 2001:10
1791 Act to Divide the Town of North Castle reprinted, 2002:32
1791 Creation of New Castle, 2002:32
1792 Act to Establish Post Offices and Post Roads, 1989:23
1798 Friends Meeting House, 2000:24, 27
1798 Quaker Meeting House Dedication, 1995:3
1798 Quaker Meeting House was acquired in 1995, 2012:10
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 1991:26; 1994:2, 19; 1995:10; 1996:1
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2000:24, 27
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2003:31
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2004:27
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2009:Outside back cover
17th Field Artillery Battalion, 2004:29
17th New York Infantry, 1979:30
1800 Federal Census for North Castle, 1989:19
1800 Federal Census, 12 slaves in North Castle, 2003:18
1800 Federal Census, 1988:11
1800-1814 repair costs quoted, 1987:13
1833 contributions for circuit preachers: \$82.17, 1993:18
1833: eleven preaching places on the Bedford Circuit, 1993:17
1850 Federal Census for North Castle, 2007:18
1850 Federal Census, 1988:11
1850 Federal Census, North Castle, 1997:4, 16
1850 Federal Census, North Castle, 2001:10
1867 Land Deed for Townsend Family Farm and Spring, 2001:13
1876 Bicentennial Celebration, 2013:23
1880 Federal Census for North Castle, 2007:16
1885 Knapp bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:6
1900 Federal Census, 2002:27
1901 Map of Red Brook in North Castle, 2004:4
1908 Briarcliff Auto Road Race, 2012:6
1908 First International Stock Car Race in America, 2008:20
1908 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George W. bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:6
1915 Banksville Road, Cows, 2008: Front Cover
1915 Cows, Banksville Road, 2008: Front Cover
1917 Fay P. Stanton bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:7

1918 John W. Sterling bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:7
1920 (photo), 1982:7
1926 aerial photograph of Mianus Valley, 2010:8
1928 map, 2010:6
1930 Land Deed for Townsend Family Burial Ground, 2001:12
1935 Ford truck, 1998:11
1937 invoice from Edward J. Connor Armonk Garage, 1998:9
1939 Franklin B. Brown bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:8
1939 World's Fair, 1997:31
1941 Dodge truck, 1998:11
1945 Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Datlowe bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:8
1949 movie, 1991:28
1976 Bicentennial Celebrations, 2012:11
1976 parade, North Castle, 1994:4
1980 Automobile Race Route (map) , 2008:20
1986 parade, North Castle, 1994:4
19th Amendment 1920, 1982:8
1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30
1st school (map), 1982:9
20 Whippoorwill Road Corporation, 1997:26
200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1982:30
200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1991:27
2005 Andre Plaque, the Story of, 2005: Back Cover
200th Anniversary of detainment of Major Andre, 1991:26
200th Birthday (of the nation), 1977:24
200th Birthday celebration, North Castle, 1976:5
200th Birthday of Nation, 2001:21
200th Birthday, North Castle, 1977:26; 1978:30
20th Anniversary of The NC Historical Society, 1991:2, 25
20th Birthday of Library in 1958, 1988:23
20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14
21 Club, 1994:32; 1995:27; 1997:30
21 Restaurant, 2008:10
225th Anniversary of the USA, 2001:18
228th Street, Bronx, 1989:23
240th Anniversary of North Castle, 1976:25
240th Anniversary of North Castle, 2012:9
25 acre tract of land on Wampus Avenue, 1984:16
250th Anniversary Committee, 1986:7
250th Anniversary of the Town of North Castle, 2000:24
250th Anniversary, 1986:5
257th anniversary of North Castle's first town meeting, April 6th, 1993:12
25th Anniversary, The NCHS, 1996:3, 16
25th annual publication of North Castle History, 1998:3
26th anniversary of The NCHS, April 4, 1997, 1997:2
26th U.S. Army Bank, 1986:6
27th Division Aviation, 1979:11
29 Maple Avenue, Armonk (photograph), 2013:26
29 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2013:24
2nd school (map), 1982:9
35mm Leica Camera, 2004:30
36th milestone (photo), 1989:26
36th milestone, 1989:24
37 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2013:25
37 Mile Marker, 2012:5
37th Mile Marker, 1987:2, 4; (photograph), 1987:18; moved, 1987:18

37th Mile Stone, 1977:7
 37th milestone, 1989:24; (photo), 1989:25
 38 miles from New York marker (photograph), 2000:27
 38th milestone, 1989:24; (photo), 1989:26
 38th Milestone, 2004:16
 39th milestone, 1989:24; (photo), 1989:26
 40 Bedford Road (Photograph 1970s), 2006:3
 40th Anniversary Program, September 22, 1957, 2007:10
 40th milestone, 1989:24
 41st milestone (photo), 1989:26
 42nd milestone, 1989:27
 44 Banksville Road, 2008: Back Cover
 495 Main Street, Armonk, New York, 2001:5, back cover
 50th anniversary unnoticed in 1892, 1992:5
 50th Anniversary, End of WWII, 1996:35
 51st Regiment, Company B, New York Volunteers, 2003:6
 5th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:30
 600-acre Elijah and Ann Miller Farm, 2004:31
 60th Anniversary Program, September 10, 1967, 2007:10
 6th New York Heavy Artillery, 29, 30
 70th Anniversary of the Green Acres Garden Club, 2009:3
 75th anniversary celebration limited to comments, 1992:6
 75th Bomb Squadron, 1998:19
 8th Armored Division of the Air Corp, 2003:30
 8th Grade Graduating Class 1940, Whippoorwill School (photograph), 1997:22
 9/11 Memorial Service, 2009:10
 9/11 Memorial, 2004:26
 9th District of FGC: Bronx, Westchester Putnam and part of Dutchess Counties, 2009:8
 9th District of the Federated Garden Clubs, 2009:5

A

A & P driveway, 1981:30
 A & P shopping center, 1985:18
A Christian Crieth Unto Israel, 2013:13
 A History of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:7
A History of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2006:4
A History of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2007:17
 A Land-Lover and His Land, book about Sells' Home, 2002:36
 A North Castle Farmer's 1886 Diary: Theodore Brundage 1839-1907 (article), 1999:10
 A Tour of North Castle, 1986 (article)
 A Treasure Saved (article), 2007:28
A Tribute in Time, Kensico Cemetery, 2007:23
 A.M.E. Church, 1988:10
 A.T.&T., 1988:15, 20
 Abbatt, William, 1980:21
 Abel, Abe, 1985:11
 Abel, Abe, 2002:21
 Abele, Jacob, 1995:7
 Abergavenny, 1992: 10
 Abernathy, Rev. W. Harrison, 1992: 11
 Abernathy, The Rev. Harry, 2007:3
 Ablaze, 1993:25
 Abolish slavery, 2003:17
 Aboriginal encampments on Croton Point, 2005:30
 About Armonk (article), 1996:4
 Abrams, Clarence (photo), 1988:17

Abrams, Clarence (photograph), 2001:32
Abrams, Clarence, 1988:15, 16
Abrams, Clarence, 2013:25
Abrams, Donna, 2007:25
Abrams, George (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Abrams, George 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Abrams, George, 1987:28
Abrams, Ken , 2006:11, 15
Abrams, Ken, 1979:17
Abrams, Mr. Clarence, 2008:22
Abrams, Orville, 1987:29
Abrams, R., 1995:12
Abrams, Reginald, 1995:7
Acacia Lodge No. 85, 1991:5
Accident scene/Main Street, White Plains Road, (two photos), 1981:28
Accidents, 1981:27
accidents, 1983:26
Accidents, 1987:22
Accordions, 1987:25
Accountant, 1998:29
Accountants, 2002:8
Accounting firm, 2002:36
Accounting Hall of Fame, 2002:14
Accoutrements, 2010:18
Acker, Annie S. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Annie Smith (photo), 1989:28
Acker, E. F., 1981:25
Acker, Edwin F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Edwin F. (photo), 1983:34
Acker, Edwin F., 1994:18
Acker, Edwin F., 1997:23
Acker, Edwin F., 1998:27
Acker, Edwin, 1984:14
Acker, Etta H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Fred, 1976:9, 11
Acker, J. Fred, (photograph), 1990:25
Acker, J. Fred, 1976:12
Acker, J. Fred, 1987:27
Acker, J. Frederick, 1974:5
Acker, J. Frederick, 1987:29
Acker, Jane E. (photo), 1989:28
Acker, John B., 1997:12
Acker, John W., 1985:14-15
Acker, John W., 2012:32
Acker, Maryetta, (photograph), 1990:25
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F. (photo), 1989:28
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F., 1987:9
Acker, Mrs. J. Fred (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Acker, Nehemiah, 1981:25
Acker, Nehemiah, 1996:13
Acker, Nehemiah, 2006:3
Acker, William H. (photo), 1983:34
Ackerley's Hill, 1983:10
Ackerly hotel, William, Armonk, 1989:11
Ackerly, Audrey, 1993:33

Ackerly, Audrey, 1994:33
Ackerly, Charles Jr., 1995:7
Ackerly, H. W., 2012:25
Ackerly, Mrs. H. W., 2012:26
Ackerly, William, 1992:28
Ackerly, William, 2013:17
Ackerly, William, defied order to vacate, 2013:17
Ackerly's Brookside Hotel, Kensico Vilalge, 2013:18
Ackerman house, Woolsey, 1989:28
Ackerman, Chauncy, 1995:7
Ackerman, Gertrude Leonora Angevine, 2002:27
Ackerman, Hyatt, 1979:29
Ackerman, James J., 1996:13
Ackerman, Lou & Jenney, 1983:19
Ackerman, Martha (photo), 1989:28
Ackerman, Mary Ann Slagle, 1979:29
Ackerman, Theodore, 1995:7
Ackerman, Thomas J., 2003:22
Ackerman, Thomas Jefferson (photo), 1979:30
Ackerman, Thomas Jefferson, 1979:29
Ackerman, Walter, 1995:7
Ackerman, Wilde, 2002:27
Ackerman, Willet (photo), 1979:30
Ackerman, Willet, 1979:29
Ackerman, Willet, 2003:22
Ackerman, Woolsey, 1974:14
Ackert, Cora Caroline Inman, 1990:24
Ackert, Stephen H., 1990:24
Ackley, Clarence, 1983:18
Ackley, George, 1983:18
Ackley, Tillie, 1983:18
Ackley, Warren, 1983:18
Acquisitions Committee, 1994:20
Act for the Establishment of Common Schools in 1812, 1982:10
Acting Supreme Court Justice, 1994:23
Activities of The Society during the year, 2009:2
Actor Harry Davenport, 2005:29
Ad space, 1998:34
Adagio dancers, 1985:11
Adams family, 2002:25
Adams Store in Bedford Hills, 2010:7
Adams, Donald, 1995:7
Adams, Frank S., 1995:4
Adams, John, 1992: 12
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 1978:23
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 2013:13
Adams, Mr. and Mrs., 1978:24
Adams, Mr. and Mrs., 2008:10
Adams, Robert (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Adams, Trustee William B., 1993:22
Adams, William, 2012:27
Adams' and Emerson's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
Addition (to school building) voted, 1984:15
Addition of back wing to St. Stephen's 1888-1889, 1992:5
Addition to building, 1997:23
Addition to St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1

Adirondacks, 1990:9
 Adirondacks, 2009:29
 Admission fee for wrestling at Mechanics Hall 50 cents in the early '20's, 1987:24
 Adult education program, 1984:16
 Advent, 1993:10
 Advent, 1993:22
 Advertising pamphlet for Chester Female Institute, 2006:4, 5
 Advertising show booklet, 1998:34
 Adzes, 1981:3
 Africa, 1979:12
 Africa, 1988:9
 African Church (photo about 1918), 1988:8
 African Church, 1988:7
 African Church, 2008:16
 African Church, Buckhout Road, Harrison, 1988:7
 African Methodist-Episcopal (Zion), 1988:10
 Afro-American community, 1988:7
 Afro-American Community, 1989:13
 Afro-American community, 1989:19
 Afro-American Community, North Castle, 1988:3
 Afro-American families, 1988:11
 Afro-American population, 1989:17
 Afro-American, 1988:4
 Afro-Americans in New York Life and History, 1988:11
 Afro-Americans in New York, 1989:22
 After-Glow Farm, 1995:20
 Afterglow Farm, 1998:28
 After-Glow Park, 1995:19
 Agee, James, 2009:29
 Agents, 1985:7
 Agents, 1997:12
 Agnew (sic), C.A., 1998:27
 Agnew caretaker Mr. Hendry, 2008:11
 Agnew children identified by first names only (photograph), 2000:13
 Agnew Estate (now I.B.M.), 1980:25
 Agnew Estate, 1988:22
 Agnew Estate, 1990:30
 Agnew Estate, 1992: 17
 Agnew Estate, 2000:back cover
 Agnew family crest (photograph), 2000:14
 Agnew family, 443 acres sold to IBM, 1955, 2000:17
 Agnew Farm House, 1980:17
 Agnew Farm, 1976:13
 Agnew four children, 2008:11
 Agnew Mansion pre-1964 (photograph), 2000:6
 Agnew, 1993:12
 Agnew, Alice, 2000:8, 9
 Agnew, Billy, 2000:9
 Agnew, Blanche Bean, 2000:6
 Agnew, C.R., 1981:25
 Agnew, C.R., 1998:27
 Agnew, Cornelius R., 1990:15
 Agnew, Cornelius R., 1998:27, 29
 Agnew, Cornelius R., 2000:6, back cover
 Agnew, Cornelius Rea, Jr., 1995:7
 Agnew, Cornelius, 1998:12

Agnew, Donald, 1995:7
Agnew, Donald, 2000:8
Agnew, Emily, 2000:15
Agnew, George Bliss, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew, Jr., C. R., 1976:5, 6
Agnew, Jr., C. R., 1988:14, 15
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea burial described, 2000:14
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea, 2000:8, 9, 10, 14
Agnew, Jr., Mrs. C. R., 2000:9
Agnew, Jr., Mrs. Cornelius Rea, 2000:6, 7, 10, 12, 15
Agnew, Jr., Mrs., 2000:14
Agnew, Margaret, 2000:15
Agnew, Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius, 2008:11
Agnew, Mrs. Dorothea, 2000:14, 15
Agnew, Mrs. Sanford, 1988:20
Agnew, Mrs. Sanford, 2008:25
Agnew, Sanford Martin, 1995:7
Agnew, Sanford, 2000:8, 9, 11
Agnew, Sr., Cornelius Rea, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14
Agnew, Sr., Cornelius Rea, 2000:14
Agnew, William, 2000:15
Aid, 1987:23
ailments, 1990:5
Air Force One (President's jet), 1979:14
Air Medal with Three Oak Leaf Clusters, 1998:19
Air National Guard, 1979:14
Air Raid signal, 2005:9
Air Raid Warden during World War II, 2009:4
Air Raid Warden, 2005:9
Airmonk Airport, 1979:13
Airmonk Airport, late 1930's, aerial view (photo), 1979:11
Airplane, 1998:19
Airplane, 2007:17
Airport, 1992: 17
Akerly, George, Kensico, 1975:18
Alaska, 1994:11
Akron dirigible, 2006:12
Alabama, 2002:27
Alabama, Miss, 1999:20, 21
Alaska Tokens (book), 1991:24
Alaska, 1998:16
Alaska, 2002:22
Alaska, Palmer, 2006:15
Albany Evening Journal (newspaper), 1991:22
Albany, 1985:23, 24
Albany, New York, 1979:27, 29
Albany, New York, 1984:9
Albany, New York, 1991:16, 21, 23
Albee, Allison 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Albee, Allison, 2001:16
Albee, Allison, 2004:22
Albee, Allison, President of Westchester County Historical Society, 2001:16
Alcoholic supplies, 1987:26
Aldous, Lulu L., 1997:23
Aldous, Miss Lula, 1984:14

Alevi, Roger, 1995:7
Alexander, Dorothy, 1986:9
Alexander, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:3, 11
Alexander, Van, 1985:10
Alfred, North Dakota, 1998:20
Algonkian-speaking, 1979:18
All Clear signal, 2005:9
All Other Free Persons, 2003:17
All Photograph Services, 2000:21
Allen Banks of North Castle (article), 1989:19
Allen Banks of North Castle, 1989:17
Allen, David K., 1984:10
Allen, Elizabeth J., 1984:10
Allen, Elizabeth Johnston, 1984:10
Allen, Lieutenant, 1980:28
Allen, Maynard, 1999:7
Allen, The Rev. Paul M., 1993:11
Allen's store, D.K., 1984:10
Allen-Kingston (car), 1981:23, 25, 27
Allevi, Cesari, 1995:7
Alley, 1987:21
Alley, Cal, 2002:31
Allston, Miss Anna, 26 West 61st Street, New York, New York, 2013:5
Alpert, Mrs. Robert (photograph), 2009:12
Alphabetized Cards, 2008:25
Alsdorf, Mr., 1975:9
Altar Society, 1989:6
Altar, 1992:5
Amargerone Fire Company No. 1, Greenwich, 1976:12
Amawalk Monthly Meeting, 1978:6
Ambulance stations, 1981:26
AME churches, 1988:10
Amenia Landing, Massachusetts Bay, 1980:26
Amenia Seminary, 1990:13
Amenia, 1989:23
Amenia, New York, 1990:13
America, 1981:23
America, 1983:13
America, 1985:17, 23, 24
America, 1989:12
America, 1990:3, 17, 21, 26
America, 2002:23
America, Miss, 1999:21
American 9th Army tanks, 2004:19
American armies, 1977:17
American Army at Miller House 1778, 2010:18
American Artillery, 2010:16
American Association of Public Accountants, 2002:14
American Bank Note Company, 1991:16
American Church Building Fund Commission, 1992: 9
American Committee on Italian Migration, 1994:22
American dollar system 20 years old in 1812, 1992:26
American Eagle, 1997:35
American Film Institute, 1999:21
American Flag, 2008:10
American flags, 1999:23

American forces, 2010:12
American guard (Revolutionary War), 1977:4
American herb garden (described), 1998:14
American herb gardens, early, 1998:15
American Heritage magazine, 2010:20
American independence, 1982:26
American Indian, National Museum of, 2005:31
American Institute of Commemorative Art, 2004:26
American LaFrance 1926 fire truck, 2003:29
American Legion Armonk Post 1097, 1996:29
American Legion Auditorium, Mt. Kisco, 2006:12
American Legion Building, 1984:17
American Legion Building, 2002:23
American Legion Hall (Armonk), 2009:5
American Legion hall, 1997:26
American Legion Post #1097, North Castle, 1995:1
American Legion Post 1097, 2003:30
American Legion Post 1097, 2005:25
American Legion Post 1097, Armonk, 2007:25
American Legion, 2003:31
American Library Association, 1988:13
American Library Association, 2008:22
American lines, 1980:6
American Mechanics, Junior Order of, 1997:21
American Militia, 1977:17
American Museum of Natural History, 1975:10
American Museum of Natural History, 1979:20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29
American officers, 1980:28
American Patriots, 2005:17
American Red Cross local chapter, 1987:23
American Revolution Guardhouse, 2005:18
American Revolution Hospital, 2005:18
American Revolution, 1977:26
American Revolution, 1986:13
American Revolution, 1994:17
American Revolution, 2000:26
American Revolution, 2001:18
American Revolution, 2009:27
American Revolutionary History in North Castle (a book), 1977:24
American Revolutionary History in North Castle, 2001:5, 2001:back cover
American Revolutionary History in North Castle, a book, 2005:32
American Revolutionary War, 1991:13
American Revolutionary War, 2013:14
American Revolutionary, 2004:31
American Roadside, 2009:29
American scene, 1985:25
American stock car race, 1981:33
American Sugar Refining Company, 2013:12
American Telephone & Telegraph, 2008:22
American Telephone and Telegraph, 1995:31
American Telephone Company, 1990:23
American troops, 1983:7
American Venus film of 1926, The, 1999:21
American Venus, 1999:20
American(s), 1980:17, 29, 31
American, 1976:25

America's Bicentennial, 1991:25
America's Bicentennial, 1994:4
Americus Club Ball, 2007:21
AMEZ churches, 1988:10
Ammerman, Dave, 1986:9
Ammerman, David, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Aioriello, Felix, 1976:6
Amos (a free person), 2003:17
Amos, Stephen, 1988:5
Amputating, 2003:8
Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1994:12
An Act to Prevent Changes in Text Books, New York State, 1982:21
An Early Westchester Cemetery (article), 1992:25
Ancient building where Kent Place is today, 1992:29
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1991:6
Ancient houses: Agnew, Meyer, Magee, 1993:12
And a Good Time Was Had by All (article), 1987:19
And a Good Time Was Had by All, 1996:8
Anderson boy (photo), 1981:15
Anderson Hill Road, 2008:17
Anderson, Charles, 2000:28
Anderson, David, 2002:29
Anderson, Highway General Foreman Norman, 1996:28
Anderson, John, 1980:28
Anderson, Mr., 1980:31
Anderson, Susan, 1997:6
Anderson, Wesley, 1995:7
Andirons, 1981:3, 9
Andre barn, 1980:13, 22
Andre Containment 225th Anniversary Celebration, 2005:25
Andre Containment celebrated 200th Anniversary September 1980, 2005:24
Andre Containment celebrated 225th Anniversary September 2005, 2005:24
Andre hanged Tappan, New York, 2005: Back Cover
Andre held at Thomas Wright's Mill on September 23, 1780, 2005:24
Andre Monument (photo), 1980:29
Andre Monument 1930, 2005:23
Andre Monument explained, 2005: Back Cover
Andre Monument inscription, 1980:23
Andre Monument, 1980:20
Andre Monument, 2000:23
Andre Monument, 2005:24, 25
Andre place of detention, 1980:21
Andre, 1980:6, 21, 31
Andre, 1986:10
Andre, British Maj. John, Containment, 225th Anniversary, 2005: Back Cover
Andre, British Major John, 1991:26
Andre, British Major John, 2005:22
Andre, British Major, 1983:7
Andre, British Major, 2000:24
Andre, John, 1980:29, 30
Andre, Major captured Tarrytown 1780, 2005:23
Andre, Major contained North Castle 1780, 2005:23
Andre, Major John, 1977:24
Andre, Major John, 1980:4, 31
Andre, Major John, 1982:31
Andre, Major John, 1994:17

Andre, Major John, 2005:18
Andre, Major John, Monument landscaping, 2009:6
Andre, Major, 1975:13
Andre, Major, 1976:25
Andre, Major, 1980:3, 5, 23, 24
Andre, Major, 1986:19
Andre, Major, British spy, 2010:28
Andre's detainment at Sands Mills, 1982:31
Andre-Arnold conspiracy, 1980:22
Andre's capture and detention, 1980:25
Andre's detainment, Major John, 1991:28
Andrews, Dr., 2010:7
Andrews, Frank, Howard and Robert, 2013:13
Anecdote about the farmer and the lantern, 1992: 18
Angel Gabriel (2007 photograph), 2007:15
Angel Gabriel, 2007:13
Angelus, 1989:7
Angermund, Sven, 1995:7
Angevine family, 2002:25
Angevine Hotel, 2002:26
Angevine hotel, Augustus, Armonk, 1989:11
Angevine, Annie Estella, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, Augustus, 1992:28
Angevine, Augustus, 2002:26
Angevine, Catherine Clinton Beekman, 2002:25
Angevine, Catherine Clinton, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, George H., 2002:25
Angevine, Gertrude Leonora, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, James Henry, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, James Nickerson - Personal description, 2002:26
Angevine, James Nickerson, 2002:25, 26, 28
Angevine, James Nickerson, 2013:27
Angevine, Julia Emily Tucker, 2002:25
Angevine, Lillian Grace, 2002:26, 27
Angevine, Mary Elizabeth, 2002:26
Angevine, Peter, 2002:25
Angevine, Pheobe Jane, 2002:26, 27
Angivine, 2002:25
Anglican Church, 1992:3
Anglican ministries financed by tax, 1992:3
Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1986:19
Annadale Street, 1974:4
Annadale Street, 1987:20
Annadale Street, 1997:28
Annapolis, 2003:6
Anne Bridge's Patent, 1984:3, 4, 9
Annex, the, 2009:8
Annex, Town Hall, 2000:9, 27
Annex/aka Hendry House and Cornell-Birdsall House (photograph), 2009:7
Annie Rooney chime, 1988:20
Annie Rooney, 2008:26
Anniversary Ball, 1986:5
Anniversary Booklet of Middle Patent Church, 1991:13
Anno domini, 1986:10
Annual Antiques Show Raffle, 1994:20
Annual Meeting 1935, 2007:8

Annual meeting of The Society, 1982:31
Annual Meeting of the Society, 2003:2
Annual Membership (1998 fees) , 1998:35
Annual Tag Sale, 1998:18
Anonymous donor, 1993:22
Anson D.F. Randolph & Co., 1984:9
Answering machines, 1992:24
Answorth Kittredge, Lucille, 2013:22
Anthropological Papers (a publication), 1979:28, 29
Antibacterial properties, 1998:14
Antietam, 2003:6, 7
Antietam, Battle of, 1979:30
Anti-Litter Day in North Castle, 1970, 2005:6
Anti-Pollution Program of 1970, 2005:6
Antique handmade shoes, 1997:17
Antiques dealers, 1998:34
Antiques Show, 1981:2
Antiques Show, 1991:27
Antiques Show, 1992:2
Antiques Show, First, 1991:26
Antiques Shows, 1994:21
Antiques Shows, 1997:2, 17
Anti-Slavery Measures, 2003:17
Antlers, 2004:19
Antoni Meucci Lodge, 1994:22
Ants, 1998:14
Anvil, 1981:10
Anvil, 2006:9
Apartments, 1998:12
Apgar, Allen S., banker, 2007:24
Apollo Theater, Harlem, 1984:8
Appalachia, 1989:7
Appellate Division Justice, 1988:15
Appellate Division of that Court, 1985:26
Appellate Division of the State of New York, 2002:23
Appellate Division, NY State Supreme Court, 1996:4
Apperson (car), 1981:23, 35
Apperson Brothers, 1981:35
Apple orchard, 1998:26
Apple picking and crating on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:12
Apple trees, 17 varieties, 2010:10
apple trees, 1994:10
Apple trees, 2002:15
Applejack, 1987:28
apples, 1997:30
Apples, 1999:15
Apples, 2000:17
Apples, 2007:27
Apples, 5 barrels Greenwich \$11.50, 1999:13
Apples, Greening, sold Greenwich 4 barrels \$1.25 per barrel 1886, 1999:14
appliance and service store, 2003:30
Appomattox, 2003:6
Appraisers, 1982:17
Appraisers, 2010:25
April ye 6th 1736, 1986:4
Aqueduct built around 1880, 1992:28

Aquia Creek, 2003:7
 Arbor Day, 1982:6
 arch for eagle layout drawing, 1996:32
 Arch of Triumph, 1996:25, 29
 Archbishop Stepinac High School, 1989:5
 Archdeacon, 1992:6
 Archdiocese of New York, 1989:11
 Archer at Rye Lake, Squire, 1990:5
 Archer, Gabriel (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Archer, Sq., 2013:17
 Archer, Squire, 1983:19
 Archer's Hill, 1983:10
 Architect, 1990:28
 Architect, 1993:28
 Architect, landscape, 1998:15
 Architects, Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, 2000:17, 18
 Architectural Board of Review, 2003:31
 Architecture Through the Ages, a house tour, 1991:26
 archival room (1798 QMH), 1995:10
 Archives and History Report of United Methodist Church, 1990:22
 Arden, Howard, 2006:32
 Arents, 1979:17
 Argento, Sal, 1994:24
 Argosy magazine, 1981:11
 Arietta, Mrs. Paula, 2009:23
 Arillio, Sol, 1999:33
 Arlington Cemetery, 2004:26
 Arlington, Virginia, 2004:27
 Armbruster, Bob, 1987:28
 Armonck, 1979:27
 Armonck, 1992:6
 Armonck, 2006:3
 Armonk – Election District #2, 1987:23
 Armonk (Mile Square), 1980:21
 Armonk (Mile Square), 1983:23
 Armonk (Whippoorwill) School, 1976:9
 Armonk (Whippoorwill) School, 2009:5
 Armonk Airport (Barrett Airways), 1993:13
 Armonk Airport (photo), 1983:33
 Armonk Airport 1965 (photo), 1979:14
 Armonk Airport Operations Office, 1979:16
 Armonk Airport, 1976:5, 6, 12, 13
 Armonk Airport, 1979:32
 Armonk Airport, 1980:25
 Armonk Airport, 1981:13
 Armonk Airport, 1985:10
 Armonk Airport, 1992:22
 Armonk Airport, 2002:23
 Armonk Airport, 2009:7, 8
 Armonk Airport, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16
 Armonk American Legion Post #1097, 2007:13
 Armonk Antiques Show, 1994:20
 Armonk Antiques Show, 1998:34
 Armonk Antiques Show, Society's 25th Annual, 2003:2
 Armonk Barber Shop, 1996:8
 Armonk Bowl, 1976:13

Armonk Bowling Alley, 2004:22
Armonk Business Men's Club 1930, 2005:23
Armonk Business Men's Club, 2000:24
Armonk Business Men's Club, 2005: Back Cover
Armonk Business Mens Club, 1980:22
Armonk Businessmen's Club, 1980:29
Armonk cave, 2004:22
Armonk church, 1987:16
Armonk Church, 1990:22
Armonk Cleaners, 1974:14
Armonk Council No. 65 Members 1954 (photograph), 1987:29
Armonk Council of the Junior Order, 1987:20
Armonk Council, 1987:20, 27, 28
Armonk Council, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1976:10
Armonk dial office, 1992: 18
Armonk Diner, 1979:16
Armonk doctor 1946-1973, 1984:11
Armonk Eagle, 1996:3, 25, 26, 28, 29
Armonk Eagle, 2003:31
Armonk Eagle's eaglettes, 1996:32
Armonk Fife and Drum Corps, 1999:6
Armonk Fire Company, 1984:3
Armonk Fire Company, 2003:30
Armonk Fire Company's Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:12
Armonk Fire Company's Ladies' Auxiliary, 1976:12
Armonk Fire Deparment, The Beginning of, 1976:14
Armonk Fire Department, 1976:14
Armonk Fire Department, 1984:12
Armonk Fire Department, 1993:27
Armonk Fire Department, 2013:8
Armonk Fire House railroad tire iron, 1977:26
Armonk Fire House, 1976:8
Armonk Fire House, 2007:27
Armonk Fire House: John C. and Goldie Hergenhan Recreation Center, 2009:6
Armonk firehouse, 1996:28
Armonk Flat, 1983:34
Armonk Flea Market, 1981:20
Armonk Garage, 1979:16
Armonk Garage, 1982:9
Armonk Garage, 1998:9
Armonk Girl Scouts, 1976:10
Armonk Girl Scouts, 2009:10
Armonk Girls Club, 1976:10
Armonk Gun Club (photo), 1983:34
Armonk Gun Shop, 1988:30
Armonk Gun Shop, 2013:24, 25, 26
Armonk had 28 telephones in 1919, 1992: 16
Armonk had 3 stores in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk had four hotels in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk had one blacksmith shop in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk had two churches in 1903, 1992:28
Armonk Hotel (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30
Armonk Hotel located above Reynolds Saloon, 1992:30
Armonk Hotel, The (Photograph 1910), 2006, Front Cover
Armonk Hotel, The, 2006:16, Back Cover
Armonk Independent Fire Co. , 1999:6

Armonk Independent Fire Co., 1979:14, 17
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1976:15
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1985:11, 13
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1990:10
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1990:10
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1997:28
Armonk Independent Fire Company's Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:10
Armonk Independent Fire Company's Ladies' Auxiliary, 1976:10
Armonk Independent Fire Department Engine, 2008:22
Armonk Independent Fire Department, 1988:17
Armonk K. Nutt, 1994:6
Armonk library, 1998:15
Armonk Lion's Club, 1981:2, 15, 17
Armonk Lions Club, 1986:6, 7
Armonk Lions Club, 1990:10
Armonk Lions Club, 1991:26
Armonk Lions Club, 1994:9
Armonk Lions Club, 2003:31
Armonk Lions Club, 2013:20, 23
Armonk Lions Club, Treasurer, 1993:30
Armonk Lumber Company, 1987:24
Armonk Lumber Company, 2006:9
Armonk Map, section of E. Belcher Hyde 1908 Atlas, 1981:25
Armonk Marathon Runners (photograph), 2001:32
Armonk Market, 1988:13
Armonk Methodist Church (photo), 1981:31
Armonk Methodist Church building, 1997:30
Armonk Methodist Church land, 1990:14
Armonk Methodist Church picnic about 1912 or 1913 (photograph) 1987:30
Armonk Methodist Church, 1974:14
Armonk Methodist Church, 1979:30
Armonk Methodist Church, 1981:26, 27
Armonk Methodist Church, 1985:5
Armonk Methodist Church, 1988:28
Armonk Methodist Church, 1990:8, 9, 10, 22, 24, 25
Armonk Methodist Church, 1992:25, 29
Armonk Methodist Church, 1993:22
Armonk Methodist Church, 1997:28
Armonk Methodist Church, 1999:5
Armonk Methodist Church, 2009:5
Armonk Methodist Church, 2013:22
Armonk Methodist Church, A History of the (book), 1987:17; 1993:4
Armonk Mill Dam, 1980:22
Armonk office, 1984:13
Armonk Orchard, 2000:18
Armonk Parent Teachers Association, 2009:4
Armonk Pharmacy, 1974:14
Armonk Pharmacy, 1976:8
Armonk Pharmacy, 1998:36
Armonk Post Office (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30
Armonk Post Office, 1976:8
Armonk Post Office, 1977:26
Armonk Post Office, 1980:25
Armonk Post Office, 1989:28
Armonk Post Office, 1996:8
Armonk PTA, 1976:10

Armonk Public School, 1976:8, 13
Armonk realtor, 2008:21
Armonk Republican Club, 1999:6
Armonk River, 1989:11
Armonk River, 1992:28
Armonk Rotary Charter Member in 1964, 2006:31
Armonk Rotary Club, 2004:26
Armonk Rotary Club, 2006:29, 30
Armonk Rotary Club, 2010:30
Armonk Rotary Club, 2013:23
Armonk Rotary, 2003:2
Armonk scene, the, 1985:17
Armonk School Board, 1996:6
Armonk school boys, 1976:10
Armonk School District, 1997:28
Armonk School No. 5
Armonk School, 1976:12
Armonk School, 1984:14
Armonk School, 1997:21
Armonk Schools 1923-1961, 1982:25
Armonk Schools 1923-1961, 1984:14
Armonk schools consolidated 1924, 1997:21
Armonk Scouts, 2007:3
Armonk shoe manufacturers, 1997:12
Armonk Specialty Shop, 1998:33
Armonk Square construction, 2013:24
Armonk Square, 2007:2
Armonk Square, 2013:25
Armonk Stationery Store, 1996:8
Armonk Texaco Station, 1981:28
Armonk United Methodist Church (photo), 1988:17
Armonk United Methodist Church Building (photograph), 1987:1
Armonk United Methodist Church built on site of Whig Party log cabin, 1992: 14
Armonk United Methodist Church established 1787, 1993:17
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1976:26
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1980:27
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1993:25
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1993:4
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1996:16
Armonk United Methodist Church, 2005:25
Armonk United Methodist Church, 2006:4
Armonk United Methodist Church, 2009:7
Armonk Veterinary Hospital, 1982:9
Armonk Village and Countryside, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Armonk Village, 1974:14
Armonk Village, 1980:9, 13
Armonk Village, 1983:27
Armonk Village, 1985:18
Armonk Village, 2010:27
Armonk was called Barmonk, 2001:34
Armonk, (photograph), 1990:25
Armonk, 1974:14
Armonk, 1975:11, 12
Armonk, 1976:5, 6, 10
Armonk, 1977:11
Armonk, 1978:4, 5, 8, 13, 20, 26

Armonk, 1979:5, 6, 10, 13, 22, 27, 29, 30, 32
 Armonk, 1980:6, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25
 Armonk, 1982:3, 5, 9, 23, 25, 29, 31
 Armonk, 1983:4, 8, 12, 13, 17, 20
 Armonk, 1984:3, 8, 9, 11
 Armonk, 1985:3, 4, 9, 11, 16, 18, 20
 Armonk, 1986:20
 Armonk, 1987:7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28
 Armonk, 1988:11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 28, 30
 Armonk, 1989:3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 23, 29, 30
 Armonk, 1990:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30
 Armonk, 1991:9, 23, 28
 Armonk, 1992:3, 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28
 Armonk, 1993:4, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19, 22, 30
 Armonk, 1994:4, 5, 14, 20, 22, 30, 32
 Armonk, 1995:14, 19, 24
 Armonk, 1996:4, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 28
 Armonk, 1997:4, 12, 19, 27, 28, 30
 Armonk, 1998:12, 21, 36
 Armonk, 2002:7, 10, 23
 Armonk, 2003:24, 30, 31
 Armonk, 2005:29
 Armonk, 2006:9
 Armonk, 2007:16
Armonk, a Gretna Green, 2013:26
 Armonk, a village of about 450 people about 1901, 1992: 8
 Armonk, Main Street (photo around 1910), 1998:1
 Armonk, New York, 1980:32
 Armonk, New York, 1981:15, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36
 Armonk, New York, 1982:32
 Armonk, New York, 1989:2
 Armonk, New York, 1991:5, 21, 22, 24
 Armonk, New York, 1997:32
 Armonk, New York, 2004:19
 Armonk, the place to get married in 1930s, 2001:34
 Armonk, Village of, 1990:9
 Armonk, Wampus Brook, 1910 (photo), 1978:1
 Armonk: a self-satisfied and exceptionally stagnant community , 1992: 8
 Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article Vol. 6, North Castle History), 1992:24
 Armonk's Bedford Road, 1992: 10
 Armonk's champion wrestler, 2006:9
 Armonk's first volunteer fire department, 2013:20
 Armonk's Immoral Influence, 2011:9
 Armonk's landmark district, 1992:5
 Armonk's Log Cabin (photograph), 1985:1
 Armonk's Main Street in the 1930s, 2010:32
 Armonk's postmaster, 2008:16
 Armonk's Putty Factory (article), 1998:10
 Armonk's putty factory, 1998:12
 Armonk's Sporting Blacksmith, 2006:8
 Armonk-Kensico Stage Line, 1980:19
 Armonk-Mt. Kisco Road (Route 128), 1979:16
 Armonk-Mt. Kisco Road, 1997:29
 Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article), 1979:3
 Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article), 1980:25
 Armonk's bank, 1991:24

Armonk's Wampus Brook, 1980:31
 Armonk's zoo, 1979:16
 Armor Plating, 2004:26
 Armored Division, 2004:26
 Armory Place, 2012:15
 Armour & Company, 2013:10
 Armour, 2013:10
 Armour, A. W., 2013:10
 Armour, J. Ogden, 2013:10
 Arms, 2010:18
 Armstrong, John, 2002:29
 Armstrong, Thomas G. ,1998:27
 Army Air Corps, 1994:11
 Army Air Corps, 1998:16, 19
 Army Club, 2013:12
 Army Newspaper Stars and Stripes, 2004:29
 Army of occupation, 1989:14
 Army of the Potomac, 1979:30
 Army of the Potomac, 1989:29
 Army, United States, 1994:4
 Arnold J.H.V, County Commissioner, 2013:18
 Arnold, 1980:31
 Arnold, 1986:10
 Arnold, Barbara, 2007:25
 Arnold, Benedict, 1980:29, 30, 31
 Arnold, Benedict, 2005:22
 Arnold, C. E., 1976:20
 Arnold, General Benedict, 1980:28
 Arnold, General Benedict, 1994:17
 Arnold, General, 1980:6
 Arnold, Horace G. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Arnold, Horace G. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Arnold, Horace G., 2007:9
 Arnold, Joe (1961 photograph), 1997:24
 Arnold, Rhoda, 1987:17
 Arnold, Traitor Benedict, 2005: Back Cover
 Arraignments, 1997:31
 Arrearages since 1719, 2005:13
 Arrow Holding Corporation, 2002:15
 Arrow Holding, 2002:18
 arrow point (photo), 1979:20
 Arrowhead hunter John Howard (Howie) Quinby, 2005:28
 Arrowheads, 2008:28
 art lessons, Cora Carpenter, 1983:9
 art show, Library, 1988:26
 Artesian Well, 150 ft. deep, 2007:10
 Article: Ed Deal, Armonk's Sporting Blacksmith, 2006:8-15
 Article: Hog Guessing at The Armonk Hotel, 1895, 2006:16
 Article: Memories of Harry E. Fullam, 2006:28-32
 Article: Miss Purdy's Seminary, 2006:18-27
 Article: North Castle South Fire District No. 1, 2006:23-27
 Article: The Chester Female Institute , 2006:3-7
 Artillery, 14th Regiment, Rhode Island Colored Heavy, 1989:13
 Artilleryman lost his head, torn in pieces, 2010:17
 Artist Hal Schaller, 2004:26
 Artist, noted, 1987:17

Art's, 1996:8
Artvue Post Card Company, 2001:33
Artwick, Alexander J., 1995:7
Aruilio, J., 1995:12
Aruillio, James, 1995:7
Asbury Colored Peoples Church of Harrison, New York, 1988:9
Asbury, 1987:9, 11, 12, 14
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1987:9
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1988:9
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1993:9
Asbury, Bishop, 1987:9
Asbury, Francis, 2000:24
Asbury's Journal quoted, 1987:12
Asbury's Journal, 1987:16, 17
Ashford County Kent, England, 1984:4
Ashgrove Society, 1987:11
Ashokan in the Catskills, 1983:10
Ashokan Reservoir, 1983:13
Ashville, North Carolina, 2000:8
Asia Chinese Restaurant, 2002:21
Asia, the (Chinese restaurant Old Route 22), 1985:10
Assael, Remi, 2009:23
Assaults, 1986:12
Assembly Ball, 2001:7
Assemblyman, New York State, 1998:5
Assessor 1811-1812, 1984:5
Assessor, 1997:28
Assessor, 1998:5, 32
Assessor, Overseer of the Poor, 1986:13
Assessor's Office, Town of North Castle, 2008:31
Assessor's Notice, 1995:33
Assessors, Board of, 1995:33
Associate Justice, Appellate Division, 2nd Judicial Dept., Supreme Court, 1981:16
Associated Press, 1995:4
Asthma, 1998:14
Astor Hotel, New York, 1985:12
Astoria Studies, 1999:20
Astoria, 1992: 16
Astoria, Queens, New York, 1992: 15
AT&T, 1994:4
AT&T, 1995:32
AT&T, 2008:23
Athletic contests, 1987:24
Atkins, Betsy, 1994:11
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald R., 1991:25
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald R., 1996:16
Atkins, Mr., 1975:6
Atkins, Ron, 1994:11
Atkins, Ronald R., 1974:15
Atkins, Ronald R., 1975:19
Atkins, Ronald R., 1976:27
Atkins, Ronald R., 1977:27
Atkins, Ronald R., 1978:31
Atkins, Ronald R., 1998:16
Atkins, Ronald R., 2010:11
Atlanta, Georgia, 1994:12

Atlantic City beauty contest, 1999: 19
Atlantic City Beauty Pageant, 1999:20
Atlantic City, New Jersey, 1999:20
Atlantic Monthly Magazine, 2001:27
Atlantic, 1990:19
Atlas of New York and Vicinity...F. W. Beers, 1867, 1997:17
Atlas of New York and Vicinity...F.W. Beers 1867 (atlas), 1981:21
Atlas of Westchester County, 1985:18
Atlas of Westchester County, 1988:11
atomic bomb, 1995:5
Attic, 2010:5
Attorney Hodgson, 1989:17
Attorney Joseph Warren Tompkins, 1985:19
Attorney, 1985:20
Attorney, 1990:24, 25
Atwater Kent Radio, 1998:9
Atwood, Harold E., 2005:11
auction gallery, 1988:13
Auction house, 1985:3
Auctioneer, 1987:27
Auctions, 1987:28
Auctions, 1997:17, 31
Audience, 1987:21
Auditorium with stage, 1984:15
Auditorium, 1984:15, 16
Auditorium, 1997:23, 26
Audubon Society on John Street and Riversville Road, Greenwich, 2011:12
Augusta, Georgia, 1984:11
Augusta, Kansas, 1997:18
Auld Lang Syne , 1987:25
Auresto, Joseph (photograph), 2008:31
Auresto, Joseph M. "Joe", 2008:28
Auresto, Jr., Joe, 2008:29
Auresto, Mr., 2008:30
Auresto, Wanda, 2008:30, 32
Aurestos Family, 2008:31
Austin, W., 1995:12
Austin, William, Jr., 1995:7
Austria, 1981:23
Author McCulloch-Williams other works, 2002:8
Author, 1993:4
Author, 1998:26
Authorize slavery 1641, 2003:17
Auto body painter, 1981:20
Auto Stage between Valhalla and Armonk (photo), 1989:30
Autograph Book of Sarah E. Hobby, 2012:23
Autograph Book, 2012:1
Automobile Race of 1908, Briarcliff International, 2000:26
Automobile Topics, 2013:10
Automobile traffic, 1987:22
Automobile, 1981:11
Automobile, 1985:3
Automobile, 1990:3
Automobile, 2002:10
Automobile, 2007:17
Automobiles, 1987:26

Avenue, The, 1995:17
Avery, George S., 1976:20
Avery, Walter R., 1995:7
Award, Elijah Watt Sells, 2002:19
Awl, (photograph), 1997:9
Awl, 1997:4
Awl, 2004:22
Axes, 1981:3

B

B. Altman Department Store, 2011:11, 14
B-1X Brougham airplane, 1979:32
Babcock neighbor Jackson, 1999:34
Babcock, Harold, 1999:34
Babcock, Mrs. Harold, 1999:34
Baby carriages, 2001:29
Back alley Monday morning laundry syndrome, 1992: 18
Backboard, 1982:6
Bacon, 2002:9
Bacon, Aerin, 2009:23
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, 1980:31
Bacteriological Laboratory, New York City, 2013:15
Bad breath, 1998:14
Bad company, 2010:19
Baden Baden, Germany, 2013:27
Badges, solid gold tiger, 2007:21
Baer, Secretary Ellen, 1993:29
Baggarly, Arthur O., 1977:22
Bagpipes, 2001:29
Bags, manufacturing special, 2004:9
Bailery, Norman G., 1995:7
Bailey, Hachaliah, 1977:7
Bailey, Marion, 2010:4
Bailey, Mildred, 1985:12
Baily, Hachaliah, 2001:8
Baird, Charles W., 1979:29
Baird, Charles W., 1984:9
Baird, Rev. Charles W., 1984:4
Baker on School Street, 2004:19
Baker store, Mervin R., 1992:28
Baker store, Mervin R., Armonk, 1989:11
Baker University, 2002:7, 14
Baker University, 2013:12, 14
Baker, Carl, 1995:7
Baker, J., 2013:25
Baker, John, 2004:32
Baker, John, 2007:31
Baker, John, 2009:24
Baker, Mervin R., 1994:18
Baker, Phebe, 2001:10
Baker, Thomas, 1975:8
Baker's Store, Daniel, 1980:23
Baker, Thomas, 2002:29
Baldwin Road, 1978:22
Baldwin, James, 2002:29

Ball, 1986:5
 Ballard-Durand Funeral Home, 1991:30
 Balletto-Sweetman Inc., 2008:16
 Balletto-Sweetman, 2012:16
 Balossini, John J., 1995:7
 Balston, Saratoga County, New York, 1994:18
 Baltimore, 1981:26
 Baltimore, Maryland, 1977:23
 Bambace, Frances Mahoney (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Bambace, Frances Mahoney 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 1979:6, 9, 17
 Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 1982:1
 Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 2002:24
 Bancker, Gerard, treasurer, 2011:27
 Bancroft, Bill, 1991:29
 Bancroft, Elsie Newman, 1991:30
 Bancroft, Helen E., 1991:30
 Bancroft, Norman, 1991:30
 Bancroft, Second Vice President William, 1984:20
 Bancroft, Sr., William (photo), 1991:29
 Bancroft, Sr., William, 1991:30
 Bancroft, Vice President William, 1985:28
 Bancroft, William, 1979:31
 Bancroft, William, 1980:27
 Bancroft, William, 1981:22
 Bancroft, William, 1982:32
 Bancroft, William, 1983:35
 Bancroft, William, 1986:28
 Bancroft, William, 1987:31
 Bancroft, William, 1988:31
 Bancroft, William, 1989:31
 Bancroft, William, 1990:31
 Bancroft, William, 1991:31
 Band of Renown, Les Brown's, 1985:8
 Band, ten piece, 1985:5
 Bandages for Red Cross, 2008:10
 Bands, 1985:12
 Bands, house, 1985:6
 Bang, Robert A., 2011:15
 Bangall, 1990:13
 Bangall, Dutchess County, 1990:3
 Bangor, Maine, 2002:27
 Bang's Store, Kensico, 1975:16
 Banks family, 1989:19
 banjo, 1987:21
 Banker, 1998:29
 Banking Department, Albany, New York, 1991:22
 banknotes, 1991:16 Banks, W. E., 1991:5
 Banks Drive, 2007:12
 Banks Family Farmhouse (photograph), 2003:10
 Banks family, 1992:27
 Banks Family, 2003:24
 Banks farmland, Samuel, 1999:17
 Banks home site, Samuel, 2000:28
 Banks Home, David C., 2003:13
 Banks Memorial, Charles G., 2007:14, 15

Banks Monument, The Charles G., 2007:13
Banks of New Rochelle, Mayor Charles G., 1993:23
Banks, 1799 Assessor Samuel, 1999:26
Banks, 1974:7
Banks, 1997:13
Banks, 2007:5
Banks, A., 2002:28
Banks, Alanson and Mary Owens, 2011:20
Banks, Allen, 1989:17, 19, 20, 21
Banks, Ann (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Banks, Ann Maria (photograph), 1997:14
Banks, Ann Maria, 1997:13, 15
Banks, Ann, 1989:19
Banks, Anne, 2011:24
Banks, Benjamin and Keziah Miller, 2011:20
Banks, Benjamin M. and Sarah Bussing, 2011:24
Banks, Benjamin on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
Banks, Benjamin, 1989:19
Banks, Capt. John, 1997:13
Banks, Captain James, 1987:15
Banks, Captain James, 1993:17
Banks, Caroline, 1989:19
Banks, Carrie, 2003:11
Banks, Carrie, 2003:6, 10
Banks, Case of Allen, 1989:22
Banks, Catharine Evesers, 1989:21
Banks, Catharine, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Charity Lyon, 1998:5
Banks, Charles G. (1846-1934) (photograph), 2007:8
Banks, Charles G. 1908 letter to Dr. R. E. Griswold, 2007:8
Banks, Charles G. of New Rochelle, 2007:7
Banks, Charles G., 1989:21
Banks, Charles G., 1999:17
Banks, Charles G., bronze plaque, 2007:13
Banks, Clarissa, 2011:24
Banks, David and Sarah Ann, 2003:10
Banks, David C. (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14
Banks, David C. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
Banks, David C., 2003:3, 4
Banks, David C., Discharge Papers, 2003:9
Banks, David Clauson, 2003:5, 11, 14
Banks, David Clauson, Daguerreotype, 1862 (photograph) , 2003:8
Banks, David, 2003:10, 11, 12
Banks, Deborah Newman, 1998:5
Banks, Elisha, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Elizabeth, 2011:24
Banks, Ella (photograph), 2003:11
Banks, Ella, 1995:17
Banks, Ella, 2003:10, 11
Banks, Ellen Harden or Handen, 1989:21
Banks, Esther, 2011:24
Banks, Frances M., 1989:19
Banks, George, wife & two children, 1975:5
Banks, Harriet, 1989:19, 20
Banks, Hannah, 1986:13
Banks, Hannah, 1992:28

Banks, Hetta, 1999:16
 Banks, Hon. Charles G., 1993:23
 Banks, James and Ann Brush, 2011:25
 Banks, James and Elizabeth H. See, 2011:24
 Banks, James Farmland, 2008:27
 Banks, James on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
 Banks, James, 1987:15
 Banks, James, 1989:19
 Banks, James, 2003:18, 21
 Banks, Jane, 1989:19
 Banks, John (photograph), 1997:14
 Banks, John and Deborah Newman, 2011:20, 21, 22, 25
 Banks, John and Elizabeth Reynolds, 2011:20
 Banks, John and Lydia Finch, 2011:24
 Banks, John and Revolutionary War experiences, 2011:20
 Banks, John, 1989:20
 Banks, John, 1997:15
 Banks, John, 1998:5
 Banks, John, 2002:29
 Banks, John, 2003:24
 Banks, John, attack during Revolution described, 2011:21, 22
 Banks, Jonathan and Anna Murphy, 2011:22
 Banks, Jonathan on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
 Banks, Jonathan, 1989:19
 Banks, Jonathan, 2011:22, 25
 Banks, Jonathan, attack during Revolution described, 2011:23, 24
 Banks, Joseph, 2011:20, 22
 Banks, Josephine, 1989:19
 Banks, Lansing on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
 Banks, Lavinia, 2003:5
 Banks, Lavinia, 2011:24
 Banks, Levi and Olive Smith, 2011:24
 Banks, Martha, 2011:21, 22
 Banks, Mary Ann, 2011:25
 Banks, Mary E. 1999:15
 Banks, Mary, 2003:6
 Banks, Phebe A., 1997:6
 Banks, Pomp, 1989:20
 Banks, Pompe, 1989:19
 Banks, Pompey, 1988:11
 Banks, Pompey, 1989:19, 20
 Banks, Samuel and Charity Lyon, 2011:20
 Banks, Samuel on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25
 Banks, Samuel, 1743 gravestone, 2007:15
 Banks, Samuel, 1989:19
 Banks, Samuel, 1995:17
 Banks, Samuel, 1997:13
 Banks, Samuel, 1998:5
 Banks, Samuel, 2000:29
 Banks, Samuel, 2002:29
 Banks, Samuel, 2003:16
 Banks, Samuel, 2007:4, 12
 Banks, Samuel, 2011:22, 25
 Banks, Samuel, Oldest Stone in the Cemetery (photograph), 2007:4
 Banks, Sarah Ann (Mrs. David Clauson Banks) (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
 Banks, Sarah Ann Field (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14

Banks, Sarah Ann Field, 2003:4, 11, 12, 14
 Banks, Sarah, 2011:24
 Banks, Walter (1798-1882), (photograph), 2003:10
 Banks, Walter and Mary Dayton, 2011:24
 Banks, Walter, 2003:5, 10, 11
 Banks, William H., 1989:20
 Banks, William L., 1996:13
 Banks, William W., 1990:23
 Banks' Home, David Clauson in Banksville (1922 photograph), 2003:11
 Banks' Home, David Clauson in Banksville (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
 Banks's home, 1998:5
 Banks-Close Home, Banksville, 1976:28
 Banks-Guion House (1976 photo), 1998:6
 Banks-Guion House (1976 photograph), 2011:20
 Banks-Guion House attic door described, 1998:6
 Bankston, Paul, 1977:22
 Banksville (main street), 1976:28
 Banksville and Greenwich Stage Line, 2006:21
 Banksville and Sniffen Road corner, 2002:25
 Banksville as it was in 1945, 2005:8
 Banksville Avenue, 1981:17
 Banksville Avenue, 2003:29
 Banksville Avenue, 2008:28
 Banksville Avenue, dirt road 1939, 2005:9
 Banksville Baptist Church , 1998:36
 Banksville Baptist Church built 1853, 2000:30
 Banksville Baptist Church parsonage built c. 1860, 2000:30
 Banksville Baptist Church, 1976:28
 Banksville Baptist Church, 1995:14
 Banksville Baptist Church, 1997:8
 Banksville Baptist Church, 2000:8, 23
 Banksville Baptist Church, 2006:19
 Banksville Baptist Church, 2008:28
 Banksville Baptist Sewing Society, 1997:12
 Banksville ca. 1898, 1998:36
 Banksville church, 2006:18
 Banksville cobbler Lorenzo Mead, 1997:8
 Banksville Community House (photograph of building) , 1998:24
 Banksville Community House Board, 1998:24
 Banksville Community House Summer Camp, 2008:30
 Banksville Community House, 1994:9
 Banksville Community House, Inc., 1998:24
 Banksville Community House, The (a Founder), 1981:17
 Banksville community of North Castle, 1993:24
 Banksville Contractor, 2008:29
 Banksville Council No. 86, 1991:5
 Banksville Council, 1987:29
 Banksville Country Doctor, 1991:3
 Banksville Fire Company, 1984:3
 Banksville Fire Company, 2003:29, 34
 Banksville Fire Department, 1993:27
 Banksville Fire Emblem, 2003:28, 29
 Banksville Fire House, 2003:29
 Banksville firehouse, 1996:28
 Banksville Firehouse, 2008:28
 Banksville general store, 2006:18

Banksville Golf Club Property (map), 2008:32
Banksville Golf Club, 2008:27
Banksville Golf Clubhouse (photograph), 2008:29
Banksville Golf Professional Emil “Kupie” Kupetz, 2008:30
Banksville Independent Fire Company founded 1949, 2003:29
Banksville Independent Fire Department, 2006:26
Banksville Liquor Store, 1976:28
Banksville main street (photo, 1898), 1998:1
Banksville main street, 2006:18
Banksville Post Office, 2003:11
Banksville post office, 2006:18
Banksville Postmaster, 1995:17
Banksville Racquet Club, 1976:28
Banksville Road (map), 1982:9
Banksville Road about 1915, Cows, 2008: Front Cover
Banksville Road, 1915, Unpaved, 2008: Back Cover
Banksville Road, 1976:13
Banksville Road, 1976:18
Banksville Road, 1982:3, 15, 25
Banksville Road, 1989:3
Banksville Road, 1994:34
Banksville Road, 1995:32
Banksville Road, 1999:10
Banksville Road, 2000:31
Banksville Road, 2002:28
Banksville Road, 2008:16
Banksville School, 1995:17
Banksville Shopping Center, 1996:14
Banksville Shopping Center, 2008:28
Banksville Stage, 1997:11
Banksville, 1974:14
Banksville, 1975:12
Banksville, 1976:cover, 6, 10, 16, 22, 24
Banksville, 1977:10, 22
Banksville, 1979:20, 24
Banksville, 1981:3, 12, 16, 17
Banksville, 1982:30
Banksville, 1983:23
Banksville, 1986:5
Banksville, 1988:20
Banksville, 1989:19
Banksville, 1990:15, 16, 19, 22, 23
Banksville, 1991:9, 11, 27
Banksville, 1993:19, 23
Banksville, 1994:6, 8
Banksville, 1995:13, 14, 17, 32, 33
Banksville, 1996:3, 14
Banksville, 1998:23, 36
Banksville, 1999:12
Banksville, 2000:29
Banksville, 2002:5, 33
Banksville, 2003:5
Banksville, 2005:10
Banksville, 2007:6
Banksville, 2008:5, 27, 32
Banksville, 2010:3, Back Cover

Banksville, 2011:22
Banksville, 2012:5, 24
Banksville, Connecticut, 2012:25
Banksville, New York, 1989:21
Banksville, New York, 1990:21, 24
Banksville, New York, 1991:3, 4, 5, 8
Banksville, New York, 1997:4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 18
Banksville, New York, 2003:11, 13
Banksville, New York, 2006:21, 32
Banksville, New York, 2012:26
Banksville, Westchester Co., New York, 1989:20
Banksville's Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2005:8
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1974:7
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1981:16
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1990:24
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1999:13
Banksville-Middle Patent area, 1991:27
Banksville-Middle Patent, 1978:26
Banned, 1986:11
Banner, 1997:35
Baptist church bell, 1991:8
Baptist Church, Banksville, 1976:28
Baptist ladies, 1997:8
bar, a long, ramshackle, 1988:13
Baratta, Martha, 2006:33
Baratta, Martha, 2007:33
Barbe, Mrs. Michael, 1988:21
Barber John's, 1996:8
Barbershop at Armonk, 2010:27
Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records – Stamford 1641-1852, 2009:21
Barden, James Eugene, 1995:7
Barden, Rev. Evart H. W. farewell sermon April 1886, 1999:12
Bardsell, 1983:19
Bardsell, Thomas R., 1987:29
Barges, 1985:24
Barker Family, 1988:3
Barker, David, 1989:14
Barker, Elisha, 1989:14, 16
Barker, Emily, 1989:16
Barker, Evan, 2009:23
Barker, Harry, 1988:6
Barker, James, 2003:20
Barker, Rich., 1988:5
Barker, Stephen, 2003:20
Barker, William Henry, 1988:10
Barleycorn, old measure equal to 1/3 inch, 1997:13
barn at Wright's Mills, 1994:17
Barn dismantled, Redbrooke, 2004:14
Barn dismantled, Redbrooke, 2004:14
Barn for the rector, 2006:4
Barn for the rector, 2006:4
Barn near the (Cornell-Birdsall) farmhouse, 2000:18
barn where Andre was detained (photo), 1980:4, 5
Barn, 1997:19
barn, Brookside Farm (photo), 1988:17
barn, center of the flats, Armonk (photo), 1979:6

barn, Griffen Gale (photo), 1988:17
barn, Jacob Louis Long, 1983:34
barn, Sands (photo), 1980:1, 9
Barnard, Asa, 1991:4
Barnard, Bruce, 1986:9
Barnard, Bruce, 2000:32
Barnard, Bruce, 2005: Back Cover
Barnard, Bruce, 2006:32
Barnard, Bruce, 2006:32
Barnard, Charles (photo), 1983:34
Barnard, Charles, 1980:21
Barnard, Elizabeth Hart, 1991:4
Barnard, Julia Elizabeth, 1991:4
Barnard, Parks and Recreation Superintendent Bruce, 2005:25
Barnard, Thomas & Sadie, 1981:25
Barnard, Thomas, 1978:8
Barnet, Charlie, 1985:7
Barnett, Mary Evelyn, 1989:16
Barngh Green, 1990:21
Barns and barnyard, 1985:20
Barns and silo on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:11
barns, 1980:13
Barns, 2002:18
Barns, 2003:25
Barns, 2004:16, 22
Barns, 2004:16, 22
Barns, 2010:25
Barns, 2010:25
barnstormer, 1980:25
Barnyards, 2010:25
Barnyards, 2010:25
Baroni, Councilman Kathleen (photograph), 2009:9
Baroni, Councilman Kathleen (photograph), 2009:9
Baroni, Kathleen M., 1994:18
Baroni, Kathleen, 2005:3
Barrels of oak, beech and hickory, 2010:9
Barrels of oak, beech and hickory, 2010:9
Barrett Airway, 1979:8
Barrett Airways (Armonk Airport), 1993:13
Barrett airways, 1992:22
Barrett and Horton, 1987:5, 8, 13, 14
Barrett, 1980:6
Barrett, Daniel, 1979:7, 8, 17
Barrett, William E. (1961 photograph), 1997:24
Barron, Mr., 1988:24
Barron, Robert, 1988:23
Barrus, Frank, 1995:7
Barrymore, Ethel, 2009:Outside back cover
Barrymore, Ethel, 2009:Outside back cover
Barrymore, John, 2009:Outside back cover
Barrymore, John, 2009:Outside back cover
Barrymore, Lionel, 2009:Outside back cover
Barrymore, Lionel, 2009:Outside back cover
Bartender, 1998:22
Barter, 2012:28
Barter, 2012:28

Bartholomew, A. M., 2004:22
 Bartholomew, A. M., 2004:22
 Bartlet barn, 1983:18
 Bartlett, Catherine Clinton Beekman Angevine, 2002:25
 Bartlett, Horace, 2002:25, 28
 Bartlett, Recording Secretary Ruth, 1987:31
 Bartlett, Ruth N., 1980:28
 Bartlett, Ruth N., 1994:17
 Bartlett, Ruth, 1988:31
 Bartlett, Ruth, 1989:31
 Baseball Club, Tompkins', of Armonk, New York c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:33
 Baseball Team "Redbrooke" (photograph), 2004:12
 Baseball Team "Redbrooke" (photograph), 2004:12
 Baseball Team, Wood Butcher's (photograph), 2001:32
 Baseball, 1998:21, 23
 Baseball, 2002:12
 Baseball, Elmsford Colored Giants, 2000:33
 Baseball, North Castle A. C. nine, 2000:33
 Baseball, Rye Lake A. A. team, 2000:33
 Basement, 1984:15, 16, 17
 Basement, 1997:23, 26
 Basket of Golf Balls, 2008:30
 Basket of Golf Balls, 2008:30
 Basketball courts, 1998:21
 Basketball games, 1987:24
 Basketball team, 1997:23
 Basketball, 1982:6
 Basketball, 1984:15
 Basking Ridge, New Jersey, 2010:18
 Basking Ridge, New Jersey, 2010:18
 Bass drum, 1987:21
 Bass, 1990:24
 Bastone, Loretta R., 1988:31
 Bastone, Loretta R., 1991:31
 Bastone, Loretta R., 1992:31
 Bastone, Loretta R., 1993:33
 Bastone, Loretta, 1989:31
 Bastone, Loretta, 1994:33
 Bastone, Loretta, 1995:34
 Bastone, Loretta, 1996:34
 Bastone, Recording Secretary Loretta R. , 1990:31
 Bates family, 1975:16
 Bates, 1983:19
 Bates Hall, 1987:14
 Bates, Arthur, 1995:7
 Bates, Donald, 1995:7
 Bates, Ethel (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Bates, Harold, 1995:7
 Bates, Henry, 1995:7
 Bates, Herbert, 1995:7
 Bates, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Bates, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Bates, Mr. and Mrs. William, 1981:16, 21
 Bates, Mrs. William , 2007:, Front Cover
 Bates, Mrs. William , 2007:, Front Cover
 Bates, William, 1995:7

bathing suit and stockings, 1983:8
Battery, 1983:8
Battery, New York, 1975:7
Battistelli, Joseph, 1995:7
Battistelli, Highway Superintendent McKinley "Mac" (photograph), 2009:9, 13
Battistelli, Highway Superintendent McKinley "Mac" (photograph), 2009:9, 13
Battistelli, MacKinley, 1981:22
Battistelli, McKinley, 1978:31
Battistelli, McKinley, 1979:31
Battistelli, McKinley, 1980:27
Battistelli, McKinley, 1982:32
Battistelli, McKinley, 1983:35
Battistelli, McKinley, 1995:7
Battistelli, McKinley, Memorial Plaque, Wampus Brook Park (photograph), 2009:15
Battistelli, McKinley, Memorial Plaque, Wampus Brook Park (photograph), 2009:15
Battistelli, McKinley, Memorial Site, Wampus Brook Park (photograph), 2009:14
Battistelli, McKinley, Memorial Site, Wampus Brook Park (photograph), 2009:14
Battistelli, McKinley, WWII, Lions Club, The NCHS, 2009:15
Battistelli, McKinley, WWII, Lions Club, The NCHS, 2009:15
Battistelli, North Castle Highway Superintendent McKinley, 2009:8
Battistelli, North Castle Highway Superintendent McKinley, 2009:8
Battistelli's 12' tomato plant, 2009:13
Battistelli's 12' tomato plant, 2009:13
Battle for Chatterton's Hill, 2012:22
Battle for Chatterton's Hill, 2012:22
Battle of Antietam, 1979:30
Battle of Antietam, 2003:9
Battle of Cedar Creek, 1979:29
Battle of Fredericksburg, 1979:30
Battle of Fredericksburg, 2003:7, 9
Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, 2010:18
Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, 2010:18
Battle of Second Bull Run, 1979:30
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee organized 1958, 2012:11
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee organized 1958, 2012:11
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, 1962, 2012:15
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, 1962, 2012:15
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, 1991:26
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, Inc., 2012:1, 11, 14
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, Inc., 2012:1, 11, 14
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, The, 1981:15
Battle of White Plains, 1976:25
Battle of White Plains, 1977:26
Battle of White Plains, 1982:31
Battle of White Plains, 1991:28
Battle of White Plains, 2004:31
Battle of White Plains, 2004:31
Battle of White Plains, 2009:25
Battle of White Plains, 2009:25
Battle of White Plains, 2010:16, 17, 21
Battle of White Plains, 2010:16, 17, 21
Battle of White Plains, 2012:11
Battle of White Plains, 2012:11
Battle of White Plains, burials for American soldiers, 1999:17
Battle on the Green, 1992: 12
Bauer, Louis, 1995:7

Baviello, Diane, 2007:25
Baviello, Diane, 2007:25
Bayard, N., 1985:23
Bayliss, Ruth, 1982:26
Bayport, Miss, 1999:21
Bayswater Road, London, 2004:30
Bayswater Road, London, 2004:30
Beagle Pal, 2006:13
Beagle Pal, 2006:13
Beagle Patrick, 2006:13
Beagle Patrick, 2006:13
Beagle Slipper, 2006:13
Beagle Slipper, 2006:13
Beagle Sweet Alice, 2006:13
Beagle Sweet Alice, 2006:13
Beagles (Photograph), 2006:13
Beagles (Photograph), 2006:13
Beagles, 2006:12
Beagles, 2006:12
Beaird, Louis N. ,1998:27
Beal, Chairman Gerald F., 1995:21
Bealls, Fred, wrestler, 2006:10
Bealls, Fred, wrestler, 2006:10
Beals, Helen E. Bancroft, 1991:30
Bear Gutter Brook, 1985:14-15, 19, 21
Bear Gutter Brook, 2012:32
Bear Gutter Brook, 2012:32
Bear Gutter Creek (ca. 1900 photo), 1983:1
Bear Gutter Creek (photo), 1983:14
Bear Gutter Creek, 1975:11, 13, 16
Bear Gutter Creek, 1983:6, 7, 17
Bear Gutter Creek, 1981:35
Bear Gutter Creek, 1998:36
Bear Gutter Creek, 2013:19
Bear Gutter Trail, 1985:24
Bear Gutter Valley, 1985:21
Bear Gutter, 1983:18
Bear Hole Gutter, 1980:18
Bear Ridge, 1978:26
Beascakes, 2013:24
Beascakes, Bakery & Breads, 2013:26
Beaton, Edward, 1995:7
Beau, 1998:7
Beauchamp, William M., 1980:25
Beaufort Cemetery, 1989:14
Beaufort, South Carolina, 1989:14
Beautification, 1998:15
Beautiful Church of Wood, 1992: 14
Beauty contest, 1999: 19
Bebbett, M., 2013:17
Bechtel, Louise Seaman, 1998:8
Beck, Roger, 1995:7
Becker, E. Marie, 2002:29
Beckerman, Ida, 1979:17
Becky, 1992: 19
Becorerra, Frank, 1993:26

Bed curtains, linen damask, 2010:19
Bed curtains, linen damask, 2010:19
Beddolph, William, 2002:7
Bedford Academy, 1982:26
Bedford Assessor's Book, 1992:28
Bedford Baptist Church, 1980:19
Bedford burned, 2012:4
Bedford burned, 2012:4
Bedford Central School District, 1983:32
Bedford Circuit, 1993:18
Bedford Court House, 1982:18
Bedford Elementary School, 1983:32
Bedford farm, 1986:15
Bedford Fire Department, 1976:12
Bedford Four Corners, 1987:13
Bedford Free Library, 1983:33
Bedford Hills Fire Department, 1976:14
Bedford Hills High School, 1974:9
Bedford Hills Historical Society, 2010:15
Bedford Hills Historical Society, 2010:15
Bedford Hills, 1984:8
Bedford Hills, New York, 1986:24
Bedford Hills, New York, 2004:24
Bedford Hills, New York, 2004:24
Bedford Historical Records, 1986:24
Bedford Historical Records, 2009:21
Bedford Historical Records, 2009:21
Bedford Historical Society, 1976:26
Bedford Historical Society, 1987:17
Bedford Historical Society, 1998:9
Bedford Methodist Church on the Village Green, 1987:17
Bedford Methodist Church, 1993:18
Bedford Methodists, 1987:14
Bedford Mining Company, 1998:10
Bedford New Purchase, 1980:6
Bedford New York, 2012:26
Bedford New York, 2012:26
Bedford Police, 1996:18, 20
Bedford Post Office, 2003:11
Bedford Presbyterian Church, 1975:5
Bedford Road (Old Route 22), 1990:1
Bedford Presbyterian Church, 2000:8
Bedford Road (formerly Route 22), 1992:29
Bedford Road (Old Route 22), 1985:18
Bedford Road (Route 22) , 2004:4, 16, 34
Bedford Road (Route 22) , 2004:4, 16, 34
Bedford Road (Route 22) Catch Basins, 2004:7
Bedford Road (Route 22) Catch Basins, 2004:7
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1979:16
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1981:5
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1996:6
Bedford Road (Route 22), 2000:28
Bedford Road (Route 22)/Danbury Post Road (map), 1981:5
Bedford Road at the Flat 1910 (photo) 1979:15
Bedford Road Historic District, 1996:16
Bedford Road Historic District, 2006:7

Bedford Road Historic District, 2006:7
Bedford Road Historic District, National Register of Historic Places, 2009:27
Bedford Road Historic District, National Register of Historic Places, 2009:27
Bedford Road Historic District, National Register Site, Vol. 34, 20072, 17, 31
Bedford Road Historic District, National Register Site, Vol. 34, 20072, 17, 31
Bedford Road was gravel, 2012:6
Bedford Road was gravel, 2012:6
Bedford Road, 1965 (photo), 1979:13
Bedford Road, 1976:13
Bedford Road, 1978:20, 22, 32
Bedford Road, 1979:3, 6, 22
Bedford Road, 1981:9, 14
Bedford Road, 1983:27
Bedford Road, 1986:25
Bedford Road, 1987:22
Bedford Road, 1988:28, 29, 30
Bedford Road, 1989:2, 3, 24, 25
Bedford Road, 1990:23
Bedford Road, 1992:5
Bedford Road, 1995:25
Bedford Road, 1996:8
Bedford Road, 1997:5
Bedford Road, 1998:25
Bedford Road, 1999:5
Bedford Road, 2002:28
Bedford Road, Armonk, 1979:6, 8
Bedford Road, Armonk, 2002:18
Bedford School Board, 1994:24
Bedford School District, 1986:25
Bedford School District, 1991:26
Bedford Soldiers of the Revolution, Vol. VII, 1986:24
Bedford State Road, 1989:24
Bedford Station, 1999:11, 12
Bedford Station, now Bedford Hills, 2010:7
Bedford Station, now Bedford Hills, 2010:7
Bedford Town Historian, 1982:30
Bedford Town Historian, 1989:27
Bedford Town Historian, 1998:8
Bedford Town Historian, 2007:28
Bedford Town Historian, 2007:28
Bedford Town House, 1996:20
Bedford Union Cemetery, 1975:9
Bedford Union Cemetery, 1992:25
Bedford Village Green, 1987:14
Bedford Village, 1976:18
Bedford Village, 1982:26
Bedford Village, 1987:13
Bedford Village, 1989:23
Bedford Village, 2003:5
Bedford Village, 2004:24
Bedford Village, 2004:24
Bedford Village, 2005:29
Bedford Village, 2008:9
Bedford Village, 2008:9
Bedford, 1974:13
Bedford, 1976:16, 20

Bedford, 1977:4, 6
 Bedford, 1978:6, 7, 9, 22, 27, 28
 Bedford, 1980:6
 Bedford, 1982:11, 17, 28, 29
 Bedford, 1983:30
 Bedford, 1984:5, 19
 Bedford, 1986:16, 17, 18
 Bedford, 1987:5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 19, 21
 Bedford, 1989:23, 27
 Bedford, 1990:11, 22
 Bedford, 1992:3, 4, 25, 27
 Bedford, 1993:19, 20
 Bedford, 1994:10, 14, 34
 Bedford, 1998:5, 6, 16
 Bedford, 2002:32
 Bedford, 2003:5, 22, 24, 34
 Bedford, 2004:5
 Bedford, 2004:5
 Bedford, 2005:12, 16, 19
 Bedford, burning of, 2000:28
 Bedford, England, 1990:20
 Bedford, New York, 1979:19, 24, 26, 28, 29
 Bedford, New York, 1982:26
 Bedford, New York, 1985:22
 Bedford, New York, 1991:front cover, 5
 Bedford, New York, 1992:28
 Bedford, New York, 1995:14
 Bedford, New York, 1998:10
 Bedford, New York, 2001:27, 29
 Bedford, Town of, 1986:24
 Bedford, Town of, 1987:16
 Bedford/Banksville Road, 1993:1
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 1975:3
 Bedford-White Plains Road (Route 22), 1978:28
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 1998:5
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 2000:9
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 2003:24, 34
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 2007:10
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 2007:10
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 2008:28
 Bedford-Banksville Road, 2008:28
 Beds and etc., 2010:15
 Beds and etc., 2010:15
 Bee balm (illustrated) , 1998:14
 Beef price fixing – “beef trust”, 2013:10
 Beehive oven, 2001:5
 Beekman family, 2002:25
 Beekman, Catherine Clinton, 2002:25
 Beepers, 1992:24
 Beer and liquor, 1990:30
 Beer, Jac. Ruppert’s Extra, 2006, Back Cover
 Beer, Jac. Ruppert’s Extra, 2006, Back Cover
 Beers & Co., F. W., 1988:11
 Beers 1867 Map of North Castle, 1976:19
 Beers Atlas 1867, 1981:16, 17
 Beers Atlas 1867, 2002:25

Beer's Atlas of 1867, 1983:33
 Beers Atlas, North Castle Map, 1867, 2007:29
 Beers Atlas, North Castle Map, 1867, 2007:29
 Beers, 1867 map, 1988:3
 Beers, 1872 map, 1988:3
 Beers, Ellis and Soute 1867 Map, 2004:17
 Beers, Ellis and Soute 1867 Map, 2004:17
 Beers, F. W., 1997:17
 Beers, F.W., 2002:28
 Beers' 1867 map, 2013:25
 Beers' 1872 map, 2013:25
 Before and After 1776 (a publication), 1979:26, 28, 29
 Begich, Carl, 1995:7
 Bein's 1893 map, 2013:25
 Beitzel, Skip, 1990:30
 Beitzel, Skip, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Beitzel, Skip, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Bel-Air Country Club, 1994:32
 Belcher, Dr. Elisha, 1976:21, 24
 Belcher, Dr. Elisha, 1982:28
 Belcher, Hyde 1908 Map, 2004:17
 Belcher, Hyde 1908 Map, 2004:17
 Belfry, 1987:9
 Belfry, 1993:20
 Bell for belfry, 1993:20
 Bell from Middle Patent Church sent to Castle Heights Methodists, 1993:20
 Bell System bough local telephone company, 2005:29
 Bell tower, 1993:1
 Bell, 1983:10
 Bell, Elaine, 1985:6
 Bell, Joy, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 Bell, Jr., Walter Ray, 1995:1, 3, 7
 Bell, Jr., Walter Ray, 1999:8
 Bell, Ray, 1995:12, 35
 Bell, Sr., Walter, 1999:7
 Bell, W. R., 1995:12
 Bell, Walt Ray, 1995:2
 Bell, Walter Raymond, 2005:25
 Bell's invention in 1876, Alexander Graham, 1992: 17
 Bella Vista, 1976:22
 Bella Vista, 1976:23
 Bellamy Lockwood, Mary (or Martha), 2009:21
 Bellantoni, Mrs. George (photograph), 2009:12
 Belle Plain, Virginia, 2003:6, 7
 Bellevue Hospital, 1994:31
 belling, 1989:12
 Bellows, 1981:10
 Bellows, 2006:9
 Bellows, 2006:9
 Bench and Bar, The (article), 1985:22
 Bench, wrought iron and sundial, 2009:8
 Benches, 1987:26
 Benda, W. T. , 1999:20
 Bender, Harold S., 2013:13
 Benedict Tompkins, Mattie, 2004:9
 Benedict Tompkins, Mattie, 2004:9

Benedict, Cemetery Past-President Stuart E., 2007:3
Benedict, Cemetery Past-President Stuart E., 2007:3
Benedict, E. C., 2007:21
Benedict, E. C., 2007:21
Benedict, Mary E., 2002:15
Benefit of a cause or organization, 1987:23
benevolent society, 1989:15
Benice, Ronald J., 1991:15-19, 24
Bennet Farm, Banksville Road, 1995:14
Bennett Dennison, Marjorie, 2008: Back Cover
Bennett Dennison, Marjorie, 2008: Back Cover
Bennett, Annie Shutts, 2000:31
Bennett, John, 2000:31
Bennett, John, 2008: Back Cover
Bennett, John, 2008: Back Cover
Bennett, Julia (photo), 1988:19
Bennett, Julia, 1996:14
Bennett, Julia, 2009:4
Bennett, Julia, 2009:4
Bennett, Marge (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Bennett, Marjorie, 2000:31
Bennett, Miss Julia, 1988:13
Bennett, Miss Julia, 2008:21, 23
Bennett, Miss Julia, 2008:21, 23
Bennett, Miss, 1988:14, 20, 21
Bennett, Miss, 2008:22
Bennett, Miss, 2008:22
Bensel, John A., 2011:31
Bensel, John A., 2011:31
Benson, Betty, 1985:8
Benson, Robert, 1986:19
Benton, Dr. Chauncey F., 1984:19
Benton, William, 1997:17
Benz, 1981:23
Benz, Luke L., 1988:15
Benz, Luke, 1992: 9
Benz, Mrs. Luke L., 1988:18
Benz, Mrs. Luke, 2008:25
Benz, Mrs. Luke, 2008:25
Benz, Mrs., 1988:20
Benz, Pauline "Pi" Murrah, 2009:10
Benz, Pauline "Pi" Murrah, 2009:10
Benz, Pauline Murrah, 1992: 9
Benz, Pauline Murrah, 1998:14
Benz, Pi, 1998:14, 15
Benz, Pi, 2009:8
Benz, Pi, 2009:8
Berengaria ocean liner, 2013:4
Bergdoll, L.J., 1981:23
Berkeley Secretarial School, 2013:22
Berkshire Mountains, 1979:16
Berlin, 1983:8
Berman, Supervisor Reese, 2007:31
Berman, Supervisor Reese, 2007:31
Bermuda, 2013:22
Bernard, Frances, 1986:9

Bernard, Heirs of, 1981:25
 Bernhard, Arthur I., 1989:27
 Bernhard, Arthur I., 2001:16
 Bernie, Ben, 1985:3
 Bernin, M.J., 1981:23
 Bernstein, Aline, 1988:15
 Bernstein, Mrs., 1988:17
 Berrian, W.D., 1981:25
 Bertelli, Mr., an artist, 1995:24
 Berthier, French soldier Louis-Alexandre, Diary of, 2005:19
 Bertrand, Herbert, 1998:23
 Bet (elephant), Old, 1977:7
 Bet Heliker's Cave, 2004:22
 Bet Heliker's Cave, 2004:22
 Bet Heliker's cave, 1975:11
 Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, 1984:11
 Bethell, Frank H., 1990:28
 Bethesda, Maryland, 1994:12
 Bethke, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 1997:21
 Bethke, Mrs. Robert H., 1988:23
 Bethke, Mrs., 1988:24
 Bethke, Patter, 1979:31
 Bethke, Patter, 1980:27
 Bethke, Patter, 1981:22
 Bethke, Robert H., 1988:23
 Betts, Asst. Engineer F.K., 2010:24
 Betts, Asst. Engineer F.K., 2010:24
 Bianchi (car), 1981:23, 29, 35
 Bible, 1987:6
 Bicentennial – see also North Castle History booklets 1976 and 1977, 2001:21
 Bicentennial (nation's), 1996:25
 Bicentennial (of the nation), 1977:24
 Bicentennial (U.S.A.), 1976:25
 Bicentennial Ball, 1977:24
 Bicentennial celebration activities recounted, 2001:21
 Bi-Centennial Celebration of 1976, Town of North Castle, 2003:31
 Bicentennial Committee, 1996:26
 Bicentennial Costume Ball, 1936, 1976:12
 Bicentennial Eagle (photo), 1996:31
 Bicentennial Eagle, 1977:24
 Bicentennial of the United States, 1989:24
 Bicentennial of USA – 1976, 2001:18
 Bicentennial Parade, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
 Bicentennial Parade, 1996:3
 Bicentennial Plaque marking Town's oldest burial place, 1743, 2007:13
 Bicentennial Plaque marking Town's oldest burial place, 1743, 2007:13
 Bicentennial, 1977:26
 Bicentennial, 1978:30
 Bicentennial, 2012:9
 Bicentennial, 2012:9
 Bicycle Built for Two 1944 cartoon, 2002:31
 Bidders, 1987:28
 Biddolf, Will, 2000:31
 Biddulph, Will, 2000:31
 Biddulph, William, 2002:7
 Big Band programs, 1992: 18

Big Bands, 1992: 17
 Big Bands, The (book), 1985:12, 17
 Big Bank Jazz, 1985:3
 Big Bank music, 1985:3
 Big Blue Bookmobile, 2008:21
 Big Blue Bookmobile, 2008:21
 Big Ditch, 2004:5
 Big Ditch, 2004:5
 big hill, location of, 1999:5
 Big Island, 1990:21
 Big Parade film of 1926, The, 1999:20
 Big Rye Lake, 2005:31
 Bigelow & Wise, 1998:25
 Bill Whelpley's band, 1985:6
 Billboards, 1990:29
 Biller, Ulrey J., 1989:22
 Billingsley of the Stork Club, 1997:30
 Billingsgate, 1990:20
 Biltmore, Ashville, North Carolina, 2000:8
 Bingham, Will, wrestler, 2006:10
 Bingham, Will, wrestler, 2006:10
 Binns, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:6
 Binns, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:6
 Biographical History of Westchester County, 2013:28
 Biplane, 1992:22
 Bird, Mrs. W. D., 1997:6
 Bird, Mrs. William, 1997:6
 Birdsall, A., 2001:10
 Birdsall, Adonijah, 1985:14-15
 Birdsall, Adonijah, 2012:32
 Birdsall, Adonijah, 2012:32
 Birdsall, Amanda, 1994:34
 Birdsall, Benjamin A., 1976:16; 1980:17
 Birdsall, Benjamin, 2000:6, 27, back cover
 Birdsall, E.T., 1981:24
 Birdsall, John L. , 2004:23
 Birdsall, John L. , 2004:23
 Birdsall, Joseph, 2000:6, 27, back cover
 Birdsall's Mills, 1980:18
 Birdsell sold Hallock Mill to Thomas Wright, 2005:15
 Birdsell, 1994:16
 Birdsell, Benjamin, 1978:5
 Birmingham, Hazel, 1977:20
 Birns, Mary Lou, 2007:31
 Birns, Mary Lou, 2007:31
 Birthplace of New York State: White Plains, 2012:22
 Birthplace of New York State: White Plains, 2012:22
 Bisharat, Tobias, 1997:26
 Bishop, Ogden M., 1981:25
 Bishop, Rev. Alfred, 1989:5
 Bishop, Rev., 1981:25
 Bishop's Flat, 1981:24
 Bishops Flat North of Wampus Lake (photo), 1981:30
 Bitter cold, 2012:14
 Bitter cold, 2012:14
 Bittiner, Mrs. Walter M. (photograph), 2009:7

Bittiner, Mrs. Walter M. (photograph), 2009:7
Bixby, William, 1991:5
Black Bottom , 1987:25
Black Civil War Soldiers from The Hills (article), 1989:18
Black Education in New York State, 1988:12
black families, 1989:17
Black Forest area of Germany, 2006:11
Black Forest area of Germany, 2006:11
Black Harry Danford (1793 record), 2003:22
black landowners, 1988:3
black man, 1989:19
black men, 1989:13
black regiments, 1989:13
Black smith defined, 2002:31
black walnut tree, 1980:6
Black, Corresponding Secretary Rob, 1990:31
Black, Rob, 1993:33
Black, Rob, 1994:33
Black, Robert R., 1991:31
Black, Vice President Robert, 1992:31
Blackberry Row, 2008:17
Blackberry Row, 2008:17
Blackboards, 1982:3
Blackhawk Restaurant, Chicago, 1985:9
Blacks (the), 1989:20
Blacks and New Rochelle, 1988:12
blacks, 1988:5
Blacksmith (book), 1981:16
blacksmith Joe Carpenter, 1983:4
Blacksmith Maurice Brundage, 1999:11
Blacksmith Maurice M. Brundage, 2005:29
Blacksmith Shop (Photograph), 2006:14
Blacksmith Shop (Photograph), 2006:14
blacksmith shop, 1980:23
Blacksmith shop, 1981:4, 5, 9, 17, 20
blacksmith shop, 1983:18
Blacksmith shop, 1986:3
Blacksmith Shops in North Castle (a listing), 1981:3
Blacksmith shops, 2002:18
blacksmith, 1980:6, 7
Blacksmith, 1981:3
Blacksmith, 1982:25
Blacksmith, 1987:24
blacksmith, 1990:14
blacksmith, 1991:9, 13 BNR Press, 1991:24
Blacksmith, 1992:25
Blacksmith, 2002:30
Blacksmith, 2006:8
Blacksmith, 2006:8
blacksmith, Kensico, 1975:18
Blake, Bob, 1983:18
Blacksmith's forge, 2002:10
Blacksmith's hammers, 1981:10
Blacksmith's shop, 2008:10
Blacksmith's shop, 2008:10
Blacksmith's tongs, 1981:10

Blacksmiths (book), 1981:21
 Bladwin, Hon. William Delavan, 2005:30
 Bladwin, Kansas, 2013:14
 Blair, John J., 2007:21
 Blair, John J., 2007:21
 Blair, Lizzie, 2012:24
 Blair, Lizzie, 2012:24
 Blair, Mrs. Richard (photograph), 2009:12
 Blair, Mrs. Richard (photograph), 2009:12
 Blake and McKay, 1997:17
 Blake Machine, 1997:17
 Blake, Kenneth, 1995:7
 Blake, R.H. , 1998:28
 Blake's Saloon (Bob Blake), 1975:18
 Blank, John, 1976:9
 Blauvelt, Dr. Martha Tomhave, 1998:8
 Blauvelt, Leonard, 1995:7
 Bleakley Platt, Gilchrist and Walker (law firm), 1996:4
 Bleakley, Ralph, 1995:7
 Blessed Mother and Child (artwork), 1989:11
 Blessed Sacrament Church, New Rochelle, 1989:5
 Blind Captain Lyon, 1986:15
 Bliss, Mrs. Elliott, 2009:3, 11
 Bliss, Mrs. Elliott, 2009:3, 11
 Blithe Spirit, 1988:22
 Blizzard of 1888, 1975:11
 Block Island, 1980:6
 Blizzard of 1888, 1997:19
 Bloch, Julien, 1981:23
 Blohm, Elizabeth Smith, 1984:9
 Blood from head to foot, 2003:8
 Bloomfield, New Jersey, 1990:24
 Bloomington, Indiana, 1996:17, 20
 Bloomville in the Catskills, 1990:3
 Bloomville, 1990:13
 Bloss, James O., a retired cotton broker, 2011:17
 Bloss, James O., a retired cotton broker, 2011:17
 Blue Book magazine, 1981:11
 blue flag (poisonous plant), 1982:6
 Blue Gardens (aka Rhineland Gardens), 1985:4
 Blue Gardens burned to ground 1942, 1985:13
 Blue Gardens opened 1939, 1985:12
 Blue Gardens Restaurant, 1992: 18
 Blue Gardens Restaurant, 1993:13
 Blue Gardens Restaurant, 2002:21
 Blue Gardens was on site of present bowling alleys, 1985:10
 Blue Gardens, 1985:10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17
 Blue Gardens, 1987:19
 Blue Ridge of Virginia, 1998:25
 Blumenstein, Paul, 1995:7
 Blumenthal, Cene, 2008:26
 Blumenthal, Cene, 2008:26
 Blunderbuss, 2010:9
 Blunderbuss, 2010:9
 Board of Education for North Castle schools, 1992:29
 Board of Education, 1984:16, 19

Board of Governors of New York Zoological Society, 1990:26
Board of Health of the Town of North Castle, 1990:8
Board of Health of the Town of Pound Ridge, 1990:8
Board of Health, New York City, 2013:15
Board of Trustees for church, 1987:4
Board of Trustees in 1993 of Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:29
Board of Trustees of Middle Patent Church, 1993:24
Board of Trustees, Library, 1988:23
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1974:15
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1975:19
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1976:27
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1977:27
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1978:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1979:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1980:27
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:22
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1982:32
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:35
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1984:20
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1985:28
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1986:28
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1987:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1988:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1989:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1990:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1991:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1992:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:31
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1994:33
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1995:34
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1996:34
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1997:34
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:35
Board of Water Supply Commissioners listed, 2011:31
Board of Water Supply Commissioners listed, 2011:31
Board of Water Supply Commissioners, 2011:32
Board of Water Supply Commissioners, 2011:32
Board of Water Supply, 1983:26
Board school, 1992: 12
Boarding school affiliate with the Methodist Church, 2012:23
Boarding school affiliate with the Methodist Church, 2012:23
Boarding school at Sing Sing, 2001:8
Boards of Governors, 1998:22
boat builders, 1975:14
Boemer, Fred (photo), 1983:34
Boat slip, 1998:21
Boathouse, 2002:18
Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 2006:12
Boatswain's Mate 2nd Class, 2006:12
Bob McKeever's Orchestra, 1987:21
Bobcat, 2010:6, 7
Bobcat, 2010:6, 7
Bobsled, 2010:5
Bobsled, 2010:5
Bobtail Cats, 2008:8
Bobtail Cats, 2008:8

Bobtail, 2010:19
Bobtail, 2010:19
Bodey, Sarah, 1997:6
Bodman, Victor (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Bodman, Victor (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Boessel, Mr., 1998:12
Bogs, 2010:26
Bogs, 2010:26
Bohm, Mrs. Alex (Susan), 2009:12
Bohm, Mrs. Alex (Susan), 2009:12
Bohm, Susan, 1999:35
Bohm, Susan, 2000:35
Bohm, Susan, 2001:35
Bohm, Susan, 2002:35
Bohm, Susan, 2004:33
Bohm, Susan, 2004:33
Bohm, Susan, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33
Bohner Taylor, Alberta (Sue), 2013:20
Bohner, Sue (see Taylor), 2007:19
Bohner, Sue (see Taylor), 2007:19
Boise, Edward, 1992:27
Boland, 1983:19
Bolbrook, Gary, 1989:6
Bolduc, Ernest, 1991:31
Bolduc, Ernest, 2005:25
Bolduc, Jr., Mrs. Ernest J. (photograph), 2009:7
Bolduc, Jr., Mrs. Ernest J. (photograph), 2009:7
Bolmer, Culver, 1995:7
Bolton (historian), 1979:19
Bolton, 1979:26
Bolton, 1980:9
Bolton, C. W., 1979:29
Bolton, C. W., 1982:30
Bolton, C. Winter, 1992:5, 11
Bolton, Jr., Robert, 1986:24
Bolton, Jr., Robert, 2008:15
Bolton, Jr., Robert, 2008:15
Bolton, Rev. Cornelius W., 1986:22
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1977:18
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1984:9
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1986:22
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1995:22
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 2005:16, 17
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 2012:4
Bolton, Rev. Robert., 1979:29
Bolton, Robert, 1979:28
Bolton, Robert, 1980:16, 25
Bolton, Robert, 1982:30
Bolton, Robert, 1986:22
Bolton, Robert, 1992: 11
Bolton, Robert, 2005:12, 16
Bolton's History (book), 1986:15
Bon Ami Cleaner, 1998:10
Bonanza Books, 1997:17
Bond issue, 1984:16, 17
Bond, Gentleman William, 1984:9

Bond, William, 1984:3, 9
Bonney, Betty, 1985:9
Bonnie View Farm, 1998:27
Bonny Brae, 1998:27
Bonsal house, Stephen, 1994:10
Bonsal, Dudley, 1994:10
Bonsal, Judge Dudley, 2010:7, 11
Bonsal, Judge Dudley, 2010:7, 11
Bonsal, Judge, 2007:29
Bonsal, Judge, 2007:29
Bonsal, Mrs., 2010:7
Bonsal, Mrs., 2010:7
Bontecou, Surgeon Reed, 2003:3
Book agent of the church, 1987:16
Book of Knowledge (encyclopedia), 1997:13
Book Review Group, 1988:16, 17
Book Week, 1988:15
Book, General Grant's Personal Memoirs \$3.50 1886, 1999:14
Book, the little 1909, 2002:5, 8
Book, Washington's (drawing), 2010:21
Book, Washington's (drawing), 2010:21
Bookcase, 1982:4
Booklet, Memorial for Carrie Townsend Carpenter, 2007:16
Booklet, Memorial for Carrie Townsend Carpenter, 2007:16
Bookmobile (photo), 1988:19
Bookmobile (photograph), 2008:21, 23
Bookmobile (photograph), 2008:21, 23
Bookmobile Bell, 2008:26
Bookmobile Bell, 2008:26
Bookmobile interior shelves (photograph), 2008:24
Bookmobile interior shelves (photograph), 2008:24
Bookmobile Logo (photograph), 2008:26
Bookmobile Logo (photograph), 2008:26
Bookmobile ran 14 years, 2008:26
Bookmobile ran 14 years, 2008:26
Bookmobile showing open back doors (photograph), 2008:24
Bookmobile showing open back doors (photograph), 2008:24
bookmobile, 1988:18, 20, 25
Books and Files of Interment Records, 1743-1981, Banksville, NY, 1981:21
books are... (a poem), 1988:13
Books, 2008:22, 25
Books, 2008:22, 25
Bootleg liquor, 1987:26
Boots, 1997:15
Booty, 1997:33
Borden, Carleton G., 1976:6
Borden, Muriel G., 1995:7
Borden, Sherman, 1995:7
Bornw, J. Stuart, 1996:34
Boscamp, Patty, 2007:25
Boscamp, Patty, 2007:25
Bosely, George, 1995:7
Boss, Thomas E., 1989:6
Boston and Westchester Railroad, 1977:17
Boston Post Road, 1985:3
Boston Post Road, 1989:23

Boston Town, 1999:34
Boston, 1976:23
Boston, 1980:6
Boston, 1981:26
Boston, 1985:24
Boston, 1989:11, 23
Boston, 1992: 19
Boston, 1997:18
Botanical Garden, 1990:26
Bothner, George, wrestler, 2006:10
Bothner, George, wrestler, 2006:10
Botsow, Betsy, 1986:28
Bottino, Joseph, 1995:7
Bottle club, 1998:22
Botzow, Betsy Cole, 1998:26
Botzow, Betsy, 1987:31
Botzow, Elizabeth Anne "Betsey" Cole, 2008:4
Botzow, Elizabeth Anne "Betsey" Cole, 2008:4
Botzow, William G. F., 1995:7
Bouchoux, Thomas, 1995:7
Boughton, Mr. and Mrs. Clark, 2001:15, 16, 17
Boulder in Feeks House, 2000:31
Bounous, Genie, 2007:25
Bounous, Genie, 2007:25
Bounty money on woodchucks, 1999:11
bounty, enlistment, 1989:14
Bourglay, Jules, 2004:24
Bourglay, Jules, 2004:24
Bouton's men, 1977:4
Bower, Bertha, 1996:10
bowling alley (Armonk), 1979:24
bowling alley (Armonk), 1996:10
Bowling alley, 2000:25
Bowling Alley, 2002:21
Bowling Alley, Armonk, Old, 2004:22
Bowling Alley, Armonk, Old, 2004:22
Bowron Carpenter, Sarah, 2009:Outside back cover
Bowron Carpenter, Sarah, 2009:Outside back cover
Bowron family, 1980:6
Bowron house (now Leisure), 1980:13
Bowron House, William owned by George Leisure, 2009:6
Bowron House, William owned by George Leisure, 2009:6
Bowron House, William, 2009:Outside back cover
Bowron House, William, 2009:Outside back cover
Bowron milk business, 2009:Outside back cover
Bowron milk business, 2009:Outside back cover
Bowron, Dr. Joshua W., 1982:28, 29
Bowron, Freeloze Green, 1985:21
Bowron, M.D., Joshua Watson, 1985:21
Bowron, Mary Jane Sands, 1980:7
Bowron, Sarah (see Carpenter), 2007:20
Bowron, Sarah (see Carpenter), 2007:20
Bowron, Sarah, 1980:17, 20
Bowron, William L., 1980:9
Bowron's milk business, 1980:9
Boy Scout organization, 1992:6

Boy Scout troops, 2008:7
 Boy Scout troops, 2008:7
 Boy Scouts of America, 1994:4
 Boy Scouts of America, Troop 2, Armonk, 1984:10
 Boy Scouts, 1998:23
 Boy Scouts, 2002:12
 Boy Scouts, 2003:30
 Boyce Photographers, 1980:1
 Boyer, Anita, 1985:10
 Boyle, Carolyn Foote, 2004:24
 Boyle, Carolyn Foote, 2004:24
 Boyle, Jim, 2012: Inside Back Cover
 Boyle, Jim, 2012: Inside Back Cover
 Boyle, Jim, 2013:29
 Boys Club, 1992: 8
 Boys Towns of Italy, 1994:22
Boys Who Became Famous Men, 2013:13
 Boys' school in White Plains closed, 1992: 16
 Bozzuto, Arlene, 2007:25
 Bozzuto, Arlene, 2007:25
 Bradford, Eugene J., 1984:19
 Bradley & Hubbard, 1977:20
 Bradley, A. Day, 1978:6, 11
 Bradley, Betty, 1985:9
 Bradsell family, 2002:25
 Bradsell, Frank H., 2002:25
 Bradsell, Frank Holden, 2002:27
 Bradsell, Frank Richard, 2002:27
 Bradsell, Frank, 2002:28
 Bradsell, James William, 2002:27
 Bradsell, Matilda, 2002:27
 Bradsell, May Frances, 2002:27
 Bradsell, Mr., 2002:26
 Bradsell, Pheobe Jane Angevine, 2002:27
 Bradsell, Thomas R., 1987:27
 Brady, John, 2002:29
 Brady, Rev. Joseph E., 1989:3
 Brandage, William H., 1990:22
 Brass bell, 1982:4
 Brawlers, 1987:26
 Bread, butter and cheese, 1985:5
 breakbone fever, 1989:14
 Breastworks, 2004:32
 Breastworks, 2004:32
 Breezemont Day Camp, 1978:25
 Breezemont Day Camp, 1998:30
 Breezemont lake, 1998:30
 Breezemont Park, Inc. , 1998:30
 Breezemont Realty Corporation, 1998:30
 Breezemont, 1985:9
 Brenholdt, Mr. and Mrs. Irving, 1998:18
 Brennan, Owen W., 2007:21
 Brennan, Owen W., 2007:21
 Brennan, Rev. Msgr. Charles B., 1989:6, 7
 Brensam Realty Corporation, 2004:13
 Brensam Realty Corporation, 2004:13

Bresha, Pat, 1986:9
Brewer in mid 1860s, 2006, Back Cover
Brewer in mid 1860s, 2006, Back Cover
Brewer, A. M., 1991:15
Brewer, Abram M., 1991:17, 24
Brewer, C. E., 1991:15, 21
Brewer, Charles E., 1991:17, 24
Brewer, Mary C., 1975:10, 19
Brewer, Mary, 1978:30
Brewer, President, 1991:18
Brewer, Samuel, 2010:14
Brewer, Samuel, 2010:14
Briarcliff Auto Race, 1981:27
Briarcliff Automobile Race of April 24, 1908, 1990:8
Briarcliff International Automobile Race (article), 1981:23
Briarcliff International Automobile Race of 1908, 2000:26
Briarcliff International Automobile Race, 1990:14
Briarcliff Lodge, 1981:26
Briarcliff Race of 1908, 2008:19
Briarcliff Race of 1908, 2008:19
Briarcliff Race, 1975:15
Briarcliff Trophy Race, 1983:10
Briarcliff Race, 1981:34
Briarcliff Trophy, 1981:33
Briarcliff, 1981:24, 29, 33
brick and mason building business, 1994:10
bridge over new Rye Lake outlet, 1983:12
Bridge's Patent, Anne, 1984:3, 4, 9
Bridges, 1990:29
Bridle path, 2008:9
Bridle path, 2008:9
bridle paths, 1995:26
bridle trails, 1994:31
Bridle trails, 2002:18
Briggs Cemetery, 1992:28
Briggs Cemetery, 1999:18
Briggs' cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Briggs Estate, Main Street and Whippoorwill Road, 1984:8
Briggs House, James (Main & Whippoorwill Road East), 1991:22
Briggs House, James (photo), 1991:23
Briggs house, old (where Citibank now stands), 1990:8
Briggs Lane, Armonk, 2013:25
Briggs Quinby, Emma, 2005:31
Briggs, Bonnie, 2007:25
Briggs, Bonnie, 2007:25
Briggs, Chester, 1995:7
Briggs, Clifford, 1995:7
Briggs, George, 1995:7
Briggs, Georgeanne, 2007:25
Briggs, Georgeanne, 2007:25
Briggs, Helen, 1991:31
Briggs, Joseph, 1995:7
Briggs, Joseph, 1996:13
Briggs, Josephine, 1999:15
Briggs, Joshua and Sarah Banks, 2011:20
Briggs, Joshua and Sarah Banks, 2011:20

Briggs, S., 1981:25
Briggs, Stephen H. ,1998:27
Briggs, Stephen, 1981:25
Briggs, Wallace, 1995:7
Briggs, Wally, 1998:12
Briggs, Walter, 1995:7
Brigs, Caleb, 1999:26
Brimstone Alley Hill, 1980:18
Brimstone Alley, 1980:18, 25
Brinckerhoff, Father, 1992: 8
Brinckerhoff, Rev. S. R., 1992: 8
Brinckerhoff homestead, remodeled, 1999: 19
Bristol, England, 1982:26
Bristol, Rhode Island, 1989:15
British armies, 1977:17
British Army, 1980:29
British counterfeiting, 1991:15
British fired Gedney-Lyon House, 2000:28
British horsemen, 2011:23
British horsemen, 2011:23
British mortar on North Broadway, 2012:13
British mortar on North Broadway, 2012:13
British officer, 2010:16
British officer, 2010:16
British prisoner, 1992:26
British scourged with whips of rawhide, 2011:24
British scourged with whips of rawhide, 2011:24
British soldiers, 2010:16
British soldiers, 2010:16
British spy, 1980:3, 23, 28
British spy, 1994:17
British troops, 2003:5
British troops, 2009:26
British troops, 2009:26
British, 1974:13
British, 1975:14
British, 1976:25
British, 1977:4, 5, 7
British, 1980:30, 31
British, 1982:26
British, 1983:7
British, 1986:18
British, 1987:6
British, 1991:28
British, 1992:12, 25
British, 2008:15
British, 2008:15
British, 2010:17, 18
British, 2010:17, 18
British, 2012:4, 13
British, 2012:4, 13
Britt, Anna Lyon, 1986:20
Britt, William, 1986:20
Britten, James, 1990:18
Britten, Rev. George, 1990:18
Broad Street, New York City, 2007:23

Broad Street, New York City, 2007:23
Broadway and Cemetery Road, 2012:17
Broadway and Cemetery Road, 2012:17
Broadway Temple Methodist Church, New York City, 1993:4
Broadway, 2012:21
Broadway, 2012:21
Broadway, New York, 1975:6
Broadway, White Plains, 1988:8
Brochure re Smith's Tavern, 2012:10
Brochure re Smith's Tavern, 2012:10
Brock, Anne H., 1986:28
Brown, Arthur H., 1986:28
Brock, Thomas Winton, 1995:7
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1984:20
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1985:28
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1986:28
Brockton, Massachusetts, 2006:12
Brockton, Massachusetts, 2006:12
Brockway Chemical Hose Wagon (1920 Photograph), 2006:24
Brockway Chemical Hose Wagon (1920 Photograph), 2006:24
Brokers, 1998:29
Bromley's 1881 map, 2013:25
Broncks River, 1978:9
Bronx (Brunks) River, 1975:13
Bronx Brass Foundry, 1996:28
Bronx County, 1978:4
Bronx Park Commission, 1990:26
Bronx Parkway Commission, 1990:28
Bronx Parkway Extension and Route 22, 1976:10
Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:1
Bronx River Parkway bridge, south of Kensico Dam, (photograph), 1990:27
Bronx River Parkway, 1985:3, 4
Bronx River Parkway, 1990:26, 28
Bronx River relocated, lower, 2008:16ed
Bronx River relocated, lower, 2008:16ed
Bronx River, 1976:14
Bronx River, 1979:19
Bronx River, 1980:26
Bronx River, 1981:25, 35
Bronx River, 1983:7, 8, 19, 23
Bronx River, 1990:26
Bronx River, 2008:15, 17
Bronx River, 2008:15, 17
Bronx River, 2010:16, 17
Bronx River, 2010:16, 17
Bronx River, 2012:16, 21
Bronx River, 2012:16, 21
Bronx River, earthen dam, 1983:8
Bronx Valley Farm, 1998:28
Bronx Valley, 1975:15
Bronx Zoo, 1978:24
Bronx Valley, 2010:24
Bronx Valley, 2010:24
Bronx, 1983:9, 10, 24
Bronx, 1985:4
Bronx, 1990:26

Bronx, 1996:18
Bronx, New York, 1988:11
Bronxville, 1995:20
brook, 1982:6
Brook, 1998:8
Brook, Col. Eleazer, 2010:16
Brook, Col. Eleazer, 2010:16
Brooker born in England, 2010:32
Brooker born in England, 2010:32
Brooker, Fred, 1990:30
Brooker, Fred, 2010:32
Brooker, Fred, 2010:32
Brooker, Fred, train engineer, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker, Fred, train engineer, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker, Fred, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker, Fred, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker, Mae, 1990:30
Brooker, Mae, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker, Mae, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker's "gin mill", 2010:32
Brooker's "gin mill", 2010:32
Brooker's "hot dog stand", 2010:32
Brooker's "hot dog stand", 2010:32
Brooker's house behind Maple Shade, 2010:32
Brooker's house behind Maple Shade, 2010:32
Brooker's Maple Shade (1930s photograph) , 2007:, Front Cover
Brooker's Maple Shade (1930s photograph) , 2007:, Front Cover
Brooker's Maple Shade (article), Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker's Maple Shade (article), Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Brooker's Maple Shade, 2010:32
Brooker's Maple Shade, 2010:32
Brooker's Old Town Tavern (photograph of interior) 1930s, 2010:32
Brooker's Old Town Tavern (photograph of interior) 1930s, 2010:32
Brooker's only daughter, 2010:32
Brooker's only daughter, 2010:32
Brookfield, 1976:20
Brookfield, Connecticut, 1976:16
Brooklyn Female Academy, 1975:6
Brooklyn, 1975:7
Brooklyn, 1979:30
Brooklyn, 1983:10
Brooklyn, 1986:19
Brooklyn, 1987:9
Brooklyn, 1990:13, 22, 30
Brooklyn, 1998:10
Brooklyn, 2010:24
Brooklyn, 2010:24
Brooklyn, New York, 1989:15, 16
Brooklyn, New York, 1994:10, 25
Brooklyn, New York, 2003:30
Brooklyn, New York, 2004:9
Brooklyn, New York, 2004:9
Brooklyn, New York, 2009:26
Brooklyn, New York, 2009:26
Brooks, Louise, 1999:19, 21
Brookside Farm barn (photo), 1988:17

Brookside Farm, 1979:16
Brookside Farm, 1998:29
Brookside Hotel at Armonk, 2010:27
Brookside Hotel at Armonk, 2010:27
Brookside Hotel, Kensico Village, 2013:17
Brookside in Armonk, 1992:28
Brookside, Armonk, 1989:11
Brookwood Road, 2003:10
Brooklyn, New York, 1998:29
Broomer, Rachel, 2009:23
Broomer, Rachel, 2009:23
Broomer, Steve, 2011:Inside back cover
Broomer, Steve, 2011:Inside back cover
Broomer, Steve, Treasurer, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Broomer, Steve, Treasurer, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, 1989:15, 18
Brown Buick Co., White Plains, 1976:10
Brown farm, William S., 1984:8
Brown home on Mianus River Road, 1998:8
Brown house in East Middle Patent, 1998:8
Brown University, 1991:30
Brown, 2002:17
Brown, A. , 2000:23
Brown, Art, 1992:31
Brown, Arthur H., 1985:28
Brown, Arthur, 1980:27
Brown, Arthur, 1981:22
Brown, Arthur, 1982:32
Brown, Arthur, 1983:35
Brown, Arthur, 1987:31
Brown, Arthur, 2000:32
Brown, Cemetery President John Stuart, 2007:3
Brown, Cemetery President John Stuart, 2007:3
Brown, Courtney C., 1976:5
Brown, Courtney C., 1988:14
Brown, Daniel, 1974:14
Brown, Dean Courtney (photo), 1988:17
Brown, Diary of Mary Guion, 1998:7v
Brown, Elbert, 1995:7
Brown, Frances A., 1977:15
Brown, Franklin B., 1977:6, 15
Brown, Franklin B., 2012: Back Cover
Brown, Franklin B., 2012: Back Cover
Brown, Franklin B., 2012:8
Brown, Franklin B., 2012:8
Brown, Frederick, 2002:15, 18
Brown, Henry, 1987:15
Brown, Hetty, 1998:7
Brown, J. Stuart, 1985:28
Brown, J. Stuart, 1988:31
Brown, J. Stuart, 1989:31
Brown, J. Stuart, 1991:31
Brown, J. Stuart, 1994:2, 33
Brown, J. Stuart, 1995:34
Brown, J. Stuart, 1998:35
Brown, J. Stuart, 1999:35

Brown, J. Stuart, 2000:35
Brown, J. Stuart, 2001:35
Brown, J. Stuart, 2002:35
Brown, J. Stuart, 2004:33
Brown, J. Stuart, 2004:33
Brown, J. Stuart, 2005:Inside Back Cover
Brown, J. Stuart, 2006:33
Brown, J. Stuart, 2006:33
Brown, J. Stuart, 2007:33
Brown, J. Stuart, 2007:33
Brown, J. Stuart, 2008:Inside Back Cover
Brown, J. Stuart, 2009:Inside back cover
Brown, J. Stuart, 2011:Inside back cover
Brown, J. Stuart, 2013:29
Brown, J. Stuart, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33
Brown, J. Stuart, Vice President, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Brown, Jeffrey, 2013:29
Brown, John Lea, 1989:20
Brown, John T., 1995:7
Brown, John, 1990:14
Brown, John, 2002:29
Brown, Leland Scott, 1995:7
Brown, Les (photograph), 1985:13
Brown, Les, 1985:8, 9, 16
Brown, Mary Guion (book: The Story of ... from her Diary of 1800-1852) , 2009:17
Brown, Mary Guion (book: The Story of ... from her Diary of 1800-1852) , 2009:17
Brown, Mary Polly Guion, 1998:5
Brown, Mr. Dean Courtney, 2008:22
Brown, Mr. Dean Courtney, 2008:22
Brown, Mr., 1988:15
Brown, Mr., 1994:30
Brown, Mr., 2002:36
Brown, Mr., 2010:8
Brown, Mr., 2010:8
Brown, Newell S., 2008:27
Brown, Newell S., 2008:27
Brown, President J. Stuart, 1992:2, 31
Brown, President J. Stuart, 1993:2
Brown, President Stu, 1993:33
Brown, Samuel, 1996:13
Brown, Samuel, 1998:7
Brown, Third Vice President Arthur H., 1984:20
Brown, Thomas L., 1988:12
Brown, Thomas L., 1989:20
Brown, Trustee President (Library), 1988:16
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1986:28
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1987:31
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1990:31
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1997:34
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Brown, Vice President J. Stuary, 1998:35
Brown, William S., 1982:13, 14
Brown, William S., 2001:30
Brown's Grammar, 1982:12
Brownies of Armonk, 1976:10

Browning family, Kensico, 1975:18
 Brownsville, Texas, 1989:13, 20
 Brown-Paterno-Seeler Manor House (photograph), 2002:17
 Bruce Museum, 1979:29
 Bruce Museum, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:21
 Bruce, Adele Lee, 1995:7
 Bruce, Jean, wrestler, 2006:10
 Bruce, Jean, wrestler, 2006:10
 Bruce, John Lee, 1995:7
 Bruce, Mrs. Thomas, 1976:5
 Bruce, Thomas M., Jr., 1995:7
 Bruggemann, Charles A., 2013:25
 Brundage (Wm.) blacksmith shop, Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1989:11
 Brundage barn, 1990:30
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop Day Book, 1981:21
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop (line drawing), 1991:27
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop acquired in 1981, 2012:10
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop acquired in 1981, 2012:10
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1976:20
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1978:3
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1981:2, 15, 22
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1982:2
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1987:2
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1988:2
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1991:13, 26
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1994:23
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1996:1
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1999:11
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 2003:31
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, ca. 1880 (Photo), 1981:front cover
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, Morris, Armonk, 1989:11
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, The (article), 1981:3
 Brundage Blacksmith Shop, William, 1992:28
 Brundage Carriage Shop, 1999:11
 Brundage Corners near Armonk, 1999:10
 Brundage Family Bible, 1999:11
 Brundage Family Genealogy, 1981:20
 Brundage family, 1981:4
 Brundage family, 1990:18, 19, 22
 Brundage family, 1990:18, 19, 22
 Brundage Family, 2000:29
 Brundage farmhouse, 1981:5
 Brundage garage, 1981:20
 Brundage Homestead owned by Arthur Z. Gray, 2009:6
 Brundage Homestead owned by Arthur Z. Gray, 2009:6
 Brundage House (now Hickory and Tweed, 410 Main St.)(photograph), 1990:29
 Brundage house, 1983:33
 Brundage House, built about 1778 (photograph), 2011:6
 Brundage House, built about 1778 (photograph), 2011:6
 Brundage property, 1981:20
 Brundage, 1977:14
 Brundage, 1998:12
 Brundage, A., 2002:28
 Brundage, Adah ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
 Brundage, Adah, 1981:11, 19, 20

Brundage, Allen, 1981:17, 18, 19
 Brundage, Allen, 1982:22
 Brundage, Allen, 1999:15
 Brundage, Andrew, 1996:13
 Brundage, Anna Alley, 1999:16
 Brundage, Annie P., 2012:25
 Brundage, Annie P., 2012:25
 Brundage, Annis, 1999:15
 Brundage, Armenia, 1999:11, 12, 16
 Brundage, Big Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, C. D., 2002:28
 Brundage, C. E., 1999:11
 Brundage, Charles E. (photograph, possibly) , 1990:29
 Brundage, Charles E., 1974:14
 Brundage, Charles E., 1982:22
 Brundage, Charles E., 1990:22, 23
 Brundage, Charles E., 1990:22, 23, 30
 Brundage, Charles E., 1993:18
 Brundage, Charles E., 2012:25
 Brundage, Charles E., 2012:25
 Brundage, Chester ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7
 Brundage, Chester, 1981:12, 16, 20, 21
 Brundage, Chester, 2005:28, 29, 30
 Brundage, Clara 1843-1908 (photograph), 1999:9
 Brundage, Clara A. Brundage (Mrs. William J.), 1999:15
 Brundage, Clara A. Palmer (Mrs. Theodore), 1999:15
 Brundage, Clara A., 1999:15, 16
 Brundage, Clara Armenia Palmer, 1999:10
 Brundage, Clara Brundage (Mrs. William J. Brundage) , 1999:10
 Brundage, Clara, 1999:12
 Brundage, Coles D., 1982:16
 Brundage, Coles D., 1990:22
 Brundage, Coles D., 1990:22
 Brundage, Coles D., 1999:13
 Brundage, Dave, 1983:19
 Brundage, David, 1974:14
 Brundage, David, 1977:5
 Brundage, David, 1981:17, 20, 25
 Brundage, David, 1990:22
 Brundage, David, 1990:22
 Brundage, David, 1999:12, 15, 16
 Brundage, David, 2000:27
 Brundage, Delieh, 1999:11
 Brundage, Donald C. 1981:21
 Brundage, Donald Clark, 1981:18, 20
 Brundage, Donald Clark, 1995:7
 Brundage, Donald, 1981:20
 Brundage, Ed, 1981:20
 Brundage, Eddie, 1999:16
 Brundage, Edgar L., 1999:13
 Brundage, Edith, 1995:7
 Brundage, Edwin C., 1999:15
 Brundage, Edwin, 1981:20
 Brundage, Edwin, 1999:16
 Brundage, Edwin, 2002:26
 Brundage, Edwin, 2013:27

Brundage, Eliza, 1999:15
 Brundage, Elizabeth Lockwood, 1981:20
 Brundage, Elizabeth Lockwood, 1999:15
 Brundage, Elizabeth M. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Elizabeth, 1999:16
 Brundage, Ester, 1987:17
 Brundage, Evelina, 1999:15
 Brundage, Ezekiel, 1987:15
 Brundage, Ezekiel, 1999:13
 Brundage, George W., 1997:8
 Brundage, George, 1990:22
 Brundage, George, 1990:22
 Brundage, Harrison (father of Theodore Brundage) , 1999:13
 Brundage, Harrison, 1981:5, 17, 17, 18, 19, 20
 Brundage, Harrison, 1999:13, 15, 16
 Brundage, Harry (photo), 1981:15
 Brundage, Harry (two photos), 1981:14
 Brundage, Harry ca. 1889 (photo), 1981:8
 Brundage, Harry ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7
 Brundage, Harry M. (photo), 1981:10
 Brundage, Harry M. (physical description), 1981:11
 Brundage, Harry M. ,1998:27
 Brundage, Harry M., 1980:18
 Brundage, Harry Maurice, 1981:5, 19, 20
 Brundage, Harry, 1980:25
 Brundage, Harry, 1981:9, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21
 Brundage, Harry, 1991:13
 Brundage, Harry, blacksmith (1939 photograph), 2011:4
 Brundage, Harry, blacksmith (1939 photograph), 2011:4
 Brundage, Helen, 1999:16
 Brundage, Hetta, 1999:15
 Brundage, J. Chester, 1981:19
 Brundage, J. Chester, 2005:31
 Brundage, James Chester, 1981:5, 19, 20
 Brundage, James E., 2000:6, back cover
 Brundage, Jane (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Joseph L., 1996:13
 Brundage, Josephine Briggs (Mrs. Harrison), 1999:15
 Brundage, Josephine, 1999:16
 Brundage, Jr., William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Jr., William, 1981:16
 Brundage, Jr., William, 1990:22
 Brundage, Jr., William, 1990:22
 Brundage, Jr., William, 1998:27
 Brundage, Julia (photograph, possibly) , 1990:29
 Brundage, Julia M. Knapp (Mrs. Edwin C.), 1999:15
 Brundage, Julia M., 1999:16
 Brundage, Julia Remsen, 1990:30
 Brundage, Laura, 1999:11
 Brundage, Lillas B. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Lizzie Clark (Mrs. Maurice W.), 1999:15
 Brundage, Lizzie Clark (photo), 1981:4
 Brundage, Lizzie Clark ca. 1889 (photo), 1981:8
 Brundage, Lizzie Clark, 1981:20
 Brundage, Louis D. (large 180 acre farm), 2004:8
 Brundage, Louis D. (large 180 acre farm), 2004:8

Brundage, Lydia, 1979:30
 Brundage, M. W. Horse-Shoeing & Jobbing Invoice 1874/1876 (copy), 1981:6
 Brundage, Mabel H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Mabel Hunter, 1981:20
 Brundage, Marie, 1997:6
 Brundage, Mary (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Mary E. 1999:16
 Brundage, Mary E. Banks (Mrs. Thomas P.), 1999:15
 Brundage, Mary E. Purdy (Mrs. Harrison), 1999:15
 Brundage, Mary E. Purdy, 1981:20
 Brundage, Maurice (photo), 1981:4
 Brundage, Maurice (blacksmith), 1999:10
 Brundage, Maurice ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7
 Brundage, Maurice M., the blacksmith, 2005:29
 Brundage, Maurice W., 1981:18, 19, 20
 Brundage, Maurice W., 1991:9, 13
 Brundage, Maurice W., 1999:15, 16
 Brundage, Maurice, 1981:4, 5, 9, 16, 19
 Brundage, Maurice, 1999:11
 Brundage, Miss Eva L., 1982:24
 Brundage, Miss Mary, 1984:14
 Brundage, Morris, 1989:11
 Brundage, Mrs. Big Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1976:9
 Brundage, Mrs. J. Chester (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Mrs. Little Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Mrs. Lorano S., 1982:24
 Brundage, Mrs. Marian, 1993:22
 Brundage, Mrs. T. William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Brundage, Robert F., 1996:13
 Brundage, Sarah, 1999:15
 Brundage, Sr., Chester, 1998:27
 Brundage, T. (Theodore) William, 1999:11
 Brundage, T. William (1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Brundage, T. William, 1984:14
 Brundage, T. William, 1997:23
 Brundage, T. William, 2001:30
 Brundage, Theodore 1839-1907 (photograph), 1999:9
 Brundage, Theodore, 1978:29
 Brundage, Theodore, 1990:23, 24
 Brundage, Theodore, 1993:19, 20, 22
 Brundage, Theodore, 1999:15, 16
 Brundage, Theodore, 2002:25
 Brundage, Thomas P. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Brundage, Thomas P., 1981:18
 Brundage, Thomas P., 1999:15, 16
 Brundage, Thomas W., Jr., 1995:7
 Brundage, Town Clerk T. William (photograph 1930), 1999:24
 Brundage, Town Clerk T. William, 1999:23
 Brundage, W. Wm., 1994:18
 Brundage, Watson J., 1998:25, 27
 Brundage, Will J., 1990:19
 Brundage, Will, 1999:11, 12, 15
 Brundage, William H., 1999:13
 Brundage, William J., 1990:24
 Brundage, William J., 1993:19

Brundage, William J., 1999:10, 15, 16
 Brundage, William J., 2012:25
 Brundage, William J., 2012:25
 Brundage, William was librarian, 1982:12
 Brundage, William, 1977:9
 Brundage, William, 1981:17, 18
 Brundage, William, 1990:13, 30
 Brundage, William, 1999:15, 16
 Brundage's blacksmith shop, Morris, 1992:28
 Brundage's first house, Maurice (photo), 1981:8
 Brundage's house, Maurice, 1981:5
 Brundage's second house, Maurice (photo), 1981:8
 Brundage's second house, Maurice ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
 Brundage's Ridge (Yale Farms), 1976:18
 Brundages, 1997:29
 Brundages, 2011:3
 Brundages, 2011:3
 Brundate, Clara, 2012:25
 Brundate, Clara, 2012:25
 Brundidge (sic), James, 1994:16
 Brundidge, Charles, 1989:20
 Brundidge, James, 2005:15
 Brundige, David, 2002:29
 Brundige, John, 2002:29
 Brundige, Nat., 2002:29
 Bruno, Artist Lucille, 2012:3
 Bruno, Artist Lucille, 2012:3
 Bruno, Lucille, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
 Bruno, Lucille, 1994:19
 Bruno, Mrs. Eugene, 1988:26
 Brunx's river, 2002:32
 Brunxes River, 2012:16
 Brunxes River, 2012:16
 Brush House, Widow, 2008:28
 Brush House, Widow, 2008:28
 Brush, Alfred, 1995:7
 Brush, Ann, 2011:25
 Brush, Ann, 2011:25
 Brush, Elbert, 1995:7
 Brush, Shubal, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Brush, Shubal, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Brush, Shubel, 1997:15
 Brush, Widow, 2008:27
 Brush, Widow, 2008:27
 Brussels Fair, 1989:7
 Bryant, George E. W., 1977:22
 Bryant, Rev. George E. W., 1977:21
 Bryant, Rev. George E. W., 1990:9
 Bryce, Richard, 1996:13
 Buchanan, Charles, 1995:7
 Buchanan, President James, 1990:14
 Buchanan, Robert, 1995:7
 Buchanan, Roger, 1995:7
 Buck's Drum Corps, 1999:34
 Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, 1999:6
 Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, a poem, 1999:33

bucket brigade, 1991:8
Buckhout Road black cemetery, 1989:13
Buckhout Road, 2012:14
Buckhout Road, 2012:14
Buckhout Road, 2012:15
Buckhout Road, 2012:15
Buckhout Road, Harrison, 1989:14
Buckle, William, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Buckley, Herman E., 1977:3, 18
Buckley, Mrs., 1977:7
Buckout Road, 1988:8
Buckouts Crossing, 1981:24
Buckram, Long Island, 1978:9
Budd, Joseph, 2012:16
Budd, Joseph, 2012:16
Budd, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert, 2011:22
Budd, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert, 2011:22
Buehler, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 1990:5
Buffalo, 1985:23, 24
Buffalo, New York, 1991:23
Bugan, John, 1990:20
Buggy (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30
Bugle boy George, 1999:34
Bugle boy Lester, 1999:34
Bugle boy Russel, 1999:34
Bugle, 2001:7
Bugli, 1983:30
Bugli, Mrs. Ralph, 1983:30
Bugli, Ralph, 1994:11
Bugli, Winifred, 1994:11
Builder William F. Siesel, 1992: 10
Builder Ziel Eggleston, 1992:4
Builder, 1997:28
building business, 1990:13
Building committee of 1842, 1992:4
Building committee, 1992: 10
Building described, old, 1987:8
Building gutted, 1993:27
Building of Kensico Dam, The (article), 1983:23
Building restoration, 1985:2
Bull Run, Second Battle of, 1979:30
Bull, Ann Eames (daughter of Henry Eames), 1987:16
Bull, Reverend Mitchell B., 1987:16
Bulldozers, 1986:25
Bulldozers, 2001:27
Bullfrogs, 2008:4
Bullfrogs, 2008:4
Bum Steer Restaurant, Banksville, 1976:13
Bumn, James H., 1996:13
Bungalow colony, 1998:30
Bunnell, Catherine Sterling, 2011:16
Bunnell, Catherine Sterling, 2011:16
Bunnell, Rufus W., 2011:16
Bunnell, Rufus W., 2011:16
Bunrs, Famer, wrestler, 2006:10
Bunrs, Famer, wrestler, 2006:10

Bunting, 1986:5
Burbank Robert, 1992: 10
Burbank, architect Robert, 1988:22
Burbank, Mrs. Robert, 1988:21
Burbank, Mrs., 1988:23, 25
Bureau of Pensions, 1989:21
Bureau of the Census, 1989:22
Burfeindt, Mrs. Louis, 1988:30
Burfiendt, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 1990:14
Burgar, James M., 2012:23
Burgar, James M., 2012:23
Burgar, Sarah A., 2012:23
Burgar, Sarah A., 2012:23
Burgar, Vernon, 2012:23
Burgar, Vernon, 2012:23
Burgess, Mary Genevieve, 1990:24
Burhans, Miss Mabel, 1977:21
Burial garden, rich man's, 2007:24
Burial garden, rich man's, 2007:24
Burial ground at Coman Hill, 1999:17
Burial Ground, 1930 Land Deed for Townsend Family, 2001:12
Burial Ground, Townsend Family, 2001:11, 14
Burial Records 1743-1920 of Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1997:18
Burials for American soldiers after Battle of White Plains, 1999:17
Burials in old churchyard near the river, 2010:25
Burials in old churchyard near the river, 2010:25
Burke, Harold, 1995:7
Burling, 1988:9
Burling, Hon. George T., 1977:21
Burling, Thomas H., 1988:11
Burned by the British, 1986:18
Burned homes, 1982:26
Burnell house (now 30 Bedford Road, Armonk), 1990:5
Burnell, Dr. John J., 1990:4
Burnell, Dr., 1990:5, 6, 14
Burnett, Bessie, 1982:30
Burnett, P., 1981:25
Burning of Bedford, July 1779, 1982:26
Burning of Bedford, July, 1779, 1986:18
Burns, Charles, 1995:27
Burns, Charles, 1997:30
Burns, James, 2008:27
Burns, James, 2008:27
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2001:35
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2002:35
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2003:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2004:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2004:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2006:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2006:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2007:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2007:33
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2009:Inside back cover

Burns, Jodi Pember, 2009:Inside back cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2011:Inside back cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2011:Inside back cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2013:29
Burns, Jodie Pember, 2000:35
Burnside Vocalists, a poster, 1991:13
Burnside Vocalists, The, 1991:5
Burnside, General, 2003:6
Burr, Aaron, 1975:13
Buschini, James, 1995:7
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1981:11
Burying ground, 1986:22
Bus tour of North Castle historic sites, 1991:27
Bus, 1984:14
Bus, 2008:21
Bus, 2008:21
Buschini, Orlando, 1995:7
Bush, President George W., 2001:19
Bushkin, Joe, 1985:9
Business manager, 1984:19
Buss, William H., Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Bussing Family, 1986:22
Bussing, 2007:5
Bussing, 2007:5
Bussing, Abraham, 1987:13, 15
Bussing, Circuit Pastor Peter C., 1993:17
Bussing, J. H., 2002:28
Bussing, John and Mary, 2000:28
Bussing, John and Phebe, 1978:20
Bussing, John, 1978:27, 28
Bussing, John, 1986:15, 22, 24
Bussing, John, 1996:13
Bussing, Mary and John, 2000:28
Bussing, Mr. and Mrs., 1978:26
Bussing, Peter C., 1987:15
Bussing, Phebe, 1978:27
Bussing, Rev. Peter C., 1993:17, 23
Bussing, Sarah, 1999:11
Bussing, Sarah, 2011:24
Bussings, 1986:24
Butcher shop, 1992:29
butcher shop, 1996:35
butcher shop, Clinton Market, New York City, 1991:24
Butler Family, 1988:3
Butler Preserve, 1995:21
Butler Woods, 1990:28
Butler, Arthur W., 1995:21
Butler, Arthur, 2008:5
Butler, George (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Butler, George T., 1977:20, 21
Butler, Mr., 2008:12
Butler, Thomas, 1988:6

Butler, Thomas, 1989:13
Butlers and Coles, only two on Chestnut Ridge Road, 2008:5
Buttenweiser, Benjamin J., 1995:7
Butter and jelly, 2008:30
Butter and jelly, 2008:30
Butter Lady Becky Kittredge, 2013:23
Butter, 2008: Back Cover
Butter, 2008: Back Cover
Butternut Squash, 2003:24
Butts (a violin bowmaker), Kensico, 1975:18
Buzel, George, 1995:7
Buzzard's Cave, 1975:12
Byram (High Street), 1980:17
By Grant of Indian Chiefs, 1986:5
Byram (buy-rum), 1993:12
Byram Bridge, 1986:13
Byram Brook (River), 2004:4
Byram Brook (River), 2004:4
Byram Brook Place, 1996:12
Byram Brook, 1992:28
Byram Brook, 2004:3
Byram Brook, 2004:3
Byram Brook, 2012:27
Byram Brook, 2012:27
Byram Hill Road, 1980:23
Byram Hills Central Schools, 1984:19
Byram Hills District, 1984:18
Byram Hills High School Student Council President, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Byram Hills High School, 1982:11, 25
Byram Hills High School, 1986:6
Byram Hills High School, 1990:23
Byram Hills High School, 1993:30
Byram Hills High School, 1996:26
Byram Hills High School, 1997:26
Byram Hills High School, 2009:6
Byram Hills High School, 2009:6
Byram Hills High School's State Show, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Byram Hills School District offices (photo), 1990:15
Byram Hills School District offices, 2000:10
Byram Hills School District, 1978:26
Byram Hills School District, 1982:9
Byram Hills School District, 1983:2
Byram Hills School District, 1990:15
Byram Hills School District, 1998:12
Byram Hills School District, 2000:26
Byram Hills Schools District Office, 2009:6
Byram Hills Schools District Office, 2009:6
Byram Lake Country Club, 1994:32
Byram Lake Farm, 1998:29
Byram Lake Road (map), 1982:9
Byram Lake Road, 1980:21, 23, 25
Byram Lake Road, 1981:20
Byram Lake Road, 1987:7, 11, 17
Byram Lake Road, 1999:7
Byram Lake, 1975:12
Byram Lake, 1980:23, 25

Byram Lake, 1982:3
 Byram Lake, 1986:13, 15, 22
 Byram Lake, 1989:11
 Byram Lake, 1992:17, 28
 Byram Lake, 1993:13
 Byram Lake, 1998:25, 26
 Byram Lake, 2005:23, 29, 31
 Byram Mountain, 1986:13
 Byram Mountain, 1988:28
 Byram Neck, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1986:13
 Byram Pond, 1975:5
 Byram Ridge Road, 1975:12
 Byram Ridge Road, 1980:25
 Byram Pond, 1987:14
 Byram River, 1977:4
 Byram River, 1978:9
 Byram River, 1979:11, 25, 27
 Byram River, 1980:3, 25
 Byram River, 1983:23
 Byram River, 1994:19
 Byram River, 2005:31
 Byram River, 2007:16
 Byram River, 2010:24
 Byram Swamp, 1989:11
 Byram swamp, 1992:28
 Byram Valley, 1980:18, 25
 Byram Valley, 2005:28
 Byrne and Darling surveyors, 1982:22

C

Cabbage, head of, 1997:33
 Cabin, 1985:9
 cabinet shop, 1988:13
 cableway system, 1983:25
 cableways, 1983:20
 Cabot, Laura, 1989:5
 Cabot, Mary, 1989:5
 Cabot, Thomas, 1989:5
 Cafeteria kitchen, 1984:15
 Cafeteria, 1984:17
 Cafeteria, 1997:23, 24
 Cagnani, Joe (killed), 1979:12
 Cahms, Eugene, 1995:7
 Caixeiro, Joseph M., 1995:7
 Caixeiro, Tony, 1995:7
 Calabrese, Alphonso, 1995:7
 Calabrese, Fred, 1976:15
 Calder Foundation, Louis, 1988:24
 Calder, 1995:22
 Calder, Jr., Lewis, 1984:9
 Calder, Louis, 1995:21
 Calder, Louis, Jr., 1995:7
 Caldwell McRoberts, Mary Agnes, 2013:14
 Calebrese, Lily, 1995:7
 calendar, 1989:29

California bathing girl, 1999: 19
California, 1994:18, 20
California, Miss, 1999:21
Californian, 1994:23
Call forwarding, 1992:24
Call waiting, 1992:24
calling card, 1991:9
Calves purchased of B. Searles 3 for \$24.50 1886, 1999:14
Calvinist minister, 1987:6
Cambridge, 1997:18
Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1993:30
Camp, Breezemont Day, 1998:30
Campbell, Al, 1981:28
Campbell, Arthur, 1981:23, 27
Campbell, Arthur, 1990:8
Campbell, George W., 1977:19
Camps, 1983:19
campsite for workers, Clove Road area (photo), 1983:21
Canada geese, 2003:27
Canada, 1984:4
Canada, 1985:23
Canada, 1997:13
Canadian Mennonites, 2013:13
Canadians, 1985:25
Canajoharie, New York, 1984:14
Canal Street, New York, 1975:6
Cantitoe Corners, Bedford, 1975:5
Canyon Club, 1989:24
Canandaigua, New York, 1986:19
Candid camera... , 1997:32
Candidates, 1987:23
Candle Making Woman, 2013:21
Candle wax drippings, and ink spots, 1998:8
Canfield, B., 2002:28
Cannold, Michael, 1998:30
Cannon, James G., 1990:26, 28
Cans, 1998:10
Canteen, teen-age, 1984:17
Canyon Club, 1985:11
Canyon Club, Armonk, 1986:5
Cappuzzella, Karen, 2013:28
Capriola, Cynthia, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Capron, LeRoy, 1995:7
Capron, Sara A., 1990:14
Capsule Views of North Castle History exhibit, 1986:6
Capture of Major Andre, 1980:31
car manufacturers of Westchester County, 1994:4
Car No. 10, the Maja, 1981:33
Car No. 22 (photo), 1981:32
Car phones, 1992:24
car, 1989:25
Cardiac arrest, 1993:30
Cardinal Cooke Day, 1989:6
Cardinal's Campaign Fund, 1989:11
carding machines, 1980:8
Caretaker's quarters in Smith's Tavern, 1991:26

Caringi, J., 1996:3
Caringi, Joseph, 1996:17
Caringi, Ptl. J. (photo), 1996:23
Carl M. Loeb, Rhodes and Company, 1988:24
Carle's orchester, Frankie, 1985:9
Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1980:30
Carlson on King Street, 1990:5
Carnavale, James V., 1995:7
Carney, Peter, 1995:7
Caro, 1988:11
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 1988:11, 12
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 1989:13, 18, 19
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 2003:22
Carpenter and builder, 1992:29
Carpenter art lessons, Cora, 1983:9
Carpenter Blacksmith Shop, Joe, 1983:19
Carpenter defined, 2002:31
Carpenter Estate, 2013:17
Carpenter family, 1980:6
Carpenter family, 1992:27
Carpenter family, Kensico, 1975:16
Carpenter farmhouse, David, 1980:22
Carpenter house, 1983:13
Carpenter house, David (photo), 1980:11
Carpenter House, David, 1980:13
Carpenter log house, 1980:18
carpenter shop, 1980:6
Carpenter Store, 1980:21
Carpenter, 1980:3
Carpenter, 1989:21
carpenter, 1990:13
Carpenter, 2002:29, 30
Carpenter, 2003:5
Carpenter, A.F., 2002:28
Carpenter, Amos F., 1989:21
Carpenter, Amos, 1989:20
Carpenter, Anna Bailey Owen, 1980:18
Carpenter, Archelaus, 2002:29
Carpenter, Benjamin F., 1981:3, 16
Carpenter, Benjamin Franklin, 1990:14
Carpenter, Benjamin, 1980:18
Carpenter, Benjamin, 1986:4
Carpenter, Caleb, 2002:32
Carpenter, Caroline Sands, 1980:19
Carpenter, Caroline, 1980:20
Carpenter, Daniel Hoagland, 1984:9
Carpenter, David, 1980:18, 19
Carpenter, David, 1994:18
Carpenter, Deborah Cock, 1980:18
Carpenter, Edward, 1985:18
Carpenter, Elizabeth H, 1981:25.
Carpenter, Grandmother, 1983:3
Carpenter, Hannah (photo), 1980:20
Carpenter, Hannah Ferris, 1992:28
Carpenter, Hannah Sands, 1980:18
Carpenter, Hannah, 1980:20

Carpenter, J. B., 1981:3, 16
Carpenter, Jacob B., 1980:17
Carpenter, Jacob B., 1988:28
Carpenter, Jacob Bowron, 1980:18
Carpenter, Jacob, 1980:18
Carpenter, Jacob, 2002:29
Carpenter, Jacob, assumed wealthiest man in Armonk, 1980:18
Carpenter, Jacob, died frightfully in debt, 1980:19
Carpenter, James C., 1985:18
Carpenter, James S., 1980:19
Carpenter, James Sands, 1980:19
Carpenter, Job R., 1982:14, 17
Carpenter, Joe, 1983:4, 6, 11, 12
Carpenter, Joe, Nora, & Harry, 1983:19
Carpenter, John S., 1993:19
Carpenter, John, 1978:6, 7
Carpenter, John, 1984:17
Carpenter, John, 2002:29
Carpenter, Joseph H., 1996:14
Carpenter, Joseph S. (photo), 1983:34
Carpenter, Joseph, 1980:17
Carpenter, Joseph, 1989:20, 21
Carpenter, Jotham, 1980:25
Carpenter, Jothan, 1977:4, 5
Carpenter, Lieutenant Wright, 1994:18
Carpenter, Maria L., 1990:9
Carpenter, Marie Louise, 1990:14
Carpenter, Miss, 1989:20
Carpenter, Morris, 1987:14
Carpenter, Mr., 1984:19
Carpenter, Mrs. Russell, 1979:5, 17
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 1980:17
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 2003:16
Carpenter, Olgee Green, 1983:4
Carpenter, Oscar, 1983:19
Carpenter, Phebe Coles, 1980:18
Carpenter, Phebe Coles, 1984:3
Carpenter, Phebe, 1978:10
Carpenter, Rees, 1980:17, 18, 20
Carpenter, Reese, 1980:18
Carpenter, Reese, 2001:30
Carpenter, Richard of Amesbury, 1980:17
Carpenter, Richard, 1981:25
Carpenter, Sara A. Capron, 1990:14
Carpenter, Sarah Bowron, 1980:17, 20
Carpenter, Silas, 1984:3, 4
Carpenter, Tamer Coles, 1980:17
Carpenter, Thomas, 1985:19
Carpenter, Timothy, 1977:6
Carpenter, Timothy, 1980:17, 18
Carpenter, Timothy, 1984:3, 4
Carpenter, Timothy, 1992:28
Carpenter, Timothy, 1994:16
Carpenter, Timothy, 2002:29
Carpenter, Timothy, 2003:16
Carpenter, Timothy, 2013:20

Carpenter, W. O., 1977:19, 21
 Carpenter, William, 1980:17, 18
 Carpenter, William, 1984:3, 4
 Carpenter, William, 2000:9
 Carpenter: first English child born in north county, 1980:17
 Carpenter's Mills, 1982:14
 Carpenter's shop, 2002:10
 Carpenter's Blacksmith Shop, Joe, 1983:3
 Carpenter's blacksmith, Kensico, 1975:18
 Carpenter's Factory, 1980:18
 Carpenter's Store (photo), 1980:15
 Carpenter's Store front steps, 1980:22
 Carpenter's Store, 1980:13, 17, 18
 Carpet, 22 ½ yards Bedford Station \$16.88 1886, 1999:12
 Carpets, 1993:20
 Carr family, 1990:14
 Carr, Susan A. Tyler, 1990:13
 Carr, Susan Amanda, 1992:5
 Carr, William, 1992:5
 Carrere and Hastings, 1990:28
 carriage block, Armonk United Methodist Church (photo), 1988:29
 Carriage painter, 1981:20
 Carriage Shop, Maurice Brundage, 1999:11
 carriage step, Ralph MacDonald (photo), 1988:29
 Carriages, 1985:25
 Carriages, 1990:29
 Carrington, William H. , 1998:26
 Carter, Cheryl (1997 photograph), 1998:18
 Carter, Cheryl, 1991:31
 Carter, Cheryl, 1992:31
 Carter, Cheryl, 1993:33
 Carter, Cheryl, 1994:33
 Carter, Cheryl, 1995:34
 Carter, Cheryl, 1996:34
 Carter, Cheryl, 1997:34
 Carter, Cheryl, 1998:17, 35
 Carter, Col. Arthur H., 2002:14
 Carter, Frederic, 2000:9
 Carter, Marjorie Sells, 2002:14
 Carter, Mrs. Beatrice, 1984:16
 Carter, Susan Morris, 2000:9
 Cartoon of 1937 Armonk, 2001:34
 Cartoon, 1944, 'Inflation Control Machinery', 2002:31
 Caruso, Anthony, 1995:7
 Caruso, Helen Mayer, 1994:23
 Caruso, Hon. James R., 1979:31
 Caruso, James R. (1960 photograph), 2001:14
 Caruso, James R. (photograph), 2001:31
 Caruso, James R., 1986:9
 Caruso, James R., 1996:11
 Caruso, James R., 1999:17
 Caruso, James R., 2001:16, 30
 Caruso, Jim, 1994:22, 23
 Caruso, Jimmy, 1996:11
 Caruso, Joseph A., 1995:7
 Caruso, Judge and Mrs. James R. (photo), 1994:24

Caruso, Judge, 1994:23, 24
 Caruso, Paul Robert, 1994:23
 Caruso, Robert J., 1994:23, 24
 Caruso, Robert, 1994:24
 Caruso, Supervisor James R., 2001:15
 Caruso, Supervisor James R., Town of North Castle, 1999:17
 Caruso, Supervisor James, 1983:32
 Caruso, The Honorable James R. (article), 1994:22
 Caruso, Town Supervisor James R., (1961 photograph), 1997:27
 Caruso's Orchestra, Jimmy, 1987:21
 carver, 1989:11
 Cary, Frank, 2000:20
 Casalear, Patrick, 2013:17
 Casavant pipe organ, 1992: 10
 Casey, Sheriff George A., 1996:20
 Casino or Game Building at Redbrooke Farm, (photograph), 2004:11
 Casks or tubs, 2002:31
 Cassidy-Flynn Funeral Home, Inc., 1993:30
 Castle Gardens, New York, 1975:7
 Castle Heights Church, 1975:18
 Castle Heights Church, 1977:21, 22
 Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1976:10
 Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1977:19
 Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1978:30
 Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1983:12
 Castle Heights United Methodist Church (photo), 1977:23
 Castle Heights United Methodist Church, 1977:20
 Castle Heights United Methodist Church, 1991:30
 Castle Heights, 1977:20
 Castle Heights, 1998:27
 Castle or fort on IBM hill, Indian, 2000:5
 Caston, Charlie, 2000:9
 Casualty Sheet, 1989:22
 Casy, Michael, 2001:10
 Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer Organization, 1989:18
 Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1992: 8
 Catholic authorities, 2013:13
 Catholic Church, St. Patrick's, 1996:6
 Catholic, 1989:3
 Catholic, 1996:6
 Catnip, 1998:14
 Catskill Aqueduct, 1983:3, 10
 Catskill aqueduct, 1993:13
 Catskill Mountains, 1983:17
 Catskill scheme, 1983:10
 Catskill water system, 1983:9
 Catskill water, 1983:13
 cattails, 1982:6
 cattle and hogs to be marked with both public and private marks, 1999:32
 Causeway from the road, 1982:16
 Cavanaugh, Father Martin F., 1989:3
 cave rock house, 1979:22
 Caverly, Clifford, 1995:7
 Caverly, John, 1995:7
 Caverly, Joseph, 1978:30
 Caverly, Joseph, 1995:7

Caves of Armonk, 1979:24
 Caves of North Castle (an article), 1979:28
 Caves of North Castle, 1975:10
 Caves of North Castle, 1978:30
 Cawthorne, Yorkshire, England, 1990:24
 Cayugas, 1985:23
 CBS microphone (photograph), 1985:13
 CBS-TV, 1996:25
 Cedar Creek, Battle of, 1979:29
 Cedar Island swamp, 1982:17
 Cedar Island, a knoll of land, 1982:16
 Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Jew Jersey, 1990:17
 Cedrino, 1981:29, 32, 34
 Cedrino, Emmanuel, 1981:23, 35
 Ceiling design remolded and recast, 1993:28
 Celebrating 250 years (article), 1986:1
 Celebration, 1986:10
 cement mixers, 1983:20
 Cemeteries of Armonk in 1903, 1999: 18
 Cemeteries of Armonk, a few, 1992:28
 Cemeteries, 1999:17
 Cemetery (marked on map next to A. Banks), 2002:28
 Cemetery (marked on map next to O'Brien), 2002:28
 Cemetery Association, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:4
 Cemetery Association, Middle Patent Rural, 1997:18
 Cemetery at Purchase Meeting House, 1986:20
 Cemetery Board of Directors, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:11
 Cemetery Committee, 1999:17
 Cemetery for The Church in The Hills, 1988:10
 Cemetery, 2002:15
 Cemetery, Bedford Union, 1992:25
 Cemetery, Briggs', 1989:11
 Cemetery, Briggs, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Buckhout Road black, 1989:13
 Cemetery, Episcopal, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Episcopal, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Ferris, 1986:16
 Cemetery, Ferris, 1992:1
 Cemetery, Ferris, 1992:25
 Cemetery, Indian, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Indian, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Long Ridge, 1986:23
 Cemetery, Lyon Family, 1986:15
 Cemetery, Lyon, 1986:21, 22, 23, 24
 Cemetery, Lyon, 2000:28
 Cemetery, Methodist, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Methodist, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Methodist, 2000:5, 23
 Cemetery, Middle Patent board, secretary, treasurer and president, 1993:10
 Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1977:9
 Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:6
 Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1997:13
 Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2000:23, 29
 Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2002:5, 23, 25
 Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2003:34
 Cemetery, Middle Patent, 1976:23

Cemetery, Oakwood, 1981:17
 Cemetery, old North Castle Methodist Church (photograph), 1987:10
 Cemetery, Putnam, 2002:14
 Cemetery, Quaker on Sand's Hill, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Quaker on Sands' Hill, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Smith, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Smith, 1992:28
 Cemetery, St. George's Church, 1992: 14
 Cemetery, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
 Cemetery, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:9
 Cemetery, St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2002:25
 Cemetery, The Middle Patent Rural, 1995:32
 Cemetery, Townsend Family, 2000:25
 Cemetery, Townsend family, 2001:11, back cover
 Cemetery, Townsend, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Townsend, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Tucker, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Tucker, 1992:28
 Cemetery, Wampus Pond, 1989:11
 Cemetery, Wampus Pond, 1992:28
 Cemetery, White Plains Rural, 1992: 16
 Cemetery, Zarr family, 1992:27
 Censors, New York film, 1999:21
 Census of Slaves 1755 North Castle, 2003:16
 Central Church, Pleasantville, 1990:17
 Central Park, New York, 1979:6
 Central School District No. 1, 1984:19
 Central, 1992: 16
 Centralization of Armonk, Middle Patent and Bear Ridge Districts, 1984:19
 Cerak Family (photo), 1988:8
 Cerak, Albert (photo), 1988:8
 Cerak, Albert, 1981:15, 17
 Cerak, Edna (photo), 1988:8
 Cerak, Paul (photo), 1988:8
 Cerak, Paul, 1981:15, 17
 Ceraks, 1981:12
 Ceramics, 1984:16
 Cerone, John, 1995:7
 Certified public accountant, 1993:30
 Certified Public Accountants, 2002:8
 Cerullo, Dr. Nicholas, 1978:6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 31
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1977:27
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1979:31
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1980:27
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1982:32
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1983:35
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1984:20
 Cerullo, Nicholas, 1985:28
 Cerullo, Nicolas, 1981:22
 Cervoni, Quarino "Queenie", 1998:22
 Chabanuk, Charles, 1998:23
 Chabris, Lois, 1981:22
 Chabris, Lois, 1998:15
 Chadwick, Stewart (photo), 1979:5
 Chadwick, Stewart, 1979:17
 Chairet, Frank, 1995:7

Chairman of the County Board of Supervisors, 1985:26
Chairman of the party, 1987:4
Chairman of the School Board, 1997:28
Chairman, Mianus Gorge, 1981:17
Chamberlin, Clarence, 1979:8
Chambers Street, New York, 1975:6
championship baseball, 1994:22
Chamomile tea, 1998:14
Champlain Lake, 1985:23
Champlain, Lake, 1987:11
Chancellorsville, 1979:30
Chandelier and a pair of astral lamps, 1992:4
Chandelier of St. Stephens, 2001:7
Chandelier, 1985:10
Chaplin, Charlie, 1999:21
Chappaqua Library, 1988:14
Chappaqua Meeting of the Society of Friends, 1978:5
Chappaqua Meeting, 1978:8, 9
Chappaqua Monthly Meeting, 1978:6, 7, 8, 10
Chappaqua, 1978:5, 9
Chappaqua, 1987:19, 21
Chappaqua, 1989:3, 5
Chappaqua, 1990:30
charcoal, 1994:9
chari-vari, 1989:12
Charles MacDonald Council, 1987:29
Charles Scribner and Sons, 1997:18
Charleston Harbor, 1980:20
Charleston, 1987:25
Charleston, the, 1999:21
Charlick, Thomas, 1987:14
Charlie and Jack of 21 Club, 1994:32
Charlie Chaplin, 1987:23
Charry, Paul, 1984:11
Charry, Paul, 1991:14
Charter meeting, 1982:31
Charter members The Venerable Society, 1992:3
Charter Night, February 29, 1972, 1987:4
charter of The Society, 1991:28
Chase, Bishop Charlton, 1992: 15
Chase, Elvin (described), 1994:11
Chase, Elvin, 1983:29
Chatham Phoenix National Bank and Trust, 2013:11
Chatterton, Michael, 2002:30
Cheese Box, 1976:14
Cheeseman, Samuel, 2002:30
Chemical Bank, 1991:23
Chemung, 1983:12
Chenango County, 1986:18
Cheney, Charles, 1982:8
Chesapeake Bay, 1985:24
Chester, Bob, 1985:9
Chestnut paneling in Agnew mansion, 2000:8
Chestnut ridge church set apart May, 1886, 1999:13
Chestnut Ridge Meeting, 1999:12
Chestnut Ridge Methodist Church, 1993:18

Chestnut Ridge Road, 1978:22
Chestnut Ridge Road, 1986:15
Chestnut Ridge Road, 2003:19
Chestnut Ridge, 1978:28
Chestnut Ridge, 1982:29
Chestnut Ridge, 1986:13, 14, 16, 17
Chestnut Ridge, 1987:13
Chestnut Ridge, 1990:24
Chestnut Ridge, 1999:11, 15
Chestnut Ridge, 2001:27
Chestnut trees, 1979:22
Chevrolet Fire Truck, 1976:15
Chevy flatbed truck (1956), 2003:25
Chiarlitt, Pio, 1995:7
Chicago Club, 2013:12
Chicago freight subway, 2013:10
Chicago World Fair, 2002:23
Chicago, 1978:29
Chicago, 1981:26
Chicago, 1985:9
chicken business, 1994:25
chicken farm, abandoned, 1989:5
chicken farmer, 1995:31
Chickens 50lbs. Sold for \$5.50 1886, 1999:14
chickens, 1989:29
Chickens, 2002:10
Chicks, 2002:12
Chief Judge of the Second Circuit Court of Appeals, 1987:22
Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 2003:5
Chief of the Cayugas, a, 1985:23
Children knocked unconscious by lightning, 1998:8
Children's costume party at Wenga Farm c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:13
Children's Librarian, 1988:22
chime, Annie Rooney, 1988:20
Chimney, east, 1992:6
Chinese restaurant Old Route 22, 1985:10
Chives, 1998:13
Chmiel, Joseph, 1995:7
Choir room, 1992: 9
choir, 1992:4
Choir, 1992:5
Choke, Jacob, 1996:13
cholera epidemic, New York City, 1848, 1975:7
Cholwell, John, 1978:10
Cholera, 2013:15
Cholwell, John, 1980:3
Chorister, 1990:24
Christ on the Cross (artwork), 1989:11
Christ, 1990:19
Christenson, Bernard H., 1976:5
Christian Advocate (publication), 1986:19
Christian courtesy and hospitality, 1987:6
Christian Fundamentalist, 2013:13
Christian service, 1992: 10
Christianity, 2003:19
Christman, Jr., Rev. C. Wesley, 1993:22

Christman, Rev. Charles Wesley, 1990:25
Christmas 1924, 1984:14
Christmas 1932, 1984:15
Christmas 1943 fire, 1998:11
Christmas 1957, 1984:17
Christmas 1959, 1995:33
Christmas Conference, 1987:16, 17
Christmas Day, 1987:6
Christmas Day, 1992: 16
Christmas Eve, 1825 meeting, 1993:17
Christmas Party, 1997:2
Christmas tree at church, 1999:15
Christmas trees, 1994:30
Christmas trees, 2002:18
Christmas wreaths, 1998:15
Christmas, 1978:22, 24
Christmas, 1982:6, 17, 24
Christmas, 1983:30
Christmas, 1988:18
Christmas, 1993:22, 25
Christmas, 1996:7
Christmas, 1997:23
Christmastime in 1829, 1998:8
Church Archives in the City of New York (a book), 1978:10
Church at North Castle, 1987:8
Church at the Four Corners , 1987:14
Church building moved to Bedford Village Green, 1987:14
Church Corner, Armonk (photo), 1996:1
Church groups made shoes, 1997:8
Church in Mount Kisco, St. Mark's, 1981:32
Church in The Hills (article), 1989:18
Church in The Hills, 1988:9, 10
church leader, 1990:3
Church of England, 1992:3, 4
Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Hillside, 1977:15
Church of the Epiphany, New York City, 1989:5
Church of the Evangelical United Brethren, 1977:23
Church Street, 1977:20
Church trustee, 1990:23, 24
Church, 1987:8
Church, Banksville Baptist, 1976:28
Church, Castle Heights Methodist, 1977:19
Church, Castle Heights, 1977:21
Church, Kensico Methodist Episcopal, 1977:19
Church, Methodist-Episcopal, Armonk, 2002:26
Church, Middle Patent Methodist 1901 (photograph), 2000:29
Church, Middle Patent Methodist, 2000:23
Church, Old Kensico Methodist Episcopal, 1977:21
Church, St. Stephens Episcopal, 2002:26
Church, St. Stephen's, 1977:11
Church, The Hillside, 1977:6
Church, Valhalla Methodist Episcopal, 1977:19
Church, Valhalla, 1977:21
Church's board of trustees, 1987:8
Churchill, Prime Minister, 1995:4
Chutka, Paul, Jr., 1995:7

Chutka, Walter, 1995:7
Chutka, William John, 1995:7
Cider and apples, 1985:5
cider mill, 1983:7
Cider mill, 1997:30
cider mill, first steam press, Kensico, 1975:18
Citibank, 1990:8
Cigars and ice cream, 1999:23
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1991:4
circle dance described, 1987:25, 26
Circuit rider, 1987:16
Circuit riding preacher, 1986:19
Citadel Press, New York, 1985:17
Citibank, 1981:31
Citibank, 1990:8
Citibank, 1996:8
Citibank, Armonk, 1991:22, 23
Citizens Conservation Corps (C.C.C.), 1984:11
Citizens of North Castle Committee, 1999:30
City of New York Department of Water Supply, 1990:9
City of New York Watershed, 1985:18
City University of New York, 1987:3
Civic or charitable organizations, 21 in the 1930's, 1987:25
Civil Air Patrol, 1979:14
Civil Engineer and Surveyor, 1985:18
Civil Engineer, 1990:9
Civil Rights Act of 1873, New York State, 1988:7, 12
Civil Rights, 2013:22
Civil War (War of Rebellion), 1989:22
Civil War service Pension of \$20 per month, 2013:27
Civil War Soldier, 2003:3
Civil War Veteran - Mr. Decker, 1976:10
Civil War veteran James Nickerson Angevine, 2013:27
Civil War, 1974:8
Civil War, 1976:16
Civil War, 1979:16, 29, 30
Civil War, 1983:9, 10
Civil War, 1988:10
Civil War, 1989:13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 29
Civil War, 1990:14, 24
Civil War, 1991:5, 15
Civil War, 2002:26
Civil War, 2003:6, 22
Clap, Elias, 2003:16
Clap, Joseph, 1987:17
Clap, Mary, 1987:17
Clapp, Elias, 2002:30
Clapp, Ginna (1997 photograph), 1998:18
Clapp, Ginna, 1993:33
Clapp, Ginna, 1994:33
Clapp, Ginna, 1995:34
Clapp, Ginna, 1996:34
Clapp, Ginna, 1997:34
Clapp, Jay, 1998:18
Clapp, John, 1978:5
Clapp, John, 1979:25

Clapp, John, 1998:18
Clapp, Juliette, 1998:18
Clapp, Ruth, 1984:10
Clapp, Virginia "Ginna" Fee, 1998:17
Clarinet, 1985:9
Clark hitching post, 1990:1
Clark hitching post, Dr. George B. (photo), 1988:30
Clark house, 1910 (photo), 1990:1
Clark house, cover photo described, 1990:13
Clark, 1980:24
Clark, Beatrice, 1981:35
Clark, Beatrice, 1990:9
Clark, Catherine, 1990:15
Clark, Charles George, 1990:6, 13, 15
Clark, Charles J. (photo), 1990:4
Clark, Charles J., 1990:3, 9, 14
Clark, Dr. (photo), 1990:10, 12
Clark, Dr. George B., 1980:23
Clark, Dr. George B., 1983:34
Clark, Dr. George B., 1990:1
Clark, Dr. George B., 1993:9
Clark, Dr. George B., 2002:26
Clark, Dr. George Birch, 1988:30
Clark, Dr. George, (1938 photo), 1981:34
Clark, Dr. George, 1981:27, 35
Clark, Dr. George, 1990:8
Clark, Dr. George, editorial tribute, 1990:11
Clark, Dr. George, health officer, 1999:23
Clark, Dr., 1980:24
Clark, Dr., 1981:28, 34
Clark, Dr., 1990:5, 6, 10, 11
Clark, Elizabeth W., 1979:28
Clark, Elwood, 1994:24
Clark, Elwood, 1997:24
Clark, Eunice (photo), 1990:4
Clark, Eunice Clearwater, 1990:3, 7
Clark, Eunice Elizabeth Clearwater, 1990:13
Clark, George (photograph), 2001:32
Clark, George B. (photo), 1990:4
Clark, George B., 1990:6
Clark, George Birch, 1990:3
Clark, George, Minnie and Charles George (photo), 1990:7
Clark, Grandmother ca. 1889 (photo, 1981:8
Clark, Health Officer Dr. George (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Clark, Joseph, 1998:27
Clark, Lizzie (photo), 1981:4
Clark, Lizzie ca. 1889 (photo), 1981:8
Clark, Lizzie, 1981:20
Clark, Lizzie, 1999:15
Clark, M.D., George B., 1990:3, 13
Clark, M.D., George B., 1994:18
Clark, Martha Ackerman (photo), 1989:28
Clark, Martha, 1992: 12
Clark, Minnie Palmer (photo), 1990:6
Clark, Minnie Palmer, 1990:9, 13
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. James, 1981:16

Clark, Mr. Elwood (1961 photograph), 1997:24
 Clark, Mrs. Coleman (photo), 1989:28
 Clark, Mrs. George B., 1990:14
 Clark, Mrs. Sarah Krepps Clark (photo), 1990:10
 Clark, Mrs., 1981:25
 Clark, Paul, 1988:11
 Clark, Rev. G.B. (photo), 1990:4
 Clark, Rev. George B.
 Clark, Rev. George B.
 Clark, Rev. George Birch, 1990:3, 13
 Clark, Rev. Jonas, 1992: 12
 Clark, Rev. Msgr. Eugene V., 1989:6
 Clark, Sarah A. Krepps, 1990:9
 Clark, Sarah Krepps, 1990:14
 Clarke, Dr. J. A., 1991:12
 Clarke, Elizabeth W., 1979:29
 Clarke, Gilmore D., 1990:29
 Clarke, Mrs. W., 1997:6
 Clarkson Home for Children, Jennie, 1983:11
 Clarkson Home, Jennie, 1997:28
 Clarkson Home, Jennie, North White Plains (photograph), 1999:31
 Class leader, 1987:13, 14, 16
 Classes, 1987:8
 Classrooms, 1997:26
 Claverack Academy, 1990:3
 Claverack College, 1990:3
 Claverack College-Hudson River Institute, 1990:3
 Claverack, New York, 1990:3
 Clawson, Jessie, 1987:3
 Clay, Henry, 1991:21
 Clear View Club, Bayside, 1995:27
 Clearwater Florida, 1990:15
 Clearwater Wealthy Farrington, 1990:13
 Clearwater, Eunice Elizabeth, 1990:13
 Clearwater, Eunice, 1990:3
 Clearwater, Florida, 1979:5
 Clearwater, Florida, 1984:9
 Clearwater, Florida, 1990:13
 Clearwater, Jeremiah, 1990:13
 Cleopatra, 1986:10
 Clergyman, 1987:15
 Clerk in County Clerk's office, 1993:10
 Clerk of North Castle Court, 2002:22
 Clerks 1736-1885, Town of North Castle, 1994:18
 Cleveland, 1981:26
 Cleveland, 1994:22
 Cleveland, Emery S., 2001:33
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1990:24
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1991:23
 Clifton Farm, 1998:27
 climate-controlled room (1798 QMH), 1995:10
 climate-controlled, fireproof archival room, 1995:10
 Clinton Market, New York City, 1991:24
 Clinton State Prison, 1996:21
 Clinton, 1980:30
 Clinton, Connecticut, 1991:3

Clinton, Dutchess County, New York, 1986:18
Clinton, General George, 1982:26
Clinton, George, 2002:32
Clinton, Governor, 1975:13
cloak, light-blue, swansdown, 1980:31
Clinton, Larry, 1985:9
Clinton, New Jersey, 1993:4
Cloak room, 1987:21
Cloakrooms, 1982:4
Clock, 1982:3
Clocks in Townsend House, 2001:6
Close family, 1990:19
Close, Carrie Banks, 1991:13
Close, Carrie Banks, 2003:11
Close, Everett Reynolds, 1998:5
Close, Lucius A. 1993:20
Close, S.R. ,1998:27
Close, Shadrach R., 1990:23
Close, Shadrach R., 1993:19, 23
Close, Shadrach, 1990:24
Close, Shadrach, 1993:20
Close, Theodore E., 1993:19
Close, Theordore E., 1990:23
Close, Trustee Lucius A., 1993:22
Close, William, 2003:11
cloth manufacturing machines, 1980:8
Cloth, 2002:31, 2002:31
Clove, The, 1998:28
Cloverdale Avenue, 1977:20
Club 21, 1995:27
Club (Whippoorwill), 1995:21, 22
Club 21, 1994:32
club, 1995:24
Club, Windmill, 1998:21
Clubhouse, 1998:22
Clubhouse, The, 1998:21
Co. A, 20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14
Co. B, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13, 14
Co. C, 49th New York Volunteers, 1989:29
Co. D (or E), 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13
Co. D, 20th New York Reg. USCT, 1989:15
Co. E, 14th Reg., Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:14
Co. E, 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, 1989:15
Co. E, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30
Co. E, 20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14
Co. E, 6th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:29, 30
Co. F, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13
Co. G, 1989:21
Co. G, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecituct Colored Volunteers, 1989:19
Co. G, 29th Reg., Connecticut Inf. (Colored), 1989:20
Co. H, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:14
Co. H, 5th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:30
Co. I, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30
coaches, 1989:23
Coal dust, 1981:10
coal stoves, 1994:34

Coal, 1982:3, 21, 22
Cobbler's Bench, antique, (photograph), 1997:9
Cobbler's hammer, (photograph), 1997:9
Cobbler's shop, 1997:5
Cobbler's Shop, Worden, 2000:28
Cobblers tools, (photograph), 1997:9
Cobblers' benches, 1997:8, 17
Cobblers' tools, 1997:17
Cobbling, 1997:5, 8, 15
Cobe (a slave), 2003:21
Coburn, Alvin F., 1995:7
Coburn, Dr. A. F., 1999:30
Coburn, Trustee Dr. Alvin, 1988:18
Cochran, Henry, Jr., 1995:7
Cochrane, County Judge Hon. Robert, 1982:18
Cock Genealogy, 1978:9
Cock, Charity Haight, 1978:9
Cock, Deborah, 1980:18
Cock, Elizabeth, 1978:10
Cock, George, 1978:9
Cock, George, 2001:10
Cock, Isaac, 1978:9, 10
Cock, Joshua, 1978:10
Cock, Josiah, 1978:9, 10
Cock, Josiah, 2002:30
Cock, Phebe Carpenter, 1978:10
Cock, Rees, 1978:10
Cock, Rees, 1980:18
Cock, Robert, 1978:10
Cock, William, 1978:10
Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy (a book), 1978:10
Cocks Family, 1978:10, 1978:10
Cocks, George William, 1978:10
Cocks, Isaac, 1978:5
Cocks, Noah, 1987:13
Cocks, Robert, 1978:7, 8
Cocks, Sarah, 1978:8
Cocks, William, 1978:8
Cocks-Cox family, 1978:10
Cocktail or two in their food baskets, 2001:27
Cocobolo Interiors, Inc., 2013:25
Coffee, 1997:6
Coffey, John N., 2003:23
Coffin, Esq., Frederick J., 2001:8
Coffin, T. Del, 1980:24
Cohamong, 1978:20
Cohamong, 1979:27
Cohamong, 1982:31
Cohamong, 1991:28
Coharnith (Coharnus), 1979:25
Coharnus, Willro, 1979:25
Cohen Family, 1984:10
Cohen, Anne, 1994:10
Cohen, Dorothy, 1984:10
Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 1994:10
Cohen, Mr., 1988:18

Cohen, R., 1995:12
Cohen, Richard S., 1984:8, 10
Cohen, Richard S., 1995:7
Cohen, Richard, 1988:16
Cohen, Sidney S., 1980:22
Cohen, Sidney S., 1988:16
Cohen, Sydney S., 1984:8, 9, 10
Cohen, Sydney, 1984:10
Cohen, Trustee, 1988:18
Cohn, Carla, 1984:11
Cohn, Dr. Mortimer (photo), 1991:14
Cohn, Jo, 1984:12
Cohn, Jonathan, 1984:12
Cohn, Josephine, 1984:11
Cohn, Josephine, 1991:14
Cohn, M.D., Mortimer M., 1984:11
Cohn, Monty and Jo, 1984:12
Cohn, Monty, 1984:12, 13
Cohn, Mrs. Mortimer, 1988:23
Cohn, Nancy, 1984:12
Cohn, Nancy, 1991:14
Cohne, Dorothy, 1984:8
Cohomong Wood, 1998:26
Coin and Currency Institute, 1991:24
Coke, Thomas, 1987:16
Cokensek, Sachem, 1979:27
Cokenseko, 1979:26
Cokenseko, Siwanoy Indian Chief, 1975:13
Cokenseko, Siwanoy Sachem, 1979:25
Cold Harbor, 2003:6
Cold Spring, 1983:13
Cold Spring, 1990:17
Colds, 1998:14
Cole Drive, 1989:27
Cole Smidt, Camilla Ruth, 2013:10
Cole, 1983:30
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1988:15
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1989:27
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1998:26
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 2013:9
Cole, Kenneth C. ,1998:27
Cole, Millard, 1995:7
Colebrook, Connecticut, 1991:4
Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:3
Coles, Floy D. (photo), 1983:34
Coles, Phebe, 1980:18
Coles, Phebe, 1984:3
Coles, Rachel, 1977:17
Coles, Tamer, 1980:17
Coll, Claudine, 1998:12
Collections of The Society, 1997:32
Collectors and Receivers of Taxes, 1736-1996, 1996:13, 14
College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1991:4
College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1976:21
College, 1987:24
Collier's magazine, 1981:11

Colliers magazine, 2000:33
 Collins, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 Colonial village , 1992:2
 Colonial American English (book), 1989:27
 Colonial Carfts Fair, 1988:2
 Colonial Crafts Day, 1986:3
 colonial crafts days, 1991:27
 Colonial Crafts Days, 1992:2
 Colonial Crafts Days, 1997:2
 Colonial Crafts Days, 2003:2
 Colonial Crafts Days, 2013:21
 Colonial Crafts Fair, 1987:2
 Colonial Festival, 1991:27
 Colonial History & Minutes of Town Mtgs 1736-91 (a book), 1977:24
 Colonial History and Minutes of Town Meetings (book), 1992: 11
 Colonial Militia enactment and parade (photograph), 1986:6
 Colonial North Castle, 1984:4
 Colonial North Castle, 1986:13
 Colonial Surrogate of the County, 1984:5
 Colonial times, 1984:3
 Colonial times, 1991:15
 Colonial village, 1981:15
 Colorado, 1988:14, 27
 colored children, 1988:6
 Colored man, 1985:20
 Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Town of Harrison, 1988:10
 Colored People, 1988:5
 Colored People's Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:9
 Colored School District Number Six, 1988:6, 7
 Colored School House, 1988:7
 Colored-glass windows, 1992:5
 Columbia County, New York, 1990:3
 Columbia Law School, 1977:12
 Columbia Law School, 1996:5
 Columbia University Law School, 1996:7
 Columbia University, 1976:4
 Columbia University, 1984:11
 Columbia University, 1988:15
 Columbia University, 1992: 15
 Columbia University, 1993:8
 Columbian Republican League, 1994:22
 Columbus Avenue, Valhalla, 1977:20
 Columbus Day, 1942, 1985:10
 Columbus, Ohio, 2002:6
 Coman Hill and Armonk districts consolidate, 1984:17
 Coman Hill grocery store, 1986:15
 Coman Hill One-Room School, 2003:30
 Coman Hill School #1, 1978:20
 Coman Hill School #2 (a photo), 1978:21
 Coman Hill School #2 (photo of students), 1978:21
 Coman Hill School #2, 1978:20
 Coman Hill School #3 (photo of students), 1978:23
 Coman Hill School #3, 1978:23
 Coman Hill School #4 (a photo), 1978:25
 Coman Hill School, 1974:9, 10
 Coman Hill School, 1978:20, 22, 24, 27

Coman Hill School, 1979:27
 Coman Hill School, 1986:17
 Coman Hill School, 1989:24
 Coman Hill School, 1995:23
 Coman Hill School, 2000:23, 28
 Coman Hill School, 2013:12
 Coman Hill Schools #1, #2, #3, #4, (map) 1978:22
 Coman Hill Schools, 1978:20
 Coman Hill, 1978:26, 27
 Coman Hills School #4, 1978:26
 Coman Pond, 1978:22, 27
 Coman Pond, 1986:15
 Coman, 1979:27
 combat news photographer, 1995:6
 Comedians, 1985:11
 Comedy play Men, Maids and Matchmakers performed 1915, 1987:23
 Comfort (a slave), 2003:20
 Comfort Vale, 1998:28
 Comfrey, 1998:14
 Commemorative Address (article), 1986:1
 Commemorative items, 1986:5
 Commemorative Service stage, 1986:8
 Commemorative Service, 1986:5, 7
 Commemorative signs, 1986:5
 Commission, the, 1990:28, 29
 Commissioner of Highways 1810-1812, 1984:5
 Commissioner of Highways of Town of North Castle, 1984:8
 Commissioner of Highways, 1986:17
 Commissioner of Highways, 1998:5
 Commissioner of Highways, North Castle, 1977:11
 Commissioner of Jurors for Westchester County, 1976:26
 Commissioner of Jurors for Westchester County, First (Israel Howard Kinch), 2001:9
 Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, 1985:26
 Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, First, 1997:33
 Commissioner of Jurors, Westchester County, 1993:6, 8, 10, 12
 Commissioner of Schools, 1998:5
 Commissioners of Common Schools Report (1843), 1988:11
 Commissioners of Common Schools, 1982:10
 Commissioners of Excise, North Castle, 1977:8
 Commissioners were appointed, 2002:32
 Commissioners, 1990:26
 Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1974:15
 Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1975:19
 Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1976:27
 Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1977:27
 Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1978:31
 Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1979:31
 Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1976:21
 Committee of Safety for Westchester County, 1982:26
 Committee of Safety for Westchester County, 1986:18
 Committee of Safety, 1986:19
 Committee to Incorporate, 1987:12
 common (public) schools created 1812, 1978:26
 Common (public) schools, 1983:29
 Common glass, small panes, 1987:8
 Common School Amendment, New York 1841 Statutes, 1988:11

Common School District No. 5, 1982:24
Common School District No. 5, 1984:14
Common school, 1984:16
common schools, 1812 act, 1988:6
Commons, 1986:5
commons, use of the, 1743, 1999:32
Community bulletin board, 1997:19
Community Chest, 1998:24
Community Development Fund, Albert E. Smorol, Jr., 1993:30
Community Garage Sale, 1981:2
Community Garage Slae, First, 1991:26
Community House operations, 1998:24
Community House, 1998:23
Community play, 1987:22
Community Reading Room, 1990:8
community service, 1990:2
community service, 1991:2
Community Tag Sale, 1991:27
Community Tag Sale, 1992:2
Company B, 51st Regiment of New York Volunteers, 2003:6
Company Honorary Surgeon, 1990:10
Company Muster Roll, 1989:22
Compiled Service Record of Volunteer Union Soldiers, 1989:18
Complete Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier (book), 1997:18
Comprehensive Catalog of U.S. Paper Money (Book), 1991:24
Compton, Rev. W. F., 1977:21
Computers, 1986:12
Comstock's Philosophy, 1982:12
Comung Pond, 1978:27
Con Edison, 1986:25, 26
Concert in the Park, 1986:5
Concerts by local artists, 1987:23
Concerts, 1987:19, 23
Concord, 1980:6
concrete and monoxide, a continent of, 2001:27
Concrete piers, 1993:22
Conde, Clara A., 1975:8, 9
Conde, Eldon, 1975:8
Conestoga wagons, 1979:3
Condemnation parcels, 1985:21
Condition the hair, 1998:14
Condominiums, 1997:23
Condon, Eddie, 1985:7, 17
Condon's, Eddie, 1985:9
Confederates, 1989:14
Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, 1987:8
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine (CCD), 1989:6
Congregations, full, 1992:3
Congress of the United States, 1989:27
Congress, 1980:31
Congress, 1991:15
Congressman, 1985:20
Conkey, Martha Ellen, 1991:9
Conklin, Nathaniel, 1996:13
Connaughton, Mary, cook for the McRoberts, 2013:8, 9
Connecticut Colored Infantry, 29th Regiment, 1989:13

Connecticut Farms, 1998:28
Connecticut line, 1984:9
Connecticut Militia, Ninth, 1974:13
Connecticut River Valley, 1985:24
Connecticut Sate line, 1999:10
Connecticut, 1975:10, 11
Connecticut, 1979:6, 12, 24
Connecticut, 1980:17
Connecticut, 1981:4
Connecticut, 1982:22, 30
Connecticut, 1983:11, 23
Connecticut, 1984:8
Connecticut, 1985:3
Connecticut, 1987:19
Connecticut, 1989:15, 20, 23, 27
Connecticut, 1991:27
Connecticut, 1995:14
Connecticut, 1997:13
Connecticut, 1998:11, 36
Connecticut, 2001:26
Connecticut, 2002:14
Connecticut, 2003:17
Connell, Swanke Hayden, 2000:22
Conner, Marian Elizabeth, 1990:24
Connolly, Rev. Msgr. Joseph F., 1989:6
Connor, E.J., 1998:9
Connor, Edward J. , 1998:9
Connor, Sister Therese, 1989:6
Connor, Walter, 1995:7
Connors, Ed (photograph), 2001:32
Conro, Charles B., 1977:22
Conro, Rev. Charles B., 1977:21
Conroy, William (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Conroy, William, 1999:23
Conservation notice 1914, 1999:32
Consolidated school district 1924, 1982:9
Consolidated School District, Distric No. 5, 1997:23
Consolidation debated, 1987:23
Consolidation election in 1922, 1987:23
Consolidation of three small districts, 1984:14
Consolidation, 1982:23
Constable system, 1997:31
Constables, 1987:22
Constables, Town of North Castle, 1996:17
Construction Financial Management Association, 1993:30
Construction, 2003:30
Consulting Museum Director, 1989:31
Consumption, 1998:8
Conte, Albert, 1987:1
Conte, Liberato, 1995:7
Conte, Silverio, 1995:7
Contents of North Castle History, Vol. 1-20, 1994:3, 26-29
Contents of Volumes 1-20 North Castle History, 1994:3, 26-29
Contents, Table of, 1996:2
Continental Army, 1977:7
Continental Army, 1980:23

Continental Army, 1982:28, 1982:28
Continental Army, 1986:14
Continental Army, 1994:17
Continental cavalry, 1980:28
Continental Currency, 1991:15
Continental soldiers, 1975:20
Continentials, 1980:30
Continental soldiers, 1986:7
Contracting and building business of Jonathan Lyon, 1986:19
contractor, 1988:15
Convers, E.C. ,1998:27
Conversano, Marie, 1993:33
Conversano, Marie, 1994:33
Conversano, Marie, 1995:34
Conversano, Marie, 1996:34
Conversano, Marie, 1997:21, 34
Conversano, Marie, 1998:35
Conversano, Marie, 1999:35
Conversano, Marie, 2000:35
Conyers Farm,1998:27
Cook, Cornelius, 1987:11
Cook, Miss Katherine, 1978:11
Cook, Miss Mary G., 1978:11
Cooke, Cardinal, 1989:6
Cooke, Cardinal, 1989:7
Cooney Hill Road, 1975:15, 18
Cooney Hill Road, 1983:18
Cooney Hill Road, 1985:14-15, 18, 19, 21
Cooney Hill, 1983:10
Cooper defined, 2002:31
Cooper, 2002:29, 30
Cooper, Julia Alice Griswold, 1991:9
Cooper, Mary, 1991:9
Cooper, Wilbur Watson, 1991:9
Coopernail, Dr. George P., 1990:11
Copperhead snakes, 1974:11
Coppola, George, 1995:7
Copyright 1909 by Elijah W. Sells, 2002:5
Corcoran, W. W., 2003:3
cordovan, 1997:4
Cordwainer defined, 2002:31
Cordwainer, 2002:29, 30, 31
cordwainers, 1997:4
Core facilities, 1997:26
Corn gathering on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:12
Corn, 1997:35
Corn, 2003:24, 29
Corn, other vegetables, 1985:5
Cornelius, 1979:25
Cornell Family, 1988:3
Cornell Medical College, 1994:31
Cornell, Daniel, 1988:4, 8
Cornell, Elisha, 1988:4, 6
Cornell, Isaac, 1988:5
Cornell, John, 1978:5
Cornell, Richard, 1978:5

Cornell, Sarah, 1980:6
Cornell, Willett, 2000:6, 8, 27
Cornell, Willett, 2000:back cover
Cornell's place, Pine's Bridge, 2013:16
Cornell-Birdsall House (photograph), 2000:front cover
Cornell-Birdsall House moved and redecorated by IBM mid-1960s, 2000:back cover
Cornell-Birdsall House on Original Site 1960s (photograph), 2000:9, back cover
Cornell-Birdsall House, 1991:25
Cornell-Birdsall House, 2000:23, 27
Cornerstone for the Supreme Court Wing, County Court House, 1998:32
Cornfield, 2003:27
Corning Glass, 1998:10
Cornish, Dudley Taylor, 1989:14, 18
Cornwall on the Hudson, New York, 1996:29
Coronary Thrombosis, 1981:17
Corporate Management Compared with Government Control (book), 2002:12
Correction for 1988 North Castle History, 1989:22
Corrections to 1998 issue North Castle History, 1999:8
Corresponding Secretary for the Society, 1987:4
Cortlandt Manor, 2002:29
Cortlandt, 1978:9
Cortlandt, 1980:17
Cos Cob Harbor, 1994:9
Cos Cob, Connecticut, 1976:14
Cos Cob, Connecticut, 1979:26, 28
Cosenzo, Robert, 2002:35
Costmary, 1998:14
Costs quoted, 1800-1814 repair, 1987:13
Costume party for children at Wenga Farm c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:13
Cote, Oliver, Jr., 1995:7
Cote, Oliver, Sr., 1995:7
Cotillion, 2001:7
cotton factories at Pleasant Valley, 1990:13
cotton, 1989:21
Coughlin, Fred, 2013:20
Coughlin, Judy, 2013:20
Coughs, 1998:14
Council No. 65, 1974:4
Council, the, 1987:21
Councilman, 1976:4
Councilman, North Castle, 1976:26
Councilman, North Castle, 1991:28
Councils, three in North Castle, 1987:28
Counsel, 1987:22
Counsel, 1990:28
Counting votes, 1987:23
Country Club of Westchester, 2002:14
Country club, 1985:11
country dancing, 1987:25
Country doctor, 1984:13
country doctor, 1990:11
Country gentleman, 1986:13
Country hoe-down, 1985:3
Countryside Dance, 1987:21
County Board of Supervisors, 1994:22
County Clerk, Westchester County, 1976:20

County Clerk's office in Westchester, 1987:28
County Court House, 1998:32
County Court Judge, 1994:23
County Court, 1985:26
County Essex, England, 1994:18
County Executive, 1985:26
County Executive, Westchester County, 1981:16
County Fair began September 27, 1886, 1999:14
County Judge Hon. Robert Cochrane, 1982:18
County Judge of Westchester County, 1987:21
County Lore Set Lander Course (article), 1999:17
County Norfolk, England, 1994:18
County Park parking lot, Wampus Pond, 1978:10
County Sheriff, 1982:25
County Temperance Society, 1982:30
County Treasurer of Westchester County, 1986:15
Coupe, George, 1979:7
Coupe, George, 2000:9
Coupe, Gladys, (photograph), 1997:22
Coupe, Mary, 1989:5
Courage, booklet of AMVETS 2001, 2001:18
Court actions and appeals, 1984:19
Court Clerk, Supreme Court, Westchester County, 1993:8
Court House, White Plains, 1977:12
Court in Justices' Homes before 1933
Court of Appeals in Albany, 1986:18
Court of Appeals, 1987:24
Court on stage of the Hall, 1987:22
Court proceedings, 1987:22
Court stenographer, 1987:22
Court-appointed Referee, 1984:8
Courthouse in the Plains (White Plains), 1987:12
Courting, 1998:8
Courtroom, 1988:13
cow (1970s photograph) , 2001:27
Cow Neck, 1980:6
cow, 1989:29
Cowan, Mrs. R. O., 1977:21
Cowan, Robert O., 1977:20, 21
Cowboys and skinners, 1997:33
Cox Avenue (map), 1982:9
Cox Avenue area in Armonk, 1992:25
Cox Avenue School and Class (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Cox Avenue School, 1997:21
Cox Avenue schoolhouse, 1996:6
Cox Avenue, 1976:5, 10
Cox Avenue, 1978:4
Cox Avenue, 1979:16
Cox Avenue, 1980:13, 16, 23, 27
Cox Avenue, 1981:3, 11, 16
Cox Avenue, 1982:3, 14, 25
Cox Avenue, 1984:14
Cox Avenue, 1985:9
Cox Avenue, 1986:3, 11
Cox Avenue, 1987:10
Cox Avenue, 1989:5

Cox Avenue, 1990:22
 Cox Avenue, 1999:10
 Cox Avenue, 2000:24
 Cox Avenue, Armonk, 1995:33
 Cox Avenue, old, 2000:24
 Cox Avenue/Route 22/Danbury Post Road (map), 1981:5
 Cox family, 1990:18
 Cox family, Kensico, 1975:16
 Cox Genealogy, 1978:11
 Cox Funeral Home, Oelker &, 1993:4
 Cox house, 1985:9
 Cox house, William (photo), 1980:11
 Cox Jr., John, 1978:10
 Cox Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. Howard, 1978:11
 Cox, 1983:19
 Cox, Albert (photo), 1989:28
 Cox, Albert, 1998:33
 Cox, Annis, 1999:16
 Cox, Bimmy, 1998:30
 Cox, Catherine, 1990:13
 Cox, Doris Huestis, (photograph), 1990:25
 Cox, E., 2013:17
 Cox, Eliza, 1999:16
 Cox, Elizabeth H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Cox, Floyd G., 1994:18
 Cox, Ida Fehr, 1990:13
 Cox, J. Hobart, 1977:19, 21
 Cox, J. Hobart, 1998:27, 30
 Cox, J. Hobart, 2001:30
 Cox, John, 1988:6
 Cox, Jr., W. Howard, 1998:30
 Cox, Mrs. J. Hobart (Edith), 1976:6
 Cox, Mrs. Raymond (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Cox, Mrs., 1976:7
 Cox, Raymond H., 1998:27
 Cox, Raymond H., (photograph), 1990:25
 Cox, Sarah Elizabeth, (photograph), 1990:25
 Cox, Supervisor J. Hobart (photograph 1930), 1999:24
 Cox, Supervisor J. Hobart, 1980:23
 Cox, Supervisor J. Hobart, 1999:23
 Cox, T. Albert, 1996:14
 Cox, Theodore Albert, 1998:27
 Cox, Thomas, 1990:23
 Cox, W., 1997:12
 Cox, Wilbur, 1990:13
 Cox's Boarding House (ca. 1900 photograph), 1998:31
 Cox's Boarding House, 1998:30
 Cox's Summit View Farm, 1998:30
 Cox's Summit View House, 1998:30
 Coxsackie, New York, 1994:15, 17
 Coxsackie, Ulster County, 1980:27
 Coykendall, Rev. Glenn P., 1992:6
 Coyt, Richard, 1997:13
 Cracker Barrel Mayor Young at Heart at 86 (article), 1997:19
 Cradle of swing, 1985:3
 Craft, Jacob, 1987:12, 17

Crafts Fair, 1983:2
Craftsmen, 1987:20
Crago, John, 1995:7
Craig, Jane, 1979:30
Cranberry Marsh, 1983:19
Cranberry Pond, 1979:25
Crane, Ada, 1986:17
Crane's Parachute Service, 1979:12
Crash site, 1938, (photo), 1981:34
Creamery, 2000:23
Creamery, Banksville, 1976:28
Creamery, old, 2000:30
Creche built by Mr. Luke Benz, 1992: 9
Creche figures found in loft of church, 1992: 9
Creed, Eileen, (photograph), 1997:22
Creemer copied Town Minute Book by hand, 1992: 11
Creemer Road (map), 1982:9
Creemer Road, 1976:18
Creemer Road, 1981:4
Creemer Town Records, 1977:18
Creemer, Benjamin, 1981:3
Creemer, Jennie V., 1998:27
Creemer, Mr., 1982:22
Creemer, Town Clerk William, 1986:11
Creemer, William H., 1981:3, 16
Creemer, William H., 1982:14, 21
Creemer, William H., 1992:5, 11
Creemer, William H., 1994:18
Creemer, William, 1986:12
Creemer, William, 1993:9
Cregier, Elliot, 1978:23
Cregier, Eugene S., 2013:4
Cregier, Marguerite, 1978:23
Cregier, William, 1978:23
Creole songs, 1985:3
Crespo, Lizzie, 1990:22
Crespo, Lizzie, 1993:19
Crestwood, 1990:28
Criminals, 1997:31
Crisis of the Revolution (1899 publication), 1980:21
Crisp, Marsha MacDonald, 1990:14
Crisp, Mrs. Fred, 1990:14
Crispo, Lizzie, 1991:8
Critic, 1985:7
Crittenden School, 1983:34
Crittenden School, 1986:8
Crittenden School, 1997:26
Crittenden School, 1998:15
Crittenden School, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16
Crittenden School, Harold C., 2000:24
Crittenden School, Harold C., 2000:32
Crittenden, Billy, (photograph), 1997:22
Crittenden, Harold C., (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Crittenden, Harold C., 1982:9, 24, 25
Crittenden, Harold C., 1984:14
Crittenden, Harold C., 1988:14, 15

Crittenden, Harold C., 1996:10
Crittenden, Harold C., 1997:23, 26, 29
Crittenden, Harold C., 2013:23
Crittenden, Harold C., Jr., 1995:7
Crittenden, Harold, 1984:19
Crittenden, Jane, (photograph), 1997:22
Crittenden, Mr., 1984:15, 16, 19
Crittenden, Mr., 1997:24
Crittenden, Mrs. Harold C., 1988:16
Crompond Road, 1980:31
Crompond, 1980:30
Cromwell Field, Mary, 2003:5
crops, 1994:9
Crosier Fathers, The, 1989:5
Cross River Dam, 1996:18
Cross River Road, 1996:18
Cross River, 1975:5
Cross River, 1989:23
Cross River, New York, 1976:16
Cross Roads Farm, 1998:26, 27
Cross Roads Farms 1914, 1999:32
Cross, 1997:35
Cross, Chris, 1985:10
Crossing, 1995:20
Crossroads Farm, 2013:9
Croton Lake, 1990:13
Croton Point, 1980:17
Croton reservoir, 1979:8
Croton Reservoir, 1981:24
Croton Watershed properties condemned and burned, 2013:16
Croton Watershed, 2013:15
Croton, 1987:6
Crow's Nest (photograph), 2000:10
Crow's Nest, 2000:9
Crowley, John M., 1994:18
Crowley, Mrs. John, 1988:14
Crowley, Mrs., 1988:21
Crows, 2003:25
Crucified Christ on the Cross (artwork), 1989:11
Crusade against nuisance that pollute, 2013:16
Cryan, Barbara A. Bancroft, 1991:30
Crystal Spring Hotel Property, 1985:20
Cubbyhole, 1981:10
Cudahy, 2013:10
Cuff (a free person), 2003:17
Cuffe (a Negro man), 2003:16
Cully, Mabel Johnson ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Cully's vegetable stand, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4
Cummings, III, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L., 1994:10
Cundy & Co., L., 1989:16
Cunningham, 1983:19
Cunningham, Catherine Clinton Angevine Robbins, 2002:27
Cunningham, Fred, 1995:7
Cunningham, Grace Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Cunningham, Howard Frederick (Frank), 2002:27
Cunningham, Mrs. Ernest R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30

Cunningham, Mrs. Vincent J., 1988:20
Cunningham, Mrs., 1988:23
Cunningham, Vincent J., 1995:7
Currier defined, 2002:31
Currier, 2002:30
Curry, Barbara, 1998:15
Curry, Councilman R. Eugene, 1979:8
Curry, Dr. Renwick E., 1994:12
Curry, Eugene, 1976:5, 12, 13
Curry, Gene (photograph), 1993:13
Curry, Gene, 1998:5
Curry, John P., 1994:12
Curry, Margery (1988 photo), 1994:13
Curry, Margery M., 1981:16
Curry, Margery M., 1998:15
Curry, Margery Metheny, 1994:9, 12
Curry, Margery, 1993:10
Curry, Mr. & Mrs., 1994:8
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1981:21
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1992:9, 16
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1997:6
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1998:23
Curry, Mr. and Mrs., Navy service in North Carolina, 1992: 9
Curry, Mr., 1994:12
Curry, Mrs. Eugene, 1976:12
Curry, Mrs. R. Eugene, 1981:12, 16
Curry, Mrs. R. Eugene, 1988:18
Curry, Mrs., 1988:21
Curry, Piers L., 1988:31
Curry, Piers L., 1989:31
Curry, Piers L., 1991:31
Curry, Piers, 1979:13
Curry, Piers, 1986:9
Curry, Piers, 1994:33
Curry, Piers, 1995:34
Curry, Piers, 1996:34
Curry, Piers, 1998:35
Curry, Piers, 1999:35
Curry, Piers, 2000:35
Curry, Piers, 2001:35
Curry, R. Eugene (1960 photograph), 2001:14
Curry, R. Eugene (1988 photo), 1994:13
Curry, R. Eugene (photo), 1977:25
Curry, R. Eugene, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Curry, R. Eugene, 1974:15
Curry, R. Eugene, 1975:19
Curry, R. Eugene, 1976:27
Curry, R. Eugene, 1977:13, 17, 18, 24, 27
Curry, R. Eugene, 1978:30, 31
Curry, R. Eugene, 1979:31
Curry, R. Eugene, 1981:12, 17
Curry, R. Eugene, 1988:15
Curry, R. Eugene, 1989:24, 25
Curry, R. Eugene, 1991:25
Curry, R. Eugene, 1992: 9
Curry, R. Eugene, 1993:10

Curry, R. Eugene, 1994:3, 9
 Curry, R. Eugene, 1995:7
 Curry, R. Eugene, 1996:16, 26
 Curry, R. Eugene, 1998:5, 16, 23
 Curry, R. Eugene, 2001:6, 14, 15, 16, 21
 Curry, R.E., 1995:12
 Curry, Renny, 1981:12
 Curry, Robert A., 1995:7
 Curry, the Honorable R. Eugene, A Tribute to, 1994:9
 Curry, Treasurer Piers L., 1987:31
 Curry, Trustee R. Eugene, 1993:29
 Curry, Trustee, 1988:18, 20
 Curry, Vice President Piers L., 1990:31
 Curry, Vice President Piers, 1992:31
 Curry, Vice President Piers, 1993:33
 Curry, Vice President Piers, 1997:34
 Curry, Vice President Piers, 1998:35
 Curtiss Jenny biplane, 1925, (photo), 1979:5
 Curtiss Jenny biplane, 1979:3, 16
 Curtiss Jenny, 1992:22
 Curtiss Field, Mineola, L.I., New York, (photo), 1979:5
 Curtiss Field, Mineola, Long Island, 1979:17
 custard stand, Armonk, 1979:16
 Custodian, 1984:16
 Custodian, 1987:26
 customary afternoon visits, 1991:9
 Customs, 1998:8
 Cymbal, 1987:21
 Cypher, Priscilla, 1986:9
 Cypher, Priscilla, 1988:31
 Czech, 1989:12

D

D & M Press Inc., 2003:34
 D.N.A., 2008:11
 D'Angelica, Mrs. Dominick (Carole), 2009:12
 Daboll's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
 Dachshund Patricia Salome, 2002:10
 Dade, Mrs. Denslow, 1978:30
 Dade, Regent Mrs. Denslow, 2009:27
 Daffer, W., 1995:12
 Daffer, William, 1995:7
 daguerreotype, 1975:6
 Dahms, E., 1995:12
 Daguerreotype, 2003:8
 Dahms, H., 1995:12
 Dahms, Horace, 1995:7
 Dahms, John, 1990:30
 Dahms, John, 1995:7
 Dahms, John, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Dahms, Nancy, 2007:25
 Dahms, William, 1995:7
 Dailey's Meadowbrook, Frank, 1985:4
 Daily Item Newspaper, 1994:front cover
 Daily Item, The (newspaper), 1994:34

Daily News (newspaper), 1997:32
 Daily news (publication), 1985:7
 Daily News, The, 2004:19
 Daily newspaper, 1987:19
 Daily Recorder, The (newspaper), 1979:17
 Daily Reporter (newspaper), 1981:35
 dairy farm, 1983:11
 dairy farmer, 1990:23
 Dairy farms, 2010:29
 dairy, 1983:18
 Daisy Pond, 2000:31
 Dale, Trustee and Organist Phyllis, 1993:29
 Dalrymple, Mrs., 1983:27
 Dalrymple, Ruth Draper, 1983:23
 Dalrymple, Ruth, 2013:19
 Daly, Commissioner, 2013:16, 17
 Daly, Michael T. (pen and ink drawing), 2013:15
 Daly, Michael T., New York City Commissioner of Public Works, 2013:15
 Dalys Anti-Microbe Campaign, 2013:16
 Dam, Kensico, 1983:27
 Dam, New Croton, 1983:9
 Dam, Oil Mill, 1985:21
 Dame, 1997:33
 dams, 1980:3
 Dams, 2002:18
 Danbury Coach, 1977:10
 Danbury Fair, 1979:3
 Danbury Fair, 1999:7
 Danbury Post Road (no longer exists) (map), 1982:9
 Danbury Post Road (now Route 22), 1981:3
 Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 1982:26
 Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 1986:13, 15
 Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 1987:4, 18
 Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 2003:19
 Danbury Post Road, 1977:7
 Danbury Post Road, 1981:front cover, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20
 Danbury Post Road, 1982:25, 29
 Danbury Post Road, 1986:17, 18, 21
Danbury Post Road, 1987:2
 Danbury Post Road, 2012:5
 Danbury, 1975:5
 Danbury, 1976:20
 Danbury, 1989:23
 Danbury, 2011:14
 Danbury, Connecticut, 1976:16
 Danbury, Connecticut, 1998:12
 Dance Madness film of 1926, 1999:20
 Dances in Bedford, 2010:6
 Dances in the Hall, 1987:28
 Dances, 1987:19, 21, 24, 26
 dances, Saturday evening, 1995:26
 Dancing considered immoral, 1987:24
 Dancing fairies, 1995:24
 Dancing not respectable, 1987:24
 Dancing, 1985:5
 dancing, 1987:25

Dancing, 2003:32
Dandreano, Frank, 1995:7
Dandreano, Joseph, 1995:7
Dandreano, Louis, 1995:8
Dandreano, Pietro, 1995:8
Danford, Harry (black) (1793 record), 2003:22
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 1976:18
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 1993:19
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 2000:28
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, Middle Patent Road, 1991:13
Daniel Grey Fishing Club, Middle Patent Road, 1995:13
Daniel Smith House, a half house, 2007:28
Daniels, Abigail Smith, 2009:17, 22
Daniels, Clifton, 1994:11
Daniels, James M., 2009:17
Daniels, Margaret Truman, 1994:11
Dankers, 1979:19
Dannemora, 1996:21
DAR, White Plains Chapter, 2000:25
Dargin, Bishop Edward V., 1989:5
Dargin, Bishop, 1989:6
Darian, 1979:24
Dark Valley, 1995:22
Dartmouth, 1994:10
Datlowe family, 1980:25
Datlowe, 1974:3
Datlowe, Margareta (photo), 1988:19
Datlowe, Marghretta, 1977:6, 15
Datlowe, Marghretta, 2012: Back Cover
Datlowe, Mrs. Samuel, 1988:21, 25
Datlowe, Mrs., 1988:21
Datlowe, Samuel A., 1980:16
Datlowe, Samuel A., 2009:6
Datlowe, Samuel, 1977:15
Daton (Dayton), Dr. David, 1984:5
Daton, David , 2002:30
Daughters of America, 1976:10
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1978:30
Daughters of the American Revolution, 2007:31
Daughters of the American Revolution, Chappaqua Chapter, 2005:17
Daughters of the American Revolution, White Plains Chapter, 2000:25
Davenport, Gabriel, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Davenport, Harry, 2009:Outside back cover
Davenport, Harry, noted actor, 2005:29
Davenport, Phyllis, 1978:8
Davenport, Robert, 2002:30
David Brundage and His Descendants (book), 1981:20, 21
David Brundage and His Descendants (book), 1993:4
David Chen Chinese Restaurant, 1997:29
Davies Lee, Annabel , 1998:19, 20
Davies, April, 1998:19, 20
Davies, James, 1998:19, 20
Davies, Molly Robison, 1998:19, 20
Davis Brook (Valhalla), 1975:14
Davis Brook (Valhalla), 1983:23
Davis Brook Station, 1975:15

Davis Brook, 1983:8, 17
 Davis Brook, 2010:17
 Davis built Lake in North Castle, 2008:6
 Davis property, 1998:26
 Davis Zoo, Richard Harding, 2008:7
 Davis, Abraham, 2010:17
 Davis, Bessie McCoy, 2008:6
 Davis, Charles, 2008:4
 Davis, Hatfield, 1987:16
 Davis, Henry, 2001:10
 Davis, Hope, 2008:6
 Davis, Lemuel Clarke, 2008:7
 Davis, Mrs. Cecil Clark, 2008:6
 Davis, Mrs. Thomas, 1997:6
 Davis, Mrs. Zipporah Miller, daughter of Elijah and Annatjie Miller, 2005:18
 Davis, Mrs. Zipporah Miller, wife of Abraham, 2005:18
 Davis, Rebecca Harding, 2008:7
 Davis, Richard Harding (photograph), 2008:14
 Davis, Richard Harding 1914, 1999:32
 Davis, Richard Harding, 1998:26, 27, 29
 Davis, Richard Harding, 2008:3, 4, 7
 Davis, Richard Harding, 2013:9, 12
 Davis, Sarah, 1990:13
 Davis, William, 2002:30
 Davis, Writer Richard Harding, 2008:6
 Davis, Zipporah (Zephurah) (nee Miller), 2010:17, 19
 Davis' Surveying and Geometry, 1982:12
 Dawbarn, Charles, 1976:24
 Dawbarn, Mary Elizabeth MacKay Mead, 1976:24
 Dawbarn, Miss Ethel G., 1976:21, 24
 Dawbarn, Miss, 1976:23
 Day book and records, 1981:10
 day book, 1989:12
 Day in the Park, 1986:8
 Day, Doris, 1985:9
 Day, Doyle, 2004:19
 Days' and Dane's Algebraic, 1982:12
 Dayton (2nd), David, 1984:5
 Dayton Bible, 1984:5
 Dayton Deed, 1984:4
 Dayton Family Bible, 1984:9
 Dayton Family, 1984:10
 Dayton Family, discrepancy of progenitor, 1984:10
 Dayton farm, 1984:9
 Dayton Farm, The, 1998:27
 Dayton House (article), 1984:3
 Dayton House (pre-fire photograph), 1984:1
 Dayton House fire (ca. 1984 photographs), 1984:6
 Dayton House, 1984:9
 Dayton Record (book), 1984:10
 Dayton, Alfred, 1984:5, 7
 Dayton, Alice Triton, 1984:4
 Dayton, Alonzo, 1984:7
 Dayton, Beriah, 1984:4
 Dayton, Charles N., 1984:10
 Dayton, Cornbury, 1984:10

Dayton, David (son), 1984:5
Dayton, David Jr., 1984:5
Dayton, David Junior, 1984:5
Dayton, David, 1977:6
Dayton, David, 1984:3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10
Dayton, David, 1999:26
Dayton, David, 2003:20
Dayton, Dr. David, 1977:6
Dayton, Dr. David, 1984:4, 10
Dayton, Dr. David, 2001:30
Dayton, Dr., 1984:5
Dayton, Elizabeth Woodruff, 1984:4
Dayton, Emeline, 1984:5, 7
Dayton, Estate of David, 1984:9
Dayton, Estate of Sarah, 1984:9
Dayton, Franklin, 1984:7
Dayton, Frederick, 1984:10
Dayton, Gilbert, 1984:10
Dayton, Hannah, 1984:5
Dayton, Harvey, 1984:5
Dayton, Jane Miller, 1984:4
Dayton, Joseph, 1984:10
Dayton, Jr., Beriah, 1984:4
Dayton, Jr., David, 1984:10
Dayton, Martha Wood, 1984:5, 10
Dayton, Martha, 1984:7
Dayton, Mary, 2003:5
Dayton, Mary, 2011:24
Dayton, Mrs. W. H., 1997:6
Dayton, Ralph (shoemaker), 1984:4
Dayton, Ralph, 1984:4
Dayton, Robert, 1984:4
Dayton, Sarah (Aunt Sally), 1984:7
Dayton, Sarah, 1984:5, 7, 9
Dayton, Silas, 1984:5, 7
Dayton, Susannah Sandford, 1984:4
Dayton, Widow, 1977:4
Dayton's Share, Harvey, 1984:7
Daytons, 1984:10
D-Day Invasion, 2004:30
de Gaulle, Gen. Charles, 1995:4
de Laet, John, 1979:27
De Vigilies, Ezcepia, arrested, 2008:19
De Vinster, Rev. Cornelius, 1989:5
Deacon, 1990:13
Deacon, Banksville Baptist Church, 1997:13
Deakin, Gideon, 1990:20
Deakin, Mr. and Mrs., 1990:21
Deal Blacksmith Shop (Photograph), 2006:14
Deal Chicken Coops (Photograph), 2006:14
Deal House, Rt. 22 across from Armonk Airport (Photograph), 2006:10
Deal Vegetable Garden (Photograph), 2006:14
Deal, "Mama", 2006:11
Deal, "Man Mountain Ed", 2006:13
Deal, Alicia aka Delicia, 2006:12
Deal, Alicia, 2006:12

Deal, Blacksmith Ed, 1987:24
 Deal, Ed (Photograph 1937), 2006:8
 Deal, Ed (Photograph), 2006:13
 Deal, Ed holding a Winning Bantam (Photograph), 2006:15
 Deal, Ed same as Ed Dean, 2006:10
 Deal, Ed, physical strength, 2006:11
 Deal, Edward L., 2006:9
 Deal, Edward Langdon, 2006:12
 Deal, Edward, 1998:27
 Deal, Helen, 2006:13
 Deal, Louise, 2006:12
 Deal, Margaret (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Deal, Margaret 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Deal, Margaret, 2006:12
 Deal, Mary Langdon, 2006:12
 Deal, Nellie (sister of Ed Deal), 2006:12
 Deal, Nellie Lane (Photograph), 2006:15
 Deal, Nellie Lane (wife of Ed Deal), 2006:12
 Deal, Nellie, 2006:11
 Deal, Richard E., 2006:12
 Deal, Richard Henry, 2006:12
 Deal, Richard L., 1995:8
 Deal, Richard, 2006:12
 Deal, Tom (Photograph), 2006:13
 Deal, William, 2006:12
 Deal/Diel/Diehl, Catherine, 2006:12
 Deal/Diel/Diehl, Conrad, 2006:12
 Deal/Diel/Diehl, John, 2006:12
 Deal/Diel/Diehl, Richard, 2006:12
 Dealers, 1997:12
 Dean, Amos, 1987:7, 8, 17
 Dean, Ed same as Ed Deal, 2006:10
 Dean, Ed, 1987:24
 Dean, Jacob, 1996:13
 Dean, Samuel, 1986:4
 Debany, Thomas, 2008:30
 DeCarlton, George, 1999:20
 December Holiday Party, First, 1991:26
 decent lifeless congregation, 1987:12
 Decker Painting of Armonk, William, 1993:25
 Decker, Mr., Civil War Veteran, 1976:10
 Decker, William, 1993:25
 Decking, 1998:21
 Declaration of Independence read in White Plains, July 11, 1976, 2012:15
 Declaration of Independence, 2012: Back Cover
 Declaration of Independence, 2012:4
 dedication (1798 QMH), 1995:10
 Dedication of the Memorial Plaque, Lake and Island, 2007:11
 Dedication program for the New Building, 1997:23
 Dee, Rev. Darian, 1989:5
 Deed (1816) for schoolhouse cited, 1982:10
 deed from Thomas to William Wright, 1980:26
 Deed of North Castle church described, Original, 1987:16
 Deed of Sale from Thomas to William Wright, 1994:15
 Deed, ancient, 1987:8
 deeds, collection of (Niles Hopkins), 1976:8

Deeds, Westchester County, 1981:20
deer, 1994:31
Deer, none, 2010:6
Deerfield, New Hampshire, 1991:24
DeFleece, Salvatore, 2008:19
DeGaulle, General Charles, 1979:12
Degina, Joseph, 1995:8
DeGroot, Jesse, 2004:18
DeHart, John, 1977:20
DeHart, John, 1998:27
DeHart, Mrs. John, 1977:20
deLaet, John, 1979:19
DeLancey, 2011:25
DeLancey, James, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Delancey's Tory raiders, 1986:19
Delaware Aqueduct, 1983:3
Delaware Aqueduct, 1993:13
Delaware Bay, 1985:24
Delaware County, 1986:18
Delaware Regiment, 2010:16
Delaware River, 1985:24
Delawares, 1979:27
DelBello, Hon. Alfred, 1978:2
Delevan Hall boarding and day school, 2001:8
Delevan's Landing, Sing Sing, 2001:8
Delivery driver, 1998:12
Delivery truck, 1998:11
Dell Farm, George, 2004:23
Deloitte & Touche LLP, 2002:36
Deloitte & Touche LLP, 2002:8, 12
Deluca, Dan W. , 2004:24
DeMarco, Carlo, 1995:8
Demarest, Harmon, 1985:14-15, 20, 21
Demarest, Harmon, 2012:32
DeMarie, Angelo, 1995:8
DeMarie, Louis John, 1995:8
DeMarie, Michael, 1995:8
DeMarjian, John, 1999:21
DeMarte, John Jordon, 1995:8
Democrat Party, 1983:4
Democrat, 1996:6
Democrats, 1990:30
Dennis Public Library, 2002:19
Dennis, George, 1984:3, 4, 9
Dennis, George, 1986:4
Dennis, George, 2001:30
Dennis, Supervisor George, 1980:3
Dennison, Marge Bennett (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Dennison, Marge Bennett 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Dennison, Marjorie B., 1974:15
Dennison, Marjorie B., 1975:19
Dennison, Marjorie B., 1976:27
Dennison, Marjorie Bennett, 2000:31
Dennison, Marjorie Bennett, 2008: Back Cover
Dennisport, Massachusetts, 2002:19
DePalma, Ralph, 1938, (photo), 1981:34

DePalma, Ralph, 1981:23, 27, 28, 34
DePalma, Ralph, 1990:8
Department of Commerce, 1979:13
Department stores, 1984:8
Depew, Chauncey M., railroad tycoon, 2007:24
Depew, Chauncey M., U.S. Senator, 2007:24
Deposition, 1989:22
Depression, the Great, 1987:27
Depression, the Great, 1992: 9
Depression, the, 1985:10
Depression, the, 1994:31
Deputy Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, 1985:26
Deputy commissioner of jurors, Westchester County, 1993:11
Deputy Sheriff Verplanck, 2013:17
Deputy Sheriff, Stanfield, 2013:17
Derby family, 1990:19
Derby family, 1999:11
Derby hat, 2010:4
Derby, Abraham, 1999:11
Derby, Andrew, 1991:4
Derby, Dr. A. Campbell, 1991:12
Derby, Elizabeth, 1999:11
Derby, Emily A., 1999:11
Derby, George, 1999:11
Derby, Joseph, 1991:4
Derby, M.D., A. Campbell (photo), 1991:6
Derby, Mary E., 1999:11
Derby, Mary Jane (photo), 1991:7
Derby, Mary Jane, 1990:22
Derby, Mary Jane, 1991:4, 6
Derby, Samuel, 1991:4
Derby, Silas F., 2006:20, 22
Derby, Silas F., and His Rig (Photograph), 2006:21
Derby, Silas F., died 24 June 1900, 2006:22
Derby, Silas, 1997:8, 11
Derby, Silas, 2006:18, 19
Derby, Stephen B., 1990:23
Derby, Stephen B., 2007:7
Derby, Susan Sewing, 2006:19
Derby, Susan, died 1904, 2006:22
Derby, William John, 1991:4
Derby's Pond skaters, 1999:11
Derby's Pond, 1999:14
Derby's Stagecoach, 2006:18, 21
DeRosa, Alicia Deal, 2006:12
derricks, 1983:26
Descendants of Long Island Quakers, 2005:13
Descendants of Peter Hallock (book), 1980:25
Description of front cover photographs, 1998:36
Deserts hanged, 2012:18
Designing Engineer, 1990:28
Desimone, Valerie Baulkwill, 2008:32
Desk, 1981:10
Desks, 1982:4
Desmond, Alicia Deal, 2006:12
Desmond, Bruce (photograph), 2005:6

Desmond, Jack (photo), 1996:31
 Desmond, Jack, 1996:26
 Desmond, Joseph, 1998:27
 Desserts, homemade, 1998:34
 Detroit, Michigan, 1986:24
 Deutermann Mill, 2000:25
 Deutermann, Charles & Son, White Plains, 2012:21
 Deutermann, Charles, 2012:21
 Deutermann's Mill, 2012:21
 Developer, 1997:23
 Development of Medical Practice in Bedford Township , 1982:30
 Development of Realism in Law and ... (article), 1996:7
 Devers, Charlotte (photo), 1977:25
 Devers, Charlotte, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
 Devers, Charlotte, 1977:24
 Devers, Charlotte, 1978:30
 Devers, Charlotte, 2001:21
 Devers, Mrs., 1975:2
 Diagrams, Quaker Meeting House, 1978:15, 16, 17
 device for choosing a dance partner, 1987:26
 Devinne, 1987:16
 Devoe, Frederick, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Dew removed from the putting greens, 2008:29
 Diagram of Battle of White Plains Attack Paths, 2004:32
 Diagrams, 1997:16
 Dial central office equipment, 1992:23
 Dial telephone, 1992:23
 diarrhea, 1989:17
 diarrhoea (sic), 1989:13, 16
 Diary entries, November 23, 1862-January 1, 1863, 2003:6-9
 Diary of French soldier Louis-Alexandre Berthier, 2005:19
 Diary of Mary Guion Brown, 1998:7
 Diary, Hannah Knapp, 1975:3
 Dick, Charles H., 1995:8
 Diary: Theodore Brundage, 1999:10
 Dibble, Samuel, 2003:21
 Dibble, Thomas, a Mulatto man slave, 2003:21
 DiBernardo, Mary, 1998:13, 15
 DiBernardo, Mrs. Charles (Mary), 2009:12
 Dick (a Negro man), 2003:16
 Dickens, Charles F., 1995:8
 Dickensen, Robert, 2003:16
 Dickenson, 2003:16
 Dickenson, Robert, 1996:13
 Dickenson, Robert, 2002:30
 Dickenson, Samuel (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Dickenson, Zabulon, 2002:30
 Dickinson, Arnell F., 1975:3, 5, 8, 9
 Dickinson, Arnell, 1975:9
 Dickinson, Elizabeth A. Robertson, 1975:8, 9
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 1975:9
 Dickinson, George, 1996:17
 Dickinson, Hannah Frost, 1975:5, 9
 Dickinson, Hannah, 1975:9
 Dickinson, Isaac Frost, 1975:9
 Dickinson, Patience Maria, 1975:9

Dictionary of American Hand Tools (book), 1997:18
 Dictionary of Costumes (book), 1997:4, 18
 Diehl/Diel/Deal family, 2006:11
 Dietrich, William J., 1994:5
 Digging in for the Plant Sale, 1972 (photograph), 2009:12
 DiGiacinto, Barbara Wago , 2006:11, 15
 DiGiacinto, Barbara Wago, Vol. 34, 2007:26, 33
 DiGiacinto, Barbara, 2003:33
 DiGiacinto, Barbara, 2008: Inside Back Cover
 DiGiacinto, John, 2013:25, 26
 DiGiacinto, Joseph W., 2013:26
 Dikes of granite and marble, 2010:26
 Dillistin, William H., 1991:24
 Dillon, 1980:21
 Dillon, Maurice of Port Chester, 2010:25
 Dilly Dally Farm, 1996:27
 Dimmock, Giles S., 2013:18
 Dinah (a Negro wench), 2003:16
 Dinky (photograph), 2008:18
 Dinkys, 2008:18
 Dinner in 1933 cost \$1.25, 1985:11
 Dinners \$1 in 1934 at Maxl's, 2001:33
 Dinning, 1983:18
 Diocesan Archdeacon Van Kleek, 1992:6
 Diocese of New Hampshire, 1992: 15
 Diocese of New York, 1992: 9, 14
 Diocese of Westchester, 1992:4
 Diocese, 1992: 8
 Director of Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1993:12
 Dirt Roads, 2004:7
 Disbrow, 1988:9
 Discharged from the Service (copy of 1864 certificate), 2003:9
 DiSomma, Daniel, 1995:8
 DiSomma, David J., 1995:8
 DiSomma, Robert, 1995:8
 Disposition of Loyalist Estates, 2011:27
 Disputatious , 1986:11
 Dissenters, 1986:11
 Distinguished Flying Cross, 1998:19
 Distinguished Service Medal, 2013:11
 District 5 on the East side of Old Mount Kisco Road north of Armonk, 1992: 14
 District 6 at Daniel White's Corner, now under Kensico Reservoir, 1992: 14
 District attorney's office, 1997:31
 District minutes 1845-1922, 1982:11
 District No. 4 schoolhouse ca. 1915 (photo), 1982:20
 District No. 4, 1982:13
 District No. 4, 1984:14
 District No. 4, 1997:21
 District No. 5 Consolidated School, 1925 (photograph), 1997:21
 District No. 5, 1982:13
 District No. 6 (Whippoorwill), 1982:24
 District No. 6, 1984:14
 District No. 6, 1997:21
 District Nos. 4, 5 and 6 merged into No. 5 in 1923, 1982:24
 District Nursing Association, 2008:11
 District principal, 1984:17, 19

District superintendent of schools, 1982:8
Diverting tunnel connecting Wampus and Byram Lakes with Kensico Lake, 1993:13
Divided North Castle, 2002:32
Diving platform, 1998:21
Dobbie, John B., 2009:19
Dobbs Ferry Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:10
Dockery Commission, 2002:8
Doctor in Bedford, 2010:7
Doctor in Mt. Kisco for horses, 2010:7
Doctor of Divinity degree, 1992: 15
Doctor of the Old School, 1990:19
Doctor, 1984:10
Doctor, 2002:30
Doctors of North Castle, 1990:3
Doctors of North Castle...Third in a Series (article), 1984:11
Doctors, 1982:26, 28
Dodge car (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Dodge, F. T., 1989:24
Doe, Miss Janet, 1982:30
Dog boarding, breeding and kennels, entering Armonk, 2009:32
Dog breeder, Beagles, 2006:12
dog house, 1989:24, 27
Dog sleds, 1985:25
Dogs, 2006:11
Dogwoods and shrubbery around parking areas at Crittenden Middle School, 2009:8
Dollars vs. pounds, 1999:27
Dollars, 1992:26
Dolph & Stewart 1942 map, 1994:8
Dolph and Stewart 1942 Map, 2004:17
Dolph and Stewart 1942 Map of North Castle, 2004:14
Dolph and Stewart, 2008:27
Dolph, 1994:8
dome-shaped wigwam, 1979:22
Domestic skills, 1998:7
Dominque, 1983:19
Domingue family, Kensico, 1975:16
Donahue, Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 1988:25
Donahue, Mrs., 1988:26
Donaldsonville, Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Donegan, Bishop, 1992: 10
Dongin, Sadie, 1982:24
Donleavy, Mary Rita, 2013:8, 14
Donnelley, Kate (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Donnelley, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Donnelly home, 1982:4
Donnelly house (map), 1982:9
Donnelly house, 1982:9
Donnelly, Harry and chickens, 1999:34
Donnelly, P.J. ,1998:27
Donnelly, Thomas (photograph), 2001:32
Donning Co., 1997:4, 18
Donohue, Philip J., 2011:31
Donor, anonymous, 1993:22
Donovan, C., 1981:25
Donovan, Cornelius, 1998:25
Donovan, Leisure, 2009:Outside back cover

Donovan, Mr., 1995:26, 27
Donovan, Thomas E., 1995:25
Doors removed, 1992:5
Doors windows, 1998:11
Dorithy (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Dornbusch, William F., 1976:24
Dorothy Woodward Twyeffort Hubbell (article), 1998:16
Dorrie's Island , 2007:11, 12, 15
Dorrity (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Dorset, 1989:12
Dorsey band, Jimmy, 1985:9
Dorsey, Tommy, 1985:7, 10
Dorsey, Tommy, 2004:26
Dorvan family, 2010:6
Dorvan, Dr., 2010:5
Dose, Louise, 1999:21
Doughnuts and ice cream, 1985:5
Douglas, George, 1995:8
Douglas, Linwood, 1995:8
Dover Circuit, 1987:16
Dover Publications, New York, 1978:19
Dovi, Benny, 1995:8
Downer, Jay, 1990:28, 29
Downes, Arthur (photograph), 2000:33
Downes, Arthur, 2004:12
Downes, W., 2010:3
Downey, Rev. David G., 1977:21
Downs family 1858, 2010:Back Cover
Downs House, 1930s Photograph 2010:Front Cover
Downs, 2010:3
Downs, Jennie R., 2012:25
Downs, W. 1881, 2010:Back Cover
Downtown Armonk Holiday Lights Awards, 2009:10
Dr. George Birch Clark (article), 1990:1
Dr. Jerry Light's Privy was acquired in 1981, 2012:10
Dr. King's New Discovery, 2013:28
Dr. Schmid, 1989:16
Draft Board, 1990:8
Draft, the, 1985:10
Drain tower, 1998:22
Drainage pipes, 1982:2
Drake, Colonel James, 2009:26
Drake, Colonel Samuel, 2010:14
Drake, Peter, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Drapeau, George, 2004:27
Drapeau, George, 2005:25
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2006:33
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2007:33
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2008: 21, Inside Back Cover
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2009:Inside back cover
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2011:Inside back cover
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Drapeau, Sheila Smith, Publication Committee, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Drapeau, Sheila, 2004:27
Drapeau, Sheila, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Drapeau, Sheila, 2013:29

Draper, Dorothy Raven, 1983:8, 12, 27
 Draper, Mrs. Dorothy Raven, 1997:28
 Drawing by Ashley Elizabeth Halloran (photograph), 2009:23
 Drawing, 1982:4
 Drawings and Maps List, 2008:1
 Drew, John, 2009:Outside back cover
 Drinking story, 1986:22
 Drinking water, safe from contaminants, 2013:15
 Driveway bridges, 1990:28
 Driving fast claim, 2003:32
 Drover, 1986:15
 Drowne, H. R., 2007:23
 Drug store on Main Street, 1987:27
 drugstore, 1988:13
 Drum Corps, 1999:33
 Drummer Steve, 1999:34
 drums, 1987:21, 25
 Drunk as brutes, 2003:9
 Dry goods merchant, 1986:20
 Dry goods merchant, 2012:4
 Duberman, Dr. and Mrs. Stanley, 1984:14
 Duberman, Dr. and Mrs. Stanley, 1997:21
 Duberman, Dr. Stanley P., 1996:6
 Duberman, Dr. Stanley, 1982:25
 Duberman's veterinary property, 1981:16
 Dubiell, Mrs. Raymond P. (Kay), 2009:12
 Dubuque, 2002:7
 Duffy, Sheriff John, 2013:17
 Dugdale, Gertrude Close, 1991:14
 Duke University, 1985:8
 Duke, Doris, 1995:24
 Dukoff, Anita Boyer, 1985:10
 Dukoff, Bobby, 1985:10
 Duncombe, Frances R., 1975:9
 Dunham, Darius, 1987:11
 Dunlap, Mrs. Charles J. , 2004:32
 Dunlap, President Charles J., Westchester County Historical Society, 2005:30
 Dunleavy, Patrick John, 2013:9
 Dunley, William B., 2007:21
 Dunton, Anna Mary, 2004:18
 Dunwoodie, 1989:6
 Dupont, Francis, 1996:18
 DuPont, Mrs. Karl, 2009:3, 11
 Durham, Alfred, 1995:8
 Durham, George, 1995:8
 Durham, Gustave W., 1995:8
 Durr, William, 1978:2
 Durso, Cathy, 2011:32, back cover
 Durth, 1979:26
 Duryea, 1983:10
 Dusenbery, Captine (sic), 2003:16
 Dusenbury, William, 2002:30
 Dusenbury's Hill, 2012:21
 Dutch blood, 2003:24
 Dutch settlers, 1985:24
 Dutch Village (German Deutsch), Nova Scotia, 2006:12

Dutch Village/Beech Hill, Nova Scotia, 2006:12
Dutch, 1979:25, 27
Dutch, 1990:3
Dutcher, Rev. Edward H. new 1886, 1999:12
Dutchess County, 1977:16
Dutchess County, 1984:10
Dutchess County, 1986:18
Dutchess County, New York, 1990:13
Duval, Horace C., banker, 2007:24
Dwight, Schoolmaster Flint, 2005:13
Dye cloth, 1998:14
dye house, 1980:8
dye works, 1983:7
Dygoni, Acunapi, 2008:19
Dykman, Lawyer Harry F., 2013:17
Dynamite, 2008:19
Dynan family, Kensico, 1975:18

E

Eagle construction, transport and display (photos), 1996:33
Eagle Scout, 1994:4
Eagle, 1996:27
Eagle, Bicentennial, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Eagle, the Armonk (photo), 1995:front cover
Eagle, Town Hall, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Eames described, Henry, 1987:16
Eames, Ann, 1987:16
Eames, Henry, 1987:7, 14
Eames, Mr., 1987:6
Earle, Mrs., 1988:12
Earle, Walter K., 1977:18
Early American Display Herb Garden at Smith's Tavern (article), 1998:13
Early Days in North Castle four part slide lecture, 1986:6
Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut (a book), 1978:19
Early Paper Money of America (book), 1991:24
Early Woodland Period, 1979:20, 22
Early, Judy C., 2009:3, Inside back cover
Early, Judy, 1999:35
Early, Judy, 2000:35
Early, Judy, 2001:35
Early, Judy, 2002:35
Early, Judy, 2003:33
Early, Judy, 2004:33
Early, Judy, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Early, Judy, 2006:33
Early, Judy, 2007:33
Early, Judy, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Early, Judy, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Early, Judy, 2011:Inside back cover
Early, Judy, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Early, Judy, 2013:29
Early, Mrs. George (Judy), 2009:12
Early, President Judy, 2001:2
Early, President Judy, 2002: 4
Earth dam at Kensico, 2012:5

Earth saturated with water, 2010:26
 Earthen dam, 2013:5
 Earthen Dam for Old Kensico Lake (photo), 1983:16
 earthen dam, Kensico, 1983:17
 Earthworks on Mount Misery, 2012:14
 Earthworks, 2012:20
 East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 1991:30
 East Middle Patent One-Room School (line drawing), 1991:27
 East Middle Patent One-Room School, 1986:3
 East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse (line drawing), 1986:1
 East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse acquired in 1984, 2012:10
 East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse, 1996:1
 East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse, 2003:31
 East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse, 2004:27
 East Middle Patent Road, 1983:30
 East Middle Patent Road, 1994:9, 10
 East Middle Patent Road, 1998:7, 8
 East Middle Patent Road, 2010:5, 8
 East Middle Patent School (line drawing), 2010:3
 East Middle Patent School 1948 (photo), 1983:31
 East Middle Patent School, 1983:28, 29, 33
 East Middle Patent School, 1986:25, 26
 East Middle Patent School, 1987:2
 East Middle Patent School, 1988:2
 East Middle Patent School, 1991:26
 East Middle Patent School, 1994:11
 East Middle Patent School, 2010:4
 East Middle Patent Schoolhouse, 1994:24
 East Middle Patent, 1976:21
 East Middle Patent, 1982:30
 East Middle Patent, 1986:25
 East Middle Patent, 1990:15
 East Middle Patent, 1991:27
 East Middle Patent, 1994:8, 9
 East Middle Patent, 1997:13
 East Middle Patent, 2008:24
 East Middle Patent, New York, 1991:5
 East Patent of North Castle, 1986:15
 East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, 1996:19
 East View, 1981:24, 26, 29
 East View, Hawthorne, 1981:24
 Eastchester Yonkers, 2005:12
 Eastchester, 1986:15
 Eastchester, 1987:9, 16
 Eastchester, 1989:23
 Eastchester, Battle of wounded brought to St. Georges, 2005:18
 Easter custom of the Flowering of the Cross, 1992: 9
 Easter Sunday 1855, 1992: 15
 Easter, 1982:6
 Eastern Ice Association 1910 Annual Meeting, 2012:21
 Easthampton, Long Island, 1984:4
 Eastman, Dorothy, 1997:23
 Eastview, 1981:33
 Eat Here – Diet Home , 2007:, Front Cover
 Eat Here, Diet Home: Eat Here, Die At Home, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Eccentricities, 2010:19

Ecclesine, 1983:30
Echo Lake, 1981:24
Eclectic Medical College, 1991:4
ECTS-Scenic Technologies Inc., 1996:29
Ecumenical Service, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Eddie Condon's Scrapbook of Jazz (book), 1985:17
Eddy, 2001:9
Eden Musee, 2004:23
Edgar, E.J. ,1998:27
Edgewood, 1998:28
Breezy Hill Farm, 1998:28
Edison, 1983:10
Editor , 1998:35
Editor's Note, 2002:31
education, free, 1849, 1988:7
Educational Complex, 2012:10
Educational programs, 1985:2
Edwards P.E., Kristine, 2003:23
Egdell, Norman (photo), 1996:31
Egdell, Norman, 1996:26
egg and poultry business, North White Plains, 1991:30
Eggleston, Ziel J., builder, 1992: 14
Eggleston, Ziel, 1992:4
Eggleton, Christine, 2013:29
Eggs, 2008: 8, Back Cover
Ehoodin, Marlene, 1986:9
Ehoodin, Walter, 1986:9
Ehrman Town Pool, 1980:13
Ehrman, Frederick L., 1995:8
Eighteenth century, 1986:11
Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, 1989:18, 22
Eighth Reader, 1997:29
Eisanhart, Joseph, 1999:10
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1983:32
Eisenhower, Dwight, 1994:22
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D., 1995:4
Eisermann, E., 1995:12
Eisermann, Emil O., Jr., 1995:8
Eisermann, Emil, (photograph), 1997:22
Eisermann, Robert J., 1995:8
Elder, 1987:11
Elder, 1990:13
Election clerks, 1987:23
Election Day, 1974:9
Elections Inspector, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
Elections party caucuses, 1987:27
Elections plays, 1987:19
electric plant, 1983:20, 25
Electric power, 2007:17
electric railway of Westchester, 1990:14
Electrical improvements, 2012:8
Electricity, 1986:12
electricity, 1990:8
Electricity, 2010:10
Elephant Hotel, Somers, New York, 2001:7
Eleven deeds from Joseph Warren Tompkins and Mary Smith Tompkins, 1985:18

Elias, Ann, 2000:31
 Elias, Christopher, 2000:31
 Elijah Miller House built 1738 with 1770 addition, 2009:26
 Elijah Miller House or Washington's Headquarters (photograph), 2004:31
 Elijah Miller House, 2010:13
 Elijah Miller House/Washington's Headquarters (photograph), 2010:22
 Elijah Watt Sells Award, 2002:19
 Elizabeth (a Negro wench), 2003:16
 Elizabeth Neck, 1979:25
 Elks, 1994:22
 Ellermeyer, Pearl Higbee, 2005:27
 Ellington, Duke, 2004:26
 Elliott Kahn & Ors, 1994:8
 Elliott pig farm, Percy, 1994:11
 Elliott's pig farm, 2010:8
 Ellis family, Kensico, 1975:16
 Ellis Island, 1983:8
 Ellis, 1983:19
 Ellis, A. D., 1997:17
 Ellis, A.D., 2002:28
 Ellis, Joan, 2013:29
 Ellis, Mrs. Carol R. (photograph), 2009:7
 Ellrodt, Anthony (Tony), 1994:20
 Ellrodt, Anthony, 1978:31
 Ellrodt, Anthony, 1979:31
 Ellrodt, Cecily, 1994:20
 Ellrodt, Dr. Gray, 1994:20
 Ellrodt, Janet, 1994:20, 21
 Ellrodt, Tony (photo), 1994:21
 Ellrodt, Tony (photo), 1996:31
 Elmont, mansion, North Regent Street, Port Chester, 1991:23
 Elmsford Colored Giants, 2000:33
 Elmsford, 1985:11
 Elmsford, New York, 1994:34
 Elmsford, New York, 1997:35
 Elson, 1996:26
 Elson, Charles (photograph), 1993:13
 Elson, Charles, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
 Elson, Charles, 1974:15
 Elson, Charles, 1975:19
 Elson, Charles, 1976:27
 Elson, Charles, 1977:24, 27
 Elson, Charles, 1978:31
 Elson, Charles, 1988:22
 Elson, Charles, 1991:25
 Elson, Charles, 1996:16, 25, 27, 29
 Elson, Charles, 2001:21
 Elson, Charles, 2007:11
 Elson, Mr., 1988:25
 Ely, Sarah, 1990:30
 Emancipated Rachel, A Mulatto Girl, 2003:21
 Emancipation of Rachel, A Mulatto Girl (1808) (a replica), 2003:21
 Emancipation Proclamation, 1989:20
 Embassy Club – was Watkins Home (photograph), 2000:28
 Embassy Club described, 2008:10
 Embassy Club, 1978:22, 25, 26

Embassy Club, 1995:3
Embassy Club, 1997:30
Embassy Club, 2000:28
Embassy Club, 2002:18
Embassy Club, The Westchester, 1995:23
Embassy Club, Westchester (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
Embassy Club, Westchester, 1995:27
Emblem illustrated, 2003:29
Emergency call(s), 1984:13
Emergency Policy Surgeon, 1984:12
Emerson, 1993:8
Eminent Domain Rule, 1998:30
Empire State Building, 2001:7
Empire State, 1985:23
EMS calls, 2006:27
Enchanted Wolf totem, 1979:19
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1987:28
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1997:17
End of World War II, 1995:3, 4-6
Endowment Reserve Fund, 1992: 9
Engelman, Mrs. Morton, 2009:3, 11
Engineer Henry Winterling, 1992: 10
Engineer, 1990:26, 28
Engineering firm, 1982:9
England, 1975:14
England, 1980:4, 6, 29
England, 1985:25
England, 1986:13
England, 1987:20, 28
England, 1989:12
England, 1990:20
England, 1991:3, 23
England, 1992:24, 25
England, 1994:18
England, 1995:6
England, 1996:5
England, 2004:28
England, 2012:31
England's King William III, Three Patents 1701, 2007:4
England's New York Colony, 1985:23
Engleman, Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1984:14
Engleman, Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1997:21
English clay trade pipes, 1979:22
English coaches, 1985:25
English Garden, The, 2008:13
English history books, 2008:13
English Society appointed Flint Dwight 1728, 2005:13
English Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 2005:12
English white clay trade pipe (photo), 1979:20
English, 1977:23
English, 1979:25
English, 1980:17, 1980:17
English, 1983:7
English, 1986:11
English, 1988:18
English, 1992: 8

English, the, 1975:11
enlistment bounty, 1989:14
Enterprise, the Goodyear Blimp, (photo) 1979:13
Enterprise, the Goodyear Blimp, 1979:12
Entertainment, 1987:22, 27
Entertainment, 1998:8
entrepreneurs, 1997:5
Episcopal Cemetery at Kirbyville, 1987:15
Episcopal Cemetery, 1992:28
Episcopal Cemetery, 1999: 18
Episcopal Cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Episcopal Church in Westchester County, 1992: 12
Episcopal Church of St. Stephens at Armonk (photograph), 2010:26
Episcopal Church Women, 1992: 10
Episcopal Church, 1992: 14
Episcopal Church, 2005:19
Episcopal Church, Armonk, 1989:11
Episcopal Church, Armonk, 2002:26
Episcopal priest, 1998:7
Episcopal, 1992:4, 28
Episcopal, 1994:14
Episcopalian, 1995:24
Episcopalians, 1992: 13
Epworth, 1990:20
Erf, Cemetery Directory Marjorie L., 2007:3
Ermark, Alan, 2002:23
Ermark, Samuel Alan, 2002:23
Ermark, Tara Roberts, 2002:23
Ermshaus, Mrs. Roelof, 1988:21
Errata, Vols. 1 and 3, 1977:26
Erskin-DeWitt 1777 Map, 2000:10
Erskin-DeWitt 1777 Map, 2003:24
Erskine-DeWitt Map, 2008:27
Eschenbach, Benson – Architect, 2011:7
Essen Krupp, 2004:19
Esser family, Kensico, 1975:16
Esser, 1983:19
Essex automobile, the, 1992: 19
Essex, County, 1994:18
Estate of Charles Remsen, 1987:27
Estate of David Dayton, 1984:9
Estate Superintendent, 2004:10
Estate, considerable, 1987:16
Estate: The Ledges, 1986:24
Estates of North Castle, 2004:34
Estates, 1993:13
Ethics Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Eulitz, Milton L., 1995:8
Europe, 1984:11
Europe, 1985:25
Europe, 1990:4
Europe, 2004:25
European development, 1985:23
European, 1975:11
Europeans, 1979:18
Evangelical Church, 1977:23

Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1977:23
 Evans (a tenant miller), Mr., 1980:16
 Evans, Mrs. Frederick M. (photograph), 2009:7
 Evergreen Row and North Lane, 2002:15
 evergreen seedlings, 1922, 1994:30
 Evergreen seedlings, 2002:18
 evergreens, 1994:31
 Everlastic Products Corporation, 1998:10, 12
 Everlastic, 1998:11
Every Christian: Poems, 2013:13
 Evesers, Catharine, 1989:21
 Excelsior Springs, Missouri, 1987:3
 Excerpts of Mary Guiion Brown's diary, book of, 1998:9
 Excise (tavern license), 1977:5
 Executive committee for overseeing the Library, 2008:22
 Executive Committee, 1986:5, 9
 Executive Committee, 1988:20, 21, 22
 Executive Committee, 200th Birthday, 1976:5
 Executive Committee, Library, 1988:23, 24
 Exercises, 1982:5
 Exhibit – "A Salute to North Castle Firefighters", 2006:23, 25
 Exhibits Committee, 1998:18
 exhibits, 1991:27
 Exhibits, 1998:17
 Exhibits, 2002:4
 Exotic Birds, 2004:10
 Explosion accident, 2008:19
 extra income, 1997:5

F

F.A.A., 1979:6
 Faces and Places from the Past (article), 2010:32
 Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, 1980:25
 Fair View (photo), 1996:12
 Fair View, 1996:5
 Fairbanks, Jr., Douglas, 1999:19, 21
 Fairchild, Benjamin, 1998:26
 Fairfield County, 1991:5
 Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1988:20
 Fairfield County, Connecticut, 2012:26
 Fairfield, 1980:6
 Fairfield, Connecticut, 1980:19
 Fairfield, Connecticut, 1995:13
 Fairview Cemetery, Chappaqua, New York, 1979:17
 Fairview Farm, 1998:28
 Fairview Press, 1979:29
 Fairview Printers, 1979:28
 Fairview, 1998:28
 Faithful, 1983:30
 Faithful, Lucia, 1994:11
 Faithful, Ted, 1994:11
 Faithfull, Mr. and Mrs. George, 2007:29
 Falling Books, 2008:25
 Falmouth Station, 2003:7
 Fambino, Dominck, 1995:8

Family affair, 1987:25
Famous Door on 52nd Street, New York, 1985:9
Famous Players-Lasky, 1999: 19
Fan Blades, 1998:9
Fare from Kensico Station to Armonk by stage in 1903: fifty cents, 1992:28
Fare from New York City to Boston by trolley in 1903: fifty cents, 1992:28
Fareri, Michael, 1997:23
Fareri, Michael, 2000:25
Farley, Postmaster General James A., 1979:12
Farm and Spring, 1867 Land Deed for Townsend Family, 2001:13
Farm animals, 2002:10, 15
Farm buildings and beautiful estates, 1992: 17
farm of land, 1984:3
Farm Specialties, North White Plains, 1991:30
farm, 1980:31
Farm, 1984:7
Farm, 1986:17
Farm, 1990:24
Farm, 1997:7
Farmed, 1984:5
Farmer (Silas Derby), 2006:19
Farmer and storekeeper, 1985:19
Farmer George W. Hall, 2009:19
Farmer, 1985:21
Farmer, 1987:15, 16
Farmer, 1990:24
Farmer, 1997:28, 33
Farmer, 2010:7, 25
Farmer, Westchester (photo 1936), 1994:front cover
farmerettes, 1994:30
Farmers Loan & Trust Company, 2013:10
Farmers, 1997:4
Farmers, 2008:9
Farmers, 2012:28
Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, 1998:29
Farmhands, 2004:12
Farmhouse on IBM property (Cornell-Birdsall house), 2000:18
Farmhouse, 1998:16
Farmhouse, 2003:25
Farmhouse, Rhode Island style, 2010:22
Farming, 1985:19
farming, 1989:20
Farmingdale, New Jersey, 1996:32
Farmlands, 2002:18
Farmstead Archaeology and the Impact of Agrarian Change, 2012:30
Farniccio, Frank, 1977:20
Farnsworth, Miss, 1982:24
Farquhar, E., 1995:12
Farquhar, Earl, 1995:8
Farquhar, Mrs. Marion Mary Zygmunt, 1981:17
Farquhar, Mrs. Tharald, [Eagen (Zygmunt) brother], 1981:12
Farquhar, Mrs. Tharald, 1981:12, 21
Farquhar, Pat, 1999:8
Farquhar, R., 1995:12
Farquhar, Robert J., 1995:8
Farquhar, Steve, 1999:34

Farquhar, T., 1995:12
 Farquhar, Tharold, 1995:8
 Farquhar, Trustee Robert, 1993:27, 29
 Farragut, Admiral, 1979:16
 Farragut, Admiral, 1980:20
 Farrar, Adelbert C., 1995:8
 Farrier, 1981:3, 21
 Farrington, 1979:29
 Farrington, Eleanor , 1999:7
 Farrington, Eleanor, 2003:30
 Farrington, Frances, 1979:30
 Farrington, Marge, Eleanor and Debbie, 2011:9
 Farrington, Mr. & Mrs. Roy, 1999:7
 Farrington, Mrs. Leroy (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Farrington, Roy, 1999:34
 Farrington, Wealthy, 1990:13
 Fasig, Adam, Jr., 1995:8
 fatal accidents, 1983:13
 Fategoni, A., 1995:12
 Fategoni, Angelo, 1995:8
 Fategoni, Grace, 1995:8
 Fategoni, R., 1995:12
 Fategoni, Raymond, 1995:8
 Father of Good Roads, article in New York Times newspaper, 2008:18
 Fava, Conservation Board Chairman John F., 2005:25
 Fava, John, 2005: Back Cover
 Fava, Westchester County Planner and Armonk resident, John, 2009:8
 Favorite Poems of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (book), 1981:21
 Fax, 1992:24
 Fay, Mary Ann, 2002:23
 Fayette, New York, 1991:23
 Feaks, Robert and Elizabeth, 1979:25
 Fear, Gordon B., 1977:22
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1996:20
 Federal Census of 1800, 1988:11
 Federal Census of 1850 for North Castle, 1998:5
 Federal Census of 1850, 1988:3, 11
 Federal Census of 1850, North Castle, 1997:4, 16
 Federal Census of 1870, 1988:12
 Federal Census of 1880, 1988:12
 Federal Constitution, 1988:4
 Federal funding (and Federal control), 2001:26
 Federal Government in Washington, 1990:14
 Federated Garden Clubs of New York, 2009:8
 Feed (for cattle), 2010:28
 Feeks House 1976 (photograph), 2000:31
 Feeks House boulder, 2000:31
 Feeks House, 2000:23
 Feeks, Ann Elias, 2000:31
 Feeks, D., 2002:28
 Feeks, Daniel, 2000:31
 Feeks, Joseph, 1974:12
 Feeks, Joseph, 1999:13
 Feeks, Mary, 2000:31
 Feeks, Rachal, \$10 for Town to build her house, 1999:27
 Fehr, Ida, 1990:13

Fehrs, Jane, 1974:3, 10, 14, 15
Fehrs, Jane, 1975:19
Fehrs, Jane, 1976:27
Fehrs, Jane, 1977:27
Fehrs, Jane, 1978:2, 30, 31
Fehrs, Jane, 1979:31
Fehrs, Jane, 1980:27
Fehrs, Jane, 1981:22
Fehrs, Jane, 1982:32
Feigin, Mr. and Mrs. Michael, 2004:16
Feinberg, Alexander, 1995:5, 6
Feks, Mary, 1976:21
feldspar mine(s), 1994:9, 10
Feldspar, 1998:10
Feldspar, 2010:7
Feldspar, pure white, 1998:10
felt hat factory, 1983:7
Female Institute, 1992:5
Female orchestra of Ina Ray Hutton, 1985:10
Fence built, 1992:5
Fence Viewers and Prisers of Damages, 1986:4
Fence, split-rail, 2008: Back Cover
fences, rules for building 1664, 1999:32
Ferguson, John C., 1985:14-15, 20, 21
Ferguson, John C., 2012:32
Ferncliff Cemetery, Hartsdale, New York, 2010:31
Fernheim Mennonite settlement, 2013:13
Fernwood, 1998:28
Ferris Cemetery (article), 1992:1
Ferris Cemetery map showing location, 1992:27
Ferris Cemetery, 1986:16
Ferris Cemetery, 1992:1, 26
Ferris family cemetery, 1992:25
Ferris family, 1997:33
Ferris farmland, 1992:25
Ferris home burned during Revolution, 1992:25
Ferris' house, John, 1989:27
Ferris rebuilt near original site of burned home, 1992:25
Ferris, 1998:12
Ferris, 2007:5
Ferris, Ann, 2011:25
Ferris, Arthur, 1987:21
Ferris, Blanche, 1998:12
Ferris, Caman C., 1995:8
Ferris, Carl, 1995:8
Ferris, Catherine, 2011:25
Ferris, Charles (teacher), 1982:14
Ferris, Charles H. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Ferris, Charles H., 1995:3, 33
Ferris, Charles, 1982:24
Ferris, Clinton A., 1978:21
Ferris, Clinton A., 1993:22
Ferris, Clinton, 1978:23
Ferris, Clinton, 1991:14
Ferris, Cornelia E., 2013:4
Ferris, Daniel and Hannah Banks, 2011:20

Ferris, Daniel, 1992:26, 28
Ferris, Dave, 1991:25
Ferris, Dave, 1996:16
Ferris, Deborah, 2011:25
Ferris, District Attorney Walter A., 1996:20
Ferris, E., 1981:25
Ferris, Edward, Jr., 1995:8
Ferris, Effingham (Ham), 1975:18
Ferris, G., 1995:12
Ferris, Elizabeth, 1992:25, 28
Ferris, Esq., Elisha P., 1982:17
Ferris, Evelyn, 1992:28
Ferris, George, 1995:8
Ferris, H., 2002:28
Ferris, Ham, 1983:19
Ferris, Hannah Banks, 1992:28
Ferris, Hannah E., 1992:27
Ferris, Hannah, 1992:28
Ferris, Harriett, 2011:25
Ferris, Helen, 1978:23
Ferris, Hiram, 2006:20
Ferris, J., 2002:28
Ferris, James, 1992:26
Ferris, Jane, 1975:8
Ferris, John R., 1995:8
Ferris, John B., 1992:26
Ferris, John Banks, 1992:28
Ferris, John Edward, 1992:28
Ferris, John, 1977:4
Ferris, John, 1987:12, 13, 15
Ferris, John, 1992:25
Ferris, John, 1993:17, 23
Ferris, John, 2001:30
Ferris, John, 2002:30
Ferris, John, 2012:4
Ferris, John, eleven recorded in Bedford cemeteries, 1992:27
Ferris, Joseph, 1995:8
Ferris, Jr., John, 1987:12, 15
Ferris, Jr., John, 2003:18
Ferris, Lester (photograph), 2001:32
Ferris, Lester Elwood (1955 photograph), 1997:20
Ferris, Lester Elwood, 1997:19
Ferris, Margaret, 2011:25
Ferris, Maria, 2011:25
Ferris, Mary Jane Gravestone (photo), 1992:26
Ferris, Mary Jane, 1992:26
Ferris, Mayor, 1997:19
Ferris, Michael, 1992:25
Ferris, Mr. good Mr. Ferris, 1982:21
Ferris, Mr., 1982:18
Ferris, Mr., Attorney, 1982:18
Ferris, Mrs. Horace, 1997:6
Ferris, Mrs., 2008:10
Ferris, Nathan, 1978:23
Ferris, Raymond, 1995:8
Ferris, Rev. William H., 1993:23

Ferris, Samuel and Sarah his wife, 2007:5
 Ferris, Samuel B., 1990:30
 Ferris, Samuel B., 1992:4
 Ferris, Samuel B., 2001:30
 Ferris, Samuel B., 2007:18
 Ferris, Samuel B., Auction, 1999:12
 Ferris, Samuel B., Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Ferris, Samuel Banks and Hetty Guion, 2011:25
 Ferris, Samuel, 1974:14
 Ferris, Sarah, 1992:28
 Ferris, Sherwood B., 1981:25
 Ferris, Sr., John, 1987:15
 Ferris, Thomas (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Ferris, Thomas and Mary Ann Banks, 2011:25
 Ferris, Thomas Jr., 2011:25
 Ferris, Thomas, 1974:14
 Ferris, Thomas, 1994:18
 Ferris, Thomas, 2002:32
 Ferris, Thomas, 2003:17, 18, 21
 Ferris, Thomas, 2011:25
 Ferris, William H., 1987:15
 ferryboat, Brooklyn, 1975:6
 Fesser (an artist), Kensico, 1975:18
 Fesser, 1983:18
 Fesser, 1981:25
 Festival, 1986:5, 7
 Festivities, 1986:8
 Fetherolf, Mrs. James N., 2013:6
 fever, 1989:16
 Fevers, 1998:14
 Fiat Company, 1981:35
 Fiat, 1981:23
 Ficcardi, James, 1995:9
 Field Banks, Sarah Ann (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14
 Field Banks, Sarah Ann, 2003:5
 Field Day, 1982:6
 Field Services of Columbia University, 1984:17
 Field Space, 2012:17
 Field, Anthony, 1978:5
 Field, Charles, 1985:19
 Field, Charles, 2012:32
 Field, Esther Griffen, 2012:29
 Field, Esther, 1985:21
 Field, James, 1985:14-15, 19
 Field, James, 2012:31, 32
 Field, Mary Cromwell, 2003:5
 Field, Misses, 1981:25
 Field, Ms. Ella A. Sheeley, 1999:31
 Field, Stephen, 2003:5
 Field, W.H., 1981:25
 Field, William, 1998:25
 Fielder, Edward, 1996:18
 Fields and Kulwin DDS, building (Photograph 1970s), 2006:3
 Fields and Kulwin, DDS, 2006:3
 Fields, 1998:8
 Fields, 2004:16

Fields, 2008: Back Cover
 Fields, Dr. David, 2006:7
 Fields, Shep, 1985:10
 Fieldstone Covered Redbrooke Farmhouse, 2004:34
 Fieldstones, 1998:15
 fiery prop for early motion picture, Raven Hotel, 1983:11
 Fife & Drum Corps, The Zodiacs (1970 photograph), 2007:25
 Fife and Drum Corps, Armonk, 1999:6
 Fiftieth Anniversary, Practice of Dr. Griswold, 1991:10
 Fifty-Third Congress, 1893, 2002:8
 Fights, 1987:26
 Filardi, Anthony J., 1995:8
 Filardi, Basil N., 1995:8
 Filardi, Con, 2009:32
 Filardi, Con, Photographer, 2005:26
 Filardi, Constantino, 1979:4, 13, 14, 15
 file factory, Kensico, 1975:14, 16
 Finch & Son, M.N., 1995:33
 File of Death Records, North Castle Town Clerk, Armonk, NY, 1981:21
 File of Interments and Plot Records, Mount Kisco, NY, 1981:21
 Fillmore, Millard, 1991:21
 Film Archives Section of The Museum of Modern Art, 1999:22
 Film breaking, 1987:23
 Film quality poor, 1987:23
 Finance Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:20
 Financial Cartoon, 2002:31
 Financial supporter, 1987:13
 Finch & Derby, 1997:15
 Finch Drive , 2007:5, 11, 12, 15
 Finch Family Genealogy, 1997:17
 Finch Family, 1979:22
 Finch family, 1990:19
 Finch family, 1991:8, 13
 Finch family, 1993:19
 Finch family, 2000:30
 Finch family, 2007:12
 Finch house, 2002:10
 Finch Jr., William E. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
 Finch Store, 1990:23
 Finch Store, 1991:8, 13
 Finch William E., 1990:23
 Finch, 1974:7
 Finch, 1979:28
 Finch, 1983:30
 Finch, Betsy Nash, 1991:8, 13
 Finch, Charles (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Finch, Charles, 1995:8
 Finch, Doris, 1981:35
 Finch, Doris, 1995:17
 Finch, Ella Banks (photograph), 2003:11
 Finch, Ella Banks, 1995:17
 Finch, Ella Banks, 2003:11, 12
 Finch, Elnathan funeral May 16, 1886, 1999:13
 Finch, Elnathan lived in Theo. Brundage house at one time, 1999:13
 Finch, Elnathan, 1993:18
 Finch, Elsie Waterbury (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30

Finch, Emma Miller (photograph), 2003:13
Finch, Emma Miller, 1994:10
Finch, Emma Miller, 1995:17
Finch, Emma Miller, 2003:13
Finch, Everdell, 1995:8
Finch, Ezekiel, 1974:14
Finch, Ezekiel, 1987:15
Finch, Ezekiel, 1991:8
Finch, Ezekiel, 1993:17
Finch, Ezekiel, 2008:27
Finch, Frederick, 1995:8
Finch, George, 1990:13
Finch, Gertrude (photograph), 2003:12
Finch, Gertrude, 2003:12
Finch, H., 2002:28
Finch, Helen, 1991:8
Finch, Hiram (d. 1897) (photograph), 2002:6
Finch, Hiram (photograph), 1997:14
Finch, Hiram, 1977:10
Finch, Hiram, 1982:16
Finch, Hiram, 1989:24
Finch, Hiram, 1997:12
Finch, Hiram, 2002:5, 28
Finch, Hiram, 2006:5
Finch, Hiram, Stage Line, 1976:8
Finch, Hiram, 1979:28
Finch, Hiram, 2004:8
Finch, James Travis, 1995:8
Finch, Jane A., 1983:29
Finch, Jessamin, 1983:29
Finch, Jr., Ezekiel, 1991:13
Finch, Jr., Joseph, 1995:17
Finch, Jr., William E., 1993:11
Finch, Jr., William E., 1996:16
Finch, Jr., William E., 1997:5, 18
Finch, Jr., William E., 2000:29
Finch, Jr., William E., Cemetery President for 24 years, 2007:9
Finch, Lydia, 2011:24
Finch, Margaret H. Palmer (Mrs. Elnathan Finch), 1999:13
Finch, Marvin N. (photograph), 1997:16
Finch, Marvin N., 1990:23
Finch, Marvin N., 1993:18
Finch, Marvin N., 1995:17
Finch, Marvin N., 1997:8, 15
Finch, Marvin N., 2003:10, 11
Finch, Marvin N., 2006:18
Finch, Marvin Nash, 1974:7
Finch, Marvin, 1990:23
Finch, Marvin, 2003:11
Finch, Mary Helen (photograph), 2003:12
Finch, Mary Helen, 2003:12
Finch, Mr., 1976:28
Finch, Mrs. Edward, 1997:6
Finch, Mrs. Elbert J. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Finch, Mrs. Steve, 1997:6
Finch, Mrs. Walter S., 1991:13

Finch, Mrs. William, 2003:12
 Finch, Nancy, 1990:5, 13
 Finch, Oliver, 2009:19
 Finch, President, 2007:10
 Finch, Samuel C., 1993:18
 Finch, Sarah Davis, 1990:13
 Finch, Un-named Female, 1991:8
 Finch, Victor, 1983:29, 33
 Finch, Walter (photograph), 2003:12
 Finch, Walter D. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
 Finch, Walter S. (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
 Finch, Walter S., 1974:7
 Finch, Walter S., 1991:13
 Finch, Walter S., 1995:14, 17
 Finch, Walter S., 2003:13
 Finch, Walter S., 2005:9
 Finch, Walter Sutherland (photo), 1995:18
 Finch, Walter Sutherland (photograph), 2003:13
 Finch, Walter Sutherland, 1995:3, 17
 Finch, Walter Sutherland, 2003:13
 Finch, Walter, 1995:8
 Finch, Walter, 2003:12
 Finch, William (photograph), 2003:12
 Finch, William E. (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13
 Finch, William E. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14
 Finch, William E., 1990:23
 Finch, William E., 2003:13
 Finch, William on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
 Finch, William S. (1852-1934) (photograph), 2007:6
 Finch, William S. , 2007:6, 7
 Finch, William S., 1974:7
 Finch, William S., 1993:19
 Finch, William S., 2003:10
 Finch, William Sutherland (photograph), 2003:11
 Finch, William Sutherland, 1995:17
 Finch, William Sutherland, 2003:11
 Finch, William, 1987:15
 Finch, William, 1993:17
 Finch, William, 2003:12
 Finch's Country Store , 2007:6, 7
 Finch's Country Store building (photograph), 1997:16
 Finch's Country Store, 1997:15
 Finch's Country Store, 1998:23
 Finch's Country Store, 2000:30
 Finch's Country Store, 2005:6
 Finch's deliveries, 1997:11
 Finch's Rock House, 2005:31
 Finch's Store wagon with a top, 2010:7
 Finch's Store, 1997:8
 Finch's Store, 2003:11
 Finch's Store, 2006:19, 21
 Finch's Country Store, Banksville, 1995:14, 17
 Finch's Rock House (photos), 1979:23
 Finch's Rock House (size correction), 1979:28
 Finch's Rock House floor plan, 1979:24

Finch's Rock House, 1975:10, 12
Finch's Rock House, 1979:20, 21, 22, 29
Finch's Store, 1974:7
Finch's Store, 1991:front cover, 11
Finch's Store, Banksville, 1976:28
Finch's store, Hiram, 1979:28
Findlay, 1981:25
Findlay, Harry, 1995:8
fine spirit ... has been awakened , 1992: 9
Fingar, 1979:17
Finkelstein, Sidney, 1985:17
Finlay, Harry, (photograph), 1997:22
Finlay, Rev. James S., 1989:7
Fiore, Hannibal M., 1995:8
Fiore, Trustee-at-Large Vincent, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Fiore, Vince, 2002:23
Fiore, Vincent, 1966:34
Fiore, Vincent, 1978:19
Fiore, Vincent, 1993:33
Fiore, Vincent, 1994:33
Fiore, Vincent, 1995:34
Fiore, Vincent, 1997:34
Fiore, Vincent, 1998:35
Fiore, Vincent, 1999:35
Fiore, Vincent, 2000:35
Fiore, Vincent, 2001:35
Fiore, Vincent, 2002:35
Fiore, Vincent, 2004:33
Fiore, Vincent, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Fiore, Vincent, 2006:33
Fiore, Vincent, 2007:33
Fiore, Vincent, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Fiore, Vincent, 2009:Inside back cover
Fiore, Vincent, 2011:Inside back cover
Fiore, Vincent, 2013:29
Fiore, Vincent, Trustee-at-Large, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Fiore, Vincent, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33
fire alarm described, 1976:14
Fire alarms, North White Plains, 2006:24
Fire Commissioner John Soloman, 2006:24
Fire Commissioner Joseph Miller, 2008:15
Fire Company, North White Plains, 1976:4
fire department Armonk, 1978:30
Fire Department, Armonk, 1976:14
Fire District No. 1, 2006:23
Fire District No. 2, 1976:15
Fire House, Armonk, 2007:27
Fire sets, 1981:9
Fire, 1984:3
Fire, Embassy Club, 2008:10
Fire, The (1992 photograph), 1993:26
Firefighters, 2006:23
firehouse Armonk, 1978:32
Firehouse as Library Branch, 2006:25
Firehouse, 1985:3
Firehouse, first a wooden structure, 2006:23

Firehouse, North White Plains, 1975:18, 20
fireproof archival room (1798 QMH), 1995:10
Firemen, 2008:11
Firemen's Ball, 1999:33
Fireplace implements, 1981:3
Firewood, 2010:4
Fireworks from atop IBM Hill, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
First Capitol of New York State, 2012:22
First Church of Christ Scientist in White Plains, 1987:4
First Church, New Rochelle, 1987:16
First Class Towns, 1997:29
First Commissioners of Commons Schools appointed April 22, 1813, 1998:5
First Consolidated Board of Education, Armonk, 1983:27
first East Middle Patent School, 1983:29
First eighth grade graduation 1925, 1984:15
First international stock car race in America, 1981:23
First International Stock Car Race in America, 2008:20
First Kensico Dam (photograph), 2008:17
First Meeting, The Society, 1972, 1991:28
First Methodist Church building burned and rebuilt, 2012:17
First Methodist Church building in White Plains, 2012:17
First Methodist Church Mt. Vernon (successor of Eastchester church), 1987:17
First National Bank, Port Chester, New York, 1991:9
First North Castle Town Meeting, April 6, 1736, 2012:3
First Presbyterian Church, 2012:13
First Provincial Congress of the State of New York, 1984:5
First Reader for church, 1987:4
First Reader, 1997:29
First Town Board Meeting, North Castle, 1736, 1991:28
First Town hall built in 1948, 1987:27
First Town hall in 1948, 1987:22
First Town meeting 1736, 1986:11
First Town Meeting in North Castle, April 6, 1736, 1982:31
First Trustees Kensico church, 1987:16
First Trustees Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1987:15
First Westchester auto race, 1981:23
Fischer, Paul, 1995:8
Fish, 2002:12
Fish, C. B., 1981:25
Fish, Hamilton, County Commissioner, 2013:18
Fish, James, 1987:14, 15
Fish, Louise Armstrong ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Fisher College of Business, 2002:6, 14
Fisher Farm, 2012:18
Fisher Farm, North White Plains, 1975:20
Fisher Lane, 1977:20
Fisher, Annatjie (Annetjie, Anne, Ann), 2010:13
Fisher, Anne, 2000:26
Fisher, C.L., 2012:30
Fisher, D. N., 2013:17
Fisher, Dale, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Fisher, Daniel H., 1987:16
Fisher, Elizabeth, 2004:22
Fisher, Frances, 1992: 16
Fisher, H. B., 2013:17
Fisher, Harvey P., 1996:13

Fisher, John, 1985:14-15
Fisher, John, 2012:32
Fisher, Leonard Everett, 1981:16, 21
Fisher, Lynda, 1986:9
Fisher, Nicholas, 2010:13, 14
Fisher, Samuel U., 1988:6
Fisher, Samuel, 1985:14-15
Fisher, Samuel, 2012:32
Fishermen, 2008:5, 9
Fisher's Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
Fisher's Mills, 1983:23
Fisher's Mills, 1983:7
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 1976:18
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 1993:19
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 2000:28
Fishing Club, Daniel Grey, 1995:13
Fishing place among the hills, 2012:3
fishing place between the hills , 1982:31
fishing place between the hills, 1991:28
Fishing place near the boundary, 2008:5
Fishing, 2004:8
Fishing, 2010:6
Fishkill, 1977:4
Fishkill, 2012: Back Cover
Fishkill, 2012:4
Fiske, John, 2008:16
Fiske, Pliny, 1998:25
Fits Emans, Marion, 1995:8
Five Pines, 1998:28
Fjeldal, Rev. Eric, 1993:29
Flach, C., 1995:12
Flach, Clarence, 1995:8
Flack, Dr. Alonzo, 1990:3
Flag and pole, 1982:22
Flag, 2010:5
Flag, American, 2008:10
Flag, U.S. (photo), 1995:front cover
Flagpole, 1982:3, 6
Flags, 1986:7
Flandreau family, Kensico, 1975:18
Flewellen and MacDonald, 1990:22
Flasks, 1987:26
Flat, Bishops, 1981:30
Flat, the, 2002:23
Flatbed truck, 1986:25
Flatbush, Brooklyn, 2004:7
flats, Armonk, 1996:5
Flavoring, 1998:14
Fle[w]welling, Thomas, 2002:30
Fle[wwe]lling, Robert, 2002:30
Flea market, 2009:8
Fleas, 1998:14
Fleet Street, London, 2004:29
Fleming, author Thomas J., 2010:20
Fleming, Dr. Peter, 1986:16
Fleming, Elizabeth, 1986:16

Fleming, Sarah McDonald, 1986:16
 Fletcher, Governor Benjamin, 1985:23
 Fletcher, Provincial Governor Benjamin, 1992:3
 Flewellen and MacDonald, 1990:22
 Flewellen, Ezekiel (photo), 1983:34
 Flewellen, Gilbert T. Kip (photo), 1983:34
 Flewellin & McDonald store, 1992:28, 30
 Flewellin & McDonald store, Armonk, 1989:11
 Flewellin and MacDonald's store, 2005:29
 Flewellin, Anna Maria (photo), 1996:12
 Flewellin, Annie, 2002:23
 Flewellin, G. T., 1981:25
 Flewellin, Horace P., 2001:30
 Flewellin, James H., 1980:18
 Flewellin, Mr., 1980:21
 Flewellin, Mrs. James, 1981:25
 Flewelling, Amy, 1979:30
 Flewelling, Francis, 2011:26
 Flewelling, Hannah, 1984:3
 Flewelling, Phebe, 1984:4
 Flewelling, Robert, 1984:3, 4, 9
 Flewelling, Thomas, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Flies, 1998:14
 Flint, Herbert (photograph), 2000:33
 Flint, Herbert, 2004:12
 Flirtation, 1998:7
 Float, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1936, 1976:11
 Flood in Hartford, Connecticut, 2003:32
 Floor show, 1985:11
 Floors, 1993:22
 Florida, 1979:17
 Florida, 1984:12
 Florida, 1991:14
 Florida, Sebastian, 2006:15
 florist in Armonk, 1979:17
 Flory, Susan, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 Flour, 2010:28
 Flour, barrel \$6.75 Armonk 1886, 1999:12
 Flour, Bedford Station, one barrel \$5.75 1886, 1999:13
 Flower Basket, 1976:14
 Flower Dragon (Restaurant), 1997:29
 Flower gardens, 2002:10
 Flower Show "As Time Goes By", 2009:3
 Flower Show, 2009:6
 Flower stands, 1981:3, 9
 Floyd Bennett Field, New York, 1979:12
 Flushing Yearly Meeting, 2003:19
 Flushing, 1978:4
 Flushing, New Amsterdam, 1982:26
 flute, 1992:4
 Flute, 2010:4
 Flying Hospital, 1989:20
 flying squad to keep order, 1987:26
 flying squad to keep order, 1987:26
 Foland, Donald S., 1995:8
 Foland, Robert H., 1995:8

Foland, William O., 1995:8
 Fol-de-Rol, 1981:2
 Fol-de-Rol, 1986:6
 Fol-de-Rol, 2013:23
 Folding chairs, 1987:22
 Foley, Citty, 1986:28
 Foley, Citty, 1987:31
 Foley, Citty, 1988:31
 folk dance, 1987:26
 folk-dancing Paul Jones described, 1987:28
 Folsom, George, 1979:27
 Folsom, Merrill, 2000:17
 Fon, Richard, 2008:32
 food of the indians, 1979:19
 Food stand, little wooden, Main Street, Armonk, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Foods, 1998:14
 Foord (sic), Frederick A., 1999: 19
 Foot races and other athletic events, 1982:7
 Foot treadle, 1997:17
 Foot, 1985:23
 Football, 1998:21
 Footbridges, 1990:27
 Footpath from Buckhout Road to Merritt Hill and Lake Street, 2012:15
 Forage caps, 2005:19
 Ford (1936), John's new, 2003:32
 Ford 600, 2003:25
 Ford tractor, 2003:27
 Ford, 1981:33
 Ford, 1992: 19
 Ford, 1998:9
 Ford's Tin Lizzie , 1992: 19
 Fordham University, 1987:3
 Fordham University, 1989:7
 Fordham, George, 2008:27
 Foreign catastrophe, 1987:23
 Foreign coins, 1992:26
 Foreign Protestants from Germany and Switzerland, 2006:11
 Foreman, Aaron, 1980:6
 Forest Hills, 1995:25
 Forest View Farm, 1998:27
 Forest, 1986:11
 Forge, 1981:10
 Forge, 2006:8
 Forman, Aaron, 1986:15
 Forman, Aaron, 2002:30
 Forman, Author Justus Miles, 2008:6
 Forman, Capt. Aaron, 2001:30
 Forman, Capt. Aaron, 2003:16
 Forman, Jemima, 1985:21
 Forman, John, 1986:15
 Forman, Junr., Aaron, 2002:30
 Forman, Miles (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Forman, Sr., Aaron, 2005:14
 Forman, William, 2002:30
 Formon, Aron, 2003:16
 Forms, (photograph), 1997:9

Forrestal, James, 2004:27
 Fort Edward Collegiate Institute (drawing), 2012:24
 Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, 2012:23
 Fort Edward, New York, 2012:23
 Fort Hamilton, New York, 1986:6
 Fort Harrison, Virginia, 1989:20
 Fort or castle on IBM hill, Indian, 2000:5
 Fort, 1979:26
 Fortina's Restaurant, 2013:26
 Fortune Magazine, 1985:5
 Fortune Magazine, Vol. X, no. 3, September, 1934, 1985:17
 Forty-fourth Balloon Corps, 1990:8
 Foster (a black man), Isaac, 2012:32
 Foster, Frank, 1988:21
 Foster, Isaac, 1985:14-15, 20
 Foster, J., 1999:10
 Foster, Kenneth, 1995:8
 Foster, Ruth, 1996:8
 Foster, S., 1999:10
 Foster, Sarah, 1985:22
 Foulke, Jr., William G., 1994:10
 Foundations of old houses, 2012:15
 Founder of Methodism in New England, 1987:17
 Founders of The North Castle Historical Society, one of the, 1993:9
 Fountain, James, 1987:13, 14
 Fountain, Tyler, 1987:14, 15
 Four Coman Hill Schools, 2008:9
 Four Coman Hill Schools, The, 1978:20
 Four Coman Hill Schools, The, 1982:25
 Four Corners in Bedford, 1987:13
 Four Corners, The, 1998:27
 Four Corners: 2 miles west of Bedford Village, 1987:14
 Four Justices of Peace before 1933, 1987:22
 Four part series of lectures and slides, 1986:6
 Four Pines, 1998:27
 Forty-fourth Balloon Corps, 1990:13
 Fowl, 1997:19
 Fowler Engineering, 1985:19
 Fowler, Ada Crane, 1986:17
 Fowler, Caleb, 1978:9
 Fowler, Caleb, 2001:30
 Fowler, Caleb, 2002:30
 Fowler, Caleb, 2003:16
 Fowler, Caleb, 2005:14
 Fowler, Caleb, 2005:16
 Fowler, Caleb, 2011:26
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 1977:6
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 2003:16
 Fowler, Hannah, 1984:3
 Fowler, Joseph, 1984:3
 Fowler, Joseph, 1987:16
 Fowler, Joseph, 1994:16
 Fowler, Joseph, 2002:30
 Fowler, Joseph, 2005:14, 15, 16
 Fowler, Judge Caleb, 1984:5
 Fowler, Moses, 1986:17

Fowler, Mrs. John, 1997:6
Fowler, Rosalinda, 1986:17, 22
Fowler, Sarah, 1982:26
Fowler, Solomon, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Fowler, Stephen, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Fowler, William, 2011:26
Fowler's Company of Foot, Westchester County Militia, 2009:26
Fowles, Joseph, 1996:13
Fowles, Stephen, 1996:13
Fox Lane School in Bedford, 2001:26
Fox Lane, 1989:27
Fox, Dixon Ryan, 1993:8
Fox, Kohn Pedersen, 2000:22
Foxes, 2008:8
Foxhunts, 2010:6
Foxtrot, 1987:24, 25
Foyer, 1982:4
France, 1981:23
France, 1990:8
France, 1998:16
France, 2004:30
Francis (a free person), 2003:17
Francis (a Negro wench), 2003:16
Francis, John, 1988:10
Francis, Sidney H., 2011:11
Franciscan Fathers, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:3
Franck, John, 1995:8
Frank, Alf (photo), 1996:31
Frank, Amy (photo), 1996:31
Frank, Bill, 1996:27
Frank, Diana (photo), 1996:31
Frank, George, 1999:7
Frank, Mr. and Mrs. William, 1982:25
Frank, Mrs. Ruth, 2009:5, 11
Frank, Mrs. William H., 1988:21
Frank, Mrs. William, 2009:5
Frank, Mrs., 1988:22, 23
Frank, Ruth B., 1988:31
Frank, Ruth B., 1989:31
Frank, Ruth, 1977:27
Frank, Ruth, 1978:2, 31
Frank, Ruth, 1979:31
Frank, Ruth, 1980:27
Frank, Ruth, 1981:22
Frank, Ruth, 1982:32
Frank, Ruth, 1983:35
Frank, Ruth, 1986:28
Frank, Ruth, 1996:27
Frank, Ruth, 2000:32
Frank, Ted (photo), 1996:31
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1984:20
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1985:28
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1986:28
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1987:31
Franklin, Henry, 1978:5
Franklin, John, 2008:15

Franklin, Walter, 2011:26
Franses (a Negro man), 2003:16
Fraser, 1979:12
Fraser, Waldo (killed), 1979:10
Fraternal orders, 1987:20
Fraternal Organizations (book), 1987:28
Fraternal organizations, 1987:27
Fraternal Society (ies), 1987:20, 28
Fraunces Tavern, 2007:23
Fred Waring and His Pennsylvanians, 1985:12
Fredericksburg, 2003:6
Fredericksburg, Battle of, 1979:30
Fredericksburg, Virginia, 2003:7
free advertising, 1997:31
free black voting rights, 1988:4
free blacks, 1989:19
Free lunch, 1997:24
Freebooters, 1997:33
freedom, 1989:19
Freeholders of 1763, North Castle, 2002:29
Freeman, John R., Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Freeman, Mrs. Ernest L. (Eva) (photograph), 2005:8
Freeman, Paul M., 2000:18
Freeman, Stuart A., 1993:9
French & Indian War, 1986:13
French (?), John (photograph), 2001:32
French and Catholic presence, 2006:11
French Army encamped, 2005:20
French Army, 1975:14
French forces, 1979:12
French doctor murdered during Revolution, 2005:19
French forces, 2010:12
French governess, 1995:24
French Government Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 2013:11
French Hospital, 2003:24
French Hospital, 2011:20
French House, 1930s Photograph 2010:Front Cover
French Huguenots, 2002:25
French Meadow, 2005:19
French Prayer Book, 2004:22
French territory, 1985:23
French wife, 1980:29
French woman, 2010:4
French, 1976:25
French, 1996:25
French, A. P., 1980:25
French, Alvah P., 1998:27
French, Alvah P., 1975:12
French, Alvah P., 1976:5
French, Alvah P., 1980:25
French, Alvah P., 1983:23
French, Alvah P., 1988:3, 11
French, Alvah P., 1994:5
French, Alvah P., 1999: 19
French, Alvah P., 2002:5
French, Anne (nee Hubbell), 2010:3, 10

French, Anne Hubbell 1942, 2010:Back Cover
 French, Anne Hubbell, 1994:12
 French, Anne Hubbell, 1998:16
 French, Benjamin, 1991:31
 French, Dale, 2007:25
 French, Donna, 2007:25
 French, J. H., 1990:22
 French, John (photograph), 2000:33
 French, John L., 1987:21
 French, John, 2004:12
 French, Jr., J. W., 1991:15
 French, Jr., John W., 1991:17
 French, Jr., John Wesley, 1991:24
 French, June, (photograph), 1997:22
 French, Ken, 2006:9
 French, Lester, 1995:8
 French, Samuel (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 French, Sue, 2006:9
 French, Susanna, 1998:16
 French's County History (book), 1980:3
 French's Salvage Store, 1979:15, 16
 Freshen the air, 1998:14
 Frick, Helen, 1992:27
 Friday or Saturday night dances, 1987:25
 Friedberg, Robert, 1991:24
 Friedman, Hal, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
 Friedman, Harold, 1978:31
 Friedman, Harold, 1979:31
 Friend, 1978:6
 Friend, 1998:17
 Friends Cemetery (Quaker), Purchase, 2012:5
 Friends Cemetery, Armonk, New York, 1984:9
 Friends Meeting House, 1978:4
 Friends Meeting House, 1980:9, 18
 Friends Meeting House, 2000:23, 24
 Friends Meeting House, North Castle (photo), 1978:11, 12, 19
 Friends Meeting House, North Castle, 1978:13
 Friends Meeting, North Castle, 1980:18
 Friends of Frosty, 2013:23
 Friends of North Castle Library, Treasurer, 1993:30
 Friends of North Castle, 1978:6
 Friends of the Library, 1987:4
 Friends of the North Castle Free Library, 1988:24, 26
 Friends, 1978:7, 8, 9
 Friends, 1988:3
 Friends, Hicksites, 1978:7
 Friends, Orthodox, 1978:7
 Friends, Society of, 1978:5, 10
 Friends, the, 1988:24, 25, 26, 27
 Friends' Meeting House cemetery in Chappaqua, 1982:29
 Friendship, Allegheny County, New York, 1990:30
 fringed mantle cover, 1989:29
 fringed tablecloth, 1989:29
 Frisbee, Mrs. Amy Jones, 1987:11
 Frisbie, Mrs. Owen P., 1987:17
 Frishman, Elyse, (1964 photograph), 1997:25

Frishman, Mrs. Jack, 1988:22
 Frogs Neck, 1994:18
 Front forge, 1981:21
 Frontiers of Connecticut, 2010:18
 Frost bitten fingers, 1987:26
 Frost, Caleb, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Frost, Hannah, 1975:9
 Frothingham, 1983:19
 Frost, Jacob, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Frosty the Snowman, 2013:23
 Fruit and vegetable stand, 1997:30
 Fruit, 2010:29
 Fullam, Harry E. (Photographs), 2006:28, 29, 39, 31, 32
 Fullam, Harry, 2004:26
 Fullam, Harry, died 2005, 2006:32
 Fullam, Mary (Photograph), 2006:29, 31
 Fullam, Mary, died 2004, 2006:32
 Fullam, Memories of Harry E. (article), 2006:28
 Fullam's 90th Birthday, 2006:31
 Fuller, Elizabeth Green, 1997:4, 18
 Fuller, Mrs. C.P.G., 1988:20
 Fuller, Mrs. C.P.G., 2008:25
 Fuller, Samuel L., 1998:25
 Fuller, Stanley V., 1998:23
 Fuller's thistles, 2012:17
 Fulling mill explained, 2012:17
 fulling mill, 1980:7, 20
 Fulton Street, New York, 1975:6
 Fulton, Mrs. Leandor, 1977:21
 Fumano, Andrew J., 1995:8
 Funding printing of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:9
 fundraisers, 1991:27
 Fundraising, 1985:2
 Fund-raising, 1986:5
 Funds for community organizations, 1987:25
 Fur, 1998:33
 furnace, 1990:3
 Furnace, 1992:6
 Furnace, 1993:20
 Furnace, 2002:10
 Furniture polish, 1998:14
 Furniture, 1982:21
 Furniture, 2010:15
 Futia, Anthony, 2005:26
 Futia's grandfather, dry goods store, Valhalla, 2005:26

G

Gable ends, 1987:8
 Gage, Ralph E., 1995:8
 Gage, Seymore, 1996:26, 28
 Gage, Seymour (photo), 1996:31
 Gage, Seymour, 1978:19
 Gagi, Goerge, 1995:7
 Gain to the mill in Katonah, 2010:7
 Gala event, 1999:23

Galahad Books, New York, 1985:17
Gale barn, Griffen (photo), 1988:17
Gale Estate, 2013:18
Gale family, Kensico, 1975:16
Gale, 1988:9
Gale, Griffen, 1992:29
Gale, Griffen, 1996:35
Gale, John & Anna, 1983:19
Gale, Steve & Mable, 1983:19
Gale, Steve, Kensico, 1975:16
Gall, Esop, 1988:5
Gale, Susan, 1992:29
Galeanna, Mrs. Judith Hill, 2009:11
Gales, William H., 2006, Back Cover
Gales, William H., Proprietor, The Armonk Hotel, 2006:16
Gallade, Louis, 1976:10
Gallagher, Albert Rip, 1997:31
Gallagher, Edwin B., 1995:8
Gallagher, Sears, 2013:13
Galleries, 1987:8
Gallery removed, old, 1993:20
Galletly, James, 1995:8
Gallo, Mr. Steve, Honorary Member, 2009:12
Galvin, John P., 2011:31
Gambino, Charles, 1999:30
gambling, 1995:27
Gambling, 2008:10
Gambrel-roofed farmhouse, 1997:33
Game Bantam fowls, 2006:13
Game Building or "Casino" at Redbrooke Farm (photograph), 2004:11
game chickens, 1989:11
Game chickens, 1992:28
Game club stocked river with trout, 2010:6
game, 1982:6
Game, 1997:19
games, 1978:22, 24
Gander, 2004:26
gang that put through the job, telephone workers, 1914 (photo), 1992:20
Gannett Suburban Newspapers, 1993:3
Gannett Suburban Newspapers, 1994:4
Gannett Westchester Newspapers, 1983:14
Gannett Westchester Newspapers, 2003:23
Ganun Building, 35 West Main Street, Mt. Kisco (1926 photo), 1992:22
Ganun Building, interior 2nd floor around 1926 (photo), 1992:23
Ganung, Mrs. Ira (nee Kipp), 2007:23
Ganz, 1983:19
garage business, 1990:13
Garage worker, 1997:32
Garages, 2004:10
Garden (Photograph), 2006:14
Garden Club, 1998:15
garden, 1989:29
Garden, 2002:12
Garden, John, 2013:17
Gardiner, Hans, wrestler, 2006:10
Gardner, Jennie R., 2013:17

Gardner, John, 1985:14-15, 20, 21
 Gardner, John, 2012:32
 Gardner, Lawrence, 1995:8
 Garland, Joseph, Sr., 1995:8
 Garland, Miss Margaret, 1976:8
 Garland, Mrs. Joseph, 2009:11
 Garnsey, Elmer Ellsworth, 2008:8
 Garretson described, Freeborn, 1987:17
 Garrett, Eliot P., 1995:8
 Garrettson, 1987:9
 Garrettson, Freeborn, 1987:11
 Garrison on the Hudson, 1990:3
 Garrison, 1983:11
 Garrison, 1990:13
 Garter snakes, 2010:5
 Garth Woods, 1990:28
 Garver, John A., 1977:15
 Garvey, Andrew J., 2007:21
 Garvin, Alice, (photograph), 1997:22
 Garvin, James R., 1995:8
 Gas rationing, 1985:10
 Gas rationing, 1992: 9
 Gas station, 1997:30
 Gasket, 1998:9
 Gass, John, 1989:25
 Gass, John, 2011:8
 Gates, Gen. Horatio, 2010:15
 Gateway to the Berkshires, 1979:16
 Gatto, James, 1995:8
 Gatto, Joseph, 1995:8
 Gatto, Thomas, 1995:8
 Gatton, Nancy, (photograph), 1997:22
 Gay, Frank, 1975:19
 Gay, Frank, 1976:27
 Gay, Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 2000:31
 Gaynor, William J., New York City Mayor 1910-1913, 2011:30
 Gazateer of the State of New York (book), 1990:22
 Gazebo, 1986:8
 Gazebo, 1998:22
 gazebo, Wampus Brook Park, 1978:32
 Gebaur, Henry, 1995:8
 Gedney, James, 2000:28
 Gedney-Lyon House, 1976 (photograph), 2000:28
 Gedney-Lyon House, 2000:8, 23, 28
 Geer, Abbot, 1974:15
 geese, 1989:29
 Gehrig, Lou, 2004:26
 Geist, Councilman Gerald, 2007:31
 Gelb, Michael, 2009:23
 Gelbaum, Beatrice, 1998:30
 Gelbaum, Mr. , 1998:30
 Gelt, 1986:5
 Genealogical History of Quinby (Quimby) Family... (a book), 1978:10
 Genealogical Notes on Early Families of Stanwich and North Castle, 1981:21
 Genealogies, 1993:9
 Genealogy of Inman family, 1990:25

Genealogy, Brundage Family, 1981:20
Genealogy, Stivers Family, 1981:20
General Assembly, Province of New York, 1693, 2005:12
General Conference of the Methodist Church, 1993:4
General construction manager, 1993:28
General Foods Research Center, Tarrytown, 1999: 18
General Heath Avenue, 1977:22
General Heath Avenue, 2012:14
General merchandise, 1997:15
General Municipal Law, 1974:6
General store explained, 2012:28
General store, 1997:12, 13
general stores, 1980:23
General Theological Seminary in New York, 1992: 12
Geneva, New York, 2012:23
Genius without Genius, 2008:15
Genkerell, Angelo, 1995:8
Genkerell, Carmella Ritacco, 1977:26
Genkerell, Joseph, 1995:8
Genkerell, Joseph, 1999:8
Genkerell, Linda (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Genkerell, Michael, 2008:32
Genkerell, Mrs. Carmie, 2000:30
Genkerell, Mrs. Michael, 1999:30
Gentile, Frank, 1995:8
Gentry Properties, Ltd., 2008:31
Gentzel, Winifred (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Genung's Department Store, White Plains, 1976:10
Geography, 1982:4
George Leisure House, 2009:Outside back cover
George William Hall, 2010:9
Geraldine Lanfair Appreciation Day, 1983:32
Gerard, Adele, 1985:9
Gerhard, Mary Elizabeth, 1976:6
Gerhardt, Helen L., 1995:8
Gerke, Henry, Jr., 1995:8
German, 1977:23
German, 1978:29
German, 2012:31
Germantown, 1990:13
Germantown, Columbia County, New York, 1990:3
Germany, 1981:23
Germany, 1983:8
Germany, 1995:4, 6
Gerow, Mrs. Sidney (photograph), 2009:9
Gerry, 1996:8
Getchell, William, 1976:5
Gettysburg Address, 2001:18
Ghosts, 1998:9
Gibson Man, 2008:4
Gibson, Charles, 2008:4
Gidney, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Gifford fund, 1988:18
Gifford Lake, 1999:13
Gifford Memorial Donation, 2008:22
Gifford, 1995:31

Gifford, Lt. Walter Sherman, 1988:18
 Gifford, Lt. Walter Sherman, 2008:22
 Gifford, Mr., 1988:16, 18
 Gifford, Richard P., 1995:8
 Gifford, The Hon. Walter S., 1995:32
 Gifford, Walter S., 1988:15
 Gifford, Walter S., 1990:23
 Gifford, Walter S., 1995:31
 Gifford, Walter S., 1998:23
 Gifford, Walter S., 1999:10
 Gifford, Walter S., 2008:22
 Gifford, Walter S., Jr., 1995:8
 Gifford, Walter S., Round Hill Road, 2003:30
 Gifford's Pond, 2000:31
 Gift in memory of Jan Robison, 1998:20
 Gift of Time (poem), 1993:7
 Gift tree, custom explained, 1999:12
 Gifts, 1982:6
 Gignoux, Regis, 1998:5
 Gilbert, C., 2002:28
 Gilbert, Gertrude, 1995:8
 Gilchrist, Solomon, 1989:14
 Gillespie, George J., 2011:31
 Gilly, Antoine, 2008:28
 Gilmartin, Martha (photograph), 2005:6
 Gin (a slave), 2003:18
 Gin mill, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Gina Lane and Round Hill Road school site, 2000:30
 Gina Lane and Round Hill Road, 2002:33
 Gina Lane, 1974:8
 Girellet, Stephen (Etienne de Grellet du Mabillier), 1996:11
 Girl Scouts, 1998:23
 Girling, Albert (overseer Siedenburg Estate), 1992:24
 Girling, John, 1995:8
 Girling, Mr., caretaker of Siedenburg Estate, 1992: 18
 Girls Washing Vegetables (1980s photograph), 2003:25
 Gish, Dorothy, 1999:20
 Giuliani, New York City Mayor Rudolph, 2001:19
 Givney, Joseph, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Glasco, William, 1989:20
 Glass, 2000:22
 Glass, Mrs., 2008:8
 Glasser, A. Maxwell, 1998:23
 Gleason, 1983:30
 Glen Cove, 1978:4
 Glen Cover, Long Island, 1980:17
 Glen Island Casino, 1985:3, 4
 Glens Falls, New York, 1983:30
 Glens Falls, New York, 2012:23
 Glickman, Bruce, 2006:32
 Glickman, Susan, 2006:32
 Glimpses of History, 1988:12
Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia, 2013:13
 Globe Museum, 2004:23
 Globe on a pedestal, 1982:4
 Glove, 1998:7

Glover, Col. John, 2012:14
 Glover' Col. John, 2010:21
 Gneiss, 2010:26
 goat cart, 1995:24
 goats, 1994:31
 God and His Kingdom, 1993:23, 1993:29
 Godfrey, Robert, 2000:22
 Godino family, 1994:11
 Godino, 1983:30
 going steady , 1987:25
 Gold pieces, 1992:26
 Gold tiger badges, solid, 2007:21
 Gold, 1992:26
 Goldberg, 1998:11
 Golden Family, 1984:9
 Golden, Charles W., 1984:9
 Golden, Emily Stephens, 1988:14
 Golden, Emily Stephens, 2008:22
 Golden, Emily, 2009:4
 Golden, Ernie, 1985:12
 Golden, Joseph, 1984:4
 Golden, Joseph, 1996:13
 Golden, Mrs. Emily Stephens (photo), 1988:17
 Golden, Mrs. Stephen, 2008:22
 Golden, Mrs., 1988:14, 21
 Golden, Phebe Flewelling, 1984:4
 Golden, Thomas, 1984:4
 Golden, Thomas, 1996:13
 Golden's Bridge Railroad Station, 2001:29
 Golden's Bridge, 2006:9
 Golding (Golden), Thomas, 1984:3
 Golding, Benjamin, 1984:3, 4
 Golding, Ephraim, 1984:3, 4, 9
 Golding, Joseph, 1984:4
 Golding, Joseph, 2002:30
 Golding, Mary (Coles), 1984:3
 Coles, Mary, 1984:3
 Golding, Rebecca, 2011:26
 Golding, Thomas, 1984:3, 4
 Golding, Thomas, 2003:16
 Goldman, Ted, 1987:28
 Goldschmidt, Herbert, 1995:8
 Goldsmith, Walter, 1995:8
 Goldstein, Herman, 2004:14
 Goldstein, Theodora, 2004:14
 Golf and Tennis Club, Westchester Women's, 2000:29
 Golf Club, Banksville, 2008:27
 Golf Club, Middle Patent, 2000:29
 Golf Clubhouse, Banksville, 2008:29
 golf course, 1995:20, 22
 golf, 1995:25
 Golf, 1998:19
 Golf, 2008:7
 golfer (170s photograph) , 2001:27
 Gone With the Wind, a movie, 2009:Outside back cover
 Good Kind Man, 1993:22

Good Night, Sweetheart , 1987:25
Good Works of the church described, 1992: 10
Goodhard, Aaron, Jr., 1995:8
Goodhart, A., 1995:12
Goodhart, Hazel (photo), 1980:11
Goodhart, Irene (photo), 1980:11
Goodhart, John (photo), 1980:11
Goodhart, Minnie, 1998:33
Goodhart, Mrs. Aaron, 1976:6
Goodheart, Miss, teacher, 2010:4
Goodman, Benny, 1985:12
Goodrich Tires sign (photo), 1996:35
Goodyear Blimp Enterprise (photo), 1979:13
Goodyear Blimp Enterprise, 1979:12
Goodyear tires, 1979:12
Goodyear tires, 1998:9
Goose Island, 1990:21
Goralski, Benjamin, 1995:8
Gordon, Gray, 1985:10
Gordon, Mordecai H., 1995:8
Gorsline, Douglas, 1997:17
Gospel, the, 1987:5
Goss, John, 1981:21
Gotch, Frank, wrestler, 2006:10
Gothic style of architecture, 1982:16
Gould, Alexander S., 1986:24
Govern, Morton, 1995:8
government pension, 1989:15
Governor of New York, 2002:32
Governor of the State of New York 1809-1817, 1985:20
Governor Tompkins, New York, 2004:9
Governor-General of the New Netherlands, 1979:26
Gowdy, C.H. , 1998:23
Grabania, Edward, 1995:8
Grabania, Samuel, 1995:8
Grace Church (old) then on South Broadway, White Plains, 1992: 15
Grace Church in White Plains prospered under Rev. Harris, 1992: 13
Grace Church in White Plains, 1992:4
Grace Church parish, 1992: 15
Grace Church, 1992: 14
Grace Church, Rye, 2005:18
Grace Church, White Plains, 1992: 12
Grade 4 Class, 1963-1964, Whippoorwill School, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Grading, 1982:2
Gradual Abolition of Slavery, An Act, 2003:20
Grafted trees, 1999:12
grafting trees, 1994:31
Graham court martialled for cowardice, 2010:16
Graham, Col. Morris, 2010:16
Graham, Press of William, 1986:24
Grain cradle \$3.25 Mt. Kisco, 1886, 1999:13
grain, 1994:10
Gram Building, 2004:10
Gramlich, John, 1987:29
Grand Army of the Republic, 1979:29
Grand Building Story, 2008:10

Grand Central Station, 2007:24
Grand Central, 1981:27
Grand Marshal, 1986:7
Grand openings, 1998:17
Grand Parade, 1936, 1976:10
Grand View Farm, 1998:28
Grand Worthy Patriarch, New York State, 1991:5
Grand, Madison, 1990:28
Granger, Elizabeth Maria Smith, 1977:11
Granger, John, 1977:11
Granger, Sarah Ann Smith, 1977:11
Granite from McCracken's Mill, 2005:23
granite, 1983:25
Granite, 2000:22
Granite, 2008:18
Grant Hallmark, T. (photo), 1979:20
Grant, General, 2003:4
Grant, George, 1981:15, 21
Grant, Jeffrey (photo), 1981:15
Grant, Jerusha, 1991:3
Grant, Madison, 1990:26
Grant's Personal Memoirs \$3.50 1886, a book, 1999:14
Grantee (land), 1984:3
Grassy Sprain Lake, 1983:24
Gravel making described, 2008:7
gravel pit, sand and,, 1976:18
Gravel Road, 2012:6
Gravel, 2008:18
Graves Sells, Mabel, 2002:7
Graveyard at St. Stephens showing houses behind (photograph), 2010:26
Graveyards, 2010:26
Gray Fishing Club, Daniel, 1976:18
Gray Fishing Club, Daniel, 1993:19
Gray, Arthur Z., 2009:6
Gray, Lawrence, 1999: 19
Gray, Mrs. Arthur, 1988:21
Great American Insurance Company, 2013:12
Great Barrington, Massachusetts trucking firm, 2005:11
Great Communicator, 1993:7
Great Depression, 1979:10
Great Depression, 1995:21
Great Depression, 1996:9
Great Depression, the, 1987:27
Great Depression, the, 1992: 9, 24
Great Estate of North Castle, 2000:5
Great Island, 1983:19
Great Island, Rye Lake, 1975:14, 18
Great War, 1983:13
Great River of the Mountains, 1985:24
Great swamps, 2008:15
Greater New York, 1983:10
Greco, Ms. Diane, 2009:12
Greek Olympic Games of 708 B.C., 2006:9
Greek Revival architecture, 1992:4
Greeley, Colorado, 2009:4
Green Acres Garden Club activities, 2009:5

Green Acres Garden Club Program Cover, 2009:5
Green Acres Garden Club Purposes, 2009:4
Green Acres Garden Club, Armonk, New York, 1998:14
Green Acres Garden Club, founded 1939, 70th Anniversary, 2009:3
Green Acres Garden Club, The, 1998:15
Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1996:203
Green Cider Mill, Carriage house, grocery, etc., 1985:20
Green Farm – North Castle's First Subdivision, 1985:20
Green Farm Map, 1985:18, 19
Green Farm Subdivided Plot Map, 1839, 1985:14-15
Green Farm, 1985:19, 20, 21, 22
Green Valley Farm, 1976:18
Green Valley legendary Indian corn field, 2001:15
Green Valley Road, 1981:4
Green, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser Jeremiah, 1999:26
Green, 1989:21
Green, Caleb, 1980:27
Green, Caleb, 2002:30
Green, Charles E., 1989:21
Green, Charles, 1987:7, 12, 15
Green, Dewitt Clinton, 1985:19
Green, Edmund, 2002:30
Green, Freeloove, 1985:21
Green, H., 2002:28
Green, Horace, 1999:13
Green, Isaiah, 2002:32
Green, J., 1999:12
Green, Jemima Forman, 1985:21
Green, Jemima, 1985:19
Green, Jeremiah, 1989:21
Green, Jeremiah, 2003:18
Green, Jno. , 2002:30
Green, John, 2002:30
Green, Jonathan Hunt, 1999:13
Green, Joseph, 1986:4
Green, Mary, 2009:19
Green, Miriam, 1985:19
Green, Nathan I., 2001:30
Green, Oliver F., 1985:19, 21
Green, Oliver, 1985:19, 21
Green, Oliver, 2012:32
Green, Parthenia, 1985:21
Green, Richard A., 1995:8
Green, Thomas (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Greenacre, Allen, 2009:4
Greenacre, Mrs. Carolyn, 1988:14
Greenacre, Mrs. Carolyn, 2009:3, 4, 11
Greenacre, Mrs., 1988:15, 21
Green-Acres Garden Club, 1988:27
Greenacres, Mrs. Caroline, 1976:8
Greenburgh, Village of, 1981:26
Greene County, New York, 1994:15
Greene, General, 1975:13
Greene, Marion, 1976:8
Greenop, 1981:25
Greenop, Ned & Maude, 1983:19

Greenops Brothers (5 Musicians), Kensico, 1975:18
Green's land, widow Reuben, 1976:18
Greensleeves Restaurant, 1997:30
Greenway Road, 1980:13
Greenway Road, 1980:8
Greenwich Academy, 1995:17
Greenwich Community Chest and Council, Inc., 1998:23
Greenwich Graphic (newspaper), 1997:8, 13, 17
Greenwich harbor frozen to Captain Island, February 1886, 1999:11
Greenwich Hospital, 1993:30
Greenwich Hunt Club, 2013:10
Greenwich Library, 1997:18
Greenwich Mail, 1976:17
Greenwich Mail, 1976:18
Greenwich Medical Society, 1991:11
Greenwich News and Graphic (newspaper), 1981:35
Greenwich Point, 1979:25, 28
Greenwich Post Office, 2003:11
Greenwich property, 2007:21
Greenwich Public Library, 2002:19
Greenwich railroad station, 1994:10
Greenwich Road, 1974:7
Greenwich Town Historian, 1993:11
Greenwich Town Historian, 1996:16
Greenwich United Way, 1998:23
Greenwich, 1976:18
Greenwich, 1977:11
Greenwich, 1986:18
Greenwich, 1987:21
Greenwich, 1990:23
Greenwich, 1995:13
Greenwich, 1997:8, 13
Greenwich, 1998:26
Greenwich, 2002:14
Greenwich, 2003:12
Greenwich, Connecticut Library Periodical Division, Newspaper Microfilms, 1997:17
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:5, 6, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1980:8
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1981:35
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1984:8
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1986:13, 17
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:20, 21
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1990:6, 17, 21
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1991:5, 6, 9, 12
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1993:30
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1995:20
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1996:5
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1997:8
Greenwich, Connecticut, 2002:19
Greenwich, Connecticut, 2006:19, 20, 21
Greenwich, History of, 1974:13
Greenwich, New Jersey, 1987:16
Greenwich, North, 1974:13
Greenwich, Town of, 1976:21
Greenwood Press, 1987:28

Gregar, Mr. W., 1975:9
 Gregg, Margaret C., 1994:12
 Gregg, Carol, 2004:18
 Gregg, Cemetery Director Meg Curry, 2007:3
 Gregg, Don, 1997:6
 Gregg, Joy S., 1993:30
 Gregg, Meg Curry, 1997:6
 Gregg, Mrs. Donald (Margaret C.), 2009:12
 Gregorian calendar explained, 2012:28
 Gressel, Michael (photo), 1996:32
 Gressel, Michael, 1981:22
 Gressel, Michael, 1989:11
 Gressel, Michael, 1996:3, 28
 Gressel, Sculptor Michael, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
 Gretna Green, 1974:5
 Gretna Green, Scotland, 2013:26
 Grey Fishing Club, Daniel, 1995:13, 17
 Greystone Farm, 1998:28
 Griener, Raymond, 1995:8
 Griffen and Reynolds Dairy Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
 Griffen Jr., John, 1978:5
 Griffen family 1790 census records, 2012:29
 Griffen Farm artifacts, 2012:31
 Griffen Farm, 2012:31
 Griffen Field, Esther, 2012:29
 Griffen Haviland, Anna, 2012:29
 Griffen Underhill, Phebe, 2012:29
 Griffen, Aaron (twin), 2012:28
 Griffen, Anna, 2012:27
 Griffen, Chauncey, 1983:12
 Griffen, Daniel, 2012:27, 31
 Griffen, David, 2012:27
 Griffen, Dorcas, 2012:28
 Griffen, Edmond, 2012:27
 Griffen, Elihu, 2012:28, 29, 30
 Griffen, Emmanuel, 2012:29
 Griffen, Esther, 2012:27, 29
 Griffen, Florence Hustis, 1983:6, 8, 9, 10, 12
 Griffen, George, 1998:26
 Griffen, Gershom, 2012:29
 Griffen, Hanna, 2012:27
 Griffen, Hannah Haviland, 2012:28
 Griffen, Hannah, 2012:28, 29
 Griffen, James, 2012:28, 30
 Griffen, Jesse, 2012:28
 Griffen, Job, 2012:27, 29
 Griffen, John I., 2012:29
 Griffen, John II, 2012:27
 Griffen, John Jr., 2012:29
 Griffen, John Sr., 2012:29
 Griffen, John, 2012:1, 27, 28, 29, 30
 Griffen, Josiah, 2012:28
 Griffen, Jr., John, 2012:28, 30, 31
 Griffen, Judith Marshall, 2012:28
 Griffen, Kate Donnelley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Griffen, Kay Donnelly 1920 (photo), 1982:7

Griffen, Madam, 1977:4
 Griffen, Moses (twin), 2012:28
 Griffen, Phebe, 2012:27, 28
 Griffen, predeceased son Daniel, 2012:29
 Griffen, predeceased son David, 2012:29
 Griffen, Sarah, 2012:27
 Griffen, Solomon, 2012:27, 29
 Griffen's carriage house, 2012:30
 Griffen's cider mill, 2012:30
 Griffen's oil mill, 2012:30
 Griffen's Store, 2012:30
 Griffen's Store, John, 2012:27
 Griffen's Will, John, 2012:29
 Griffin (sic), Edmund, 2012:32
 Griffin (sic), John, 2012:29, 31, 32
 Griffin Cider Mill, Carriage house, grocery, etc., 1985:20
 Griffin, 1981:25
 Griffin, Abrm., 1988:5
 Griffin, Adelaide, 2002:27
 Griffin, Anna, 1985:21
 Griffin, Austin K., 1977:12
 Griffin, Daniel, 1985:21
 Griffin, David, 1985:21
 Griffin, Edmund, 1985:19
 Griffin, Emmanuel, 1985:21
 Griffin, Ernest Freeland, 1975:12
 Griffin, Esther, 1985:21
 Griffin, Hannah, 1985:21
 Griffin, Job, 1985:21
 Griffin, John I., 1985:21
 Griffin, John, 1982:10
 Griffin, John, 1985:19, 21
 Griffin, John, 1987:13
 Griffin, John, 2012:27
 Griffin, Phebe, 1985:21
 Griffin, Prohibition candidate for Congress, 14th District; 734 votes 1886, 1999:14
 Griffin, Ralph J., 1995:8
 Griffin, S.M., 1981:25
 Griffin, Sarah J., 2002:27
 Griffin, Solomon, 1985:21
 Griffin's Store, John, 2000:23, 26
 Griffins, 2011:3
 Griffith, 2012:27
 Griffiths, George, 1988:12
 Grimm and Andersen fairy tales, 1982:4
 Grimm, George, wrestler, 2006:10
 Grinding Stone, Indian 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
 Grinding Stone, Indian, 2001:15
 Griscom-Russell Engineering, 1991:30
 grist mill in North Castle, 1980:28
 grist mill, 1980:3, 7, 24
 grist mill, 1983:7
 Grist mill, Sands aka Wright's, 2005:23
 Griswold family (photo), 1991:10
 Griswold family, 1990:19
 Griswold Home, Dr. Ralph B. (circa 1898 photograph), 2007:7

Griswold House, Dr. Ralph Barnard (photo), 1991:front cover
 Griswold, Carolyn Morrell, 1991:9
 Griswold, Dr. and Mrs., 1990:16
 Griswold, Dr. and Mrs., 1991:9
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B. (1835-1917) (photograph), 2007:6
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B. , 1999:12
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B. , 2004:27
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B. , 2007:6, 7
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B., 1976:24, 28
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B., 1990:22
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph B., 1993:19, 22, 23
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard (photo), 1991:7, 10
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard, 1991:12
 Griswold, Dr. Ralph, 2000:30
 Griswold, Dr. Will (photo), 1991:10
 Griswold, Dr. Will, 1991:9
 Griswold, Dr., 1990:19
 Griswold, Dr., 1990:24
 Griswold, Dr., 1991:5, 8
 Griswold, Edward, 1991:3
 Griswold, J. Alice, 2012:26
 Griswold, John, 1991:3
 Griswold, Julia Alice (photo), 1991:10
 Griswold, Julia Alice, 1991:5, 9
 Griswold, Julia Elizabeth Barnard, 1991:4
 Griswold, Lucius (photo), 1991:10
 Griswold, Lucius, 1991:3, 4
 Griswold, M.D., Ralph Barnard, 1991:3
 Griswold, Margaret, 1991:3
 Griswold, Martha Ellen Conkey, 1991:9
 Griswold, Mary Elizabeth, 1991:3, 5
 Griswold, Mary J., 2012:26
 Griswold, Mary Jane (photo), 1991:10
 Griswold, Mary Jane Derby (photo), 1991:7
 Griswold, Mary Jane Derby, 1990:22
 Griswold, Mary Jane Derby, 1991:6
 Griswold, Mary Jane, 1991:12
 Griswold, Mrs., 1990:21
 Griswold, Mrs., 1991:5, 8
 Griswold, R. B., 1991:9
 Griswold, Ralph B. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Griswold, Ralph, 1991:9
 Griswold, Rosewell, 1991:3
 Griswold, Virginia, 1991:9
 Griswold, Will L., 1991:9
 Griswold, William Loomis, 1991:5
 Griswold's 40th anniversary in practice, Dr., 1897, 1990:24
 Griswold-Derby Genealogical Chart, 1991:12
 Griswold's fire, 1991:13
 Griswold's house (photo), 1991:11
 Griwold, Jerusha Grant, 1991:3
 Grizay, Delzora, 2010:4
 Grolier, 1997:13
 Grossklaus, Alfred, 1995:8
 Ground Zero, 2001:19
 Grove Meeting on Chestnut Ridge, 1999:14

Grover, William P., 1976:15
Grummons Funeral Home, Oneonta, New York, 2010:31
Guadalcanal, Battle of, 1995:1
Guard Hill Council No. 55 of Mt. Kisco, 1976:10
Guardhouse, 1992:4
Guerrillas, 1997:33
Guidali, Leo, 1996:28
Guidance counselor, 1984:17
Guide to Westchester County Tricentennial Historic Sites, 1988:11
Guilderland, New York, 2009:8
Guilds, 1987:20
Guiliano, Rosario, arrested, 2008:19
Guion "mansion house", Jonathan, 1998:7
Guion Brown, Diary of Mary, 1998:7
Guion daughters, 1998:7
Guion Family, 2003:24
Guion of North Castle, 1777-1861, James (article), 1998:5
Guion sold 40 acres to St. Matthew's, 1998:7
Guion sons, 1998:7
Guion, 1799 Constable and Collector James, 1999:26
Guion, Alvah, 1998:7
Guion, Ecoyer, Louis, 1998:5
Guion, Hetty, 2011:25
Guion, James and Marth, 2011:20a
Guion, James and Tabitha, tintypes of, 1998:9
Guion, James, 1978:27
Guion, James, 1982:10
Guion, James, 1987:15
Guion, James, 1996:13
Guion, James, 1998:5, 6, 7
Guion, Jonathan, 1998:7
Guion, M.D., Clarence, 1998:5
Guion, Mary, 1998:7
Guion, Peter and Catherine Ferris, 2011:25
Guion, Phoebe Lyon, 1998:7
Guion, Sarah, 1998:7
Guion, Tabbithy, 1998:5
Guion, Tabitha Lyon, 1998:5
Guion, Tabitha, 1998:7
Guions (family), 1998:5
Guitar, 1987:21
Gulf gas, 1931, cost 12 ½ cents per gallon plus three cents tax, 2009:32
Gulf of Mexico, 2005:10
Gun Club, Armonk (photo), 1983:34
Gun hid in attic, 2010:9
gun shot wound, 1989:20
gunboat, HMS Vulture, British, 1980:30
Gunn, Margaret, 2013:9
Gunsmith, 2002:31
Gunter's chain, 2005:14
Gunther, Rudy, Orchester, 1976:12
Gust, Rev. Edward, 1989:5
G W 1766, 2009:Outside back cover
Gym, 1984:15
Gym, 1997:23

H

H.C. Crittenden Middle School, 1986:7
Hackenschmidt, Milo, wrestler, 2006:10
Hackenschmidt, Young, wrestler, 2006:10
Hackman, Wilfried, 1995:8
Hadaway, William S., 2010:15
Hadley, Emily (photo), 1988:19
Hadley, Hamilton, 1999:30
Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton, 2001:11
Hadley, Mrs. Hamilton, 1988:15
Hadley, Mrs. Hamilton, 2009:4
Hadley, Mrs., 1988:18, 21
Haggerty Building, 1998:33
Haggi, Chapter 2, Verse 9, 1992: 15
Hagstrom's Atlas of Westchester County (c. 1950), 2003:26
Hahn, Edith, 1997:28
Hahn, Herbert W., 1977:22
Haight, Caleb, 2002:30
Haight, Charity, 1978:9
Haight, Charles 1760, 2005:16
Haight, Charles was carpenter, 2005:21
Haight, Charles, 2002:30
Haight, Charles, 2005:16
Haight, Cordelia, 1990:24
Haight, Esq., Charles, 2005:18
Haight, Henry L., 1978:7
Haight, Samuel, 1980:17
Haight, Sr., Charles (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Haines, Esq., Charles, 1984:8
Haines, Godfrey, 2005:20
Hains, John and Margaret Ferris, 2011:25
Hair net, 1997:24
Half Mile Road, 1998:12
Halifax County, Nova Scotia, 2006:12
Hall Avenue, 2008:16
Hall Avenue, 2012:14
Hall children, 1976:9
Hall described, James, 1987:16
Hall fell into disuse during 1930's, the, 1987:26
Hall in Armonk, the, 1987:19
Hall Mill, old, 2000:31
Hall Street (now Sarles Street), 1987:7, 13
Hall Street, 1987:14
Hall, 1987:9
Hall, 1988:9
Hall, Albert G., 2009:19
Hall, Arlington C., 1981:35
Hall, Bates, 1987:14
Hall, Benjamin, 1996:13
Hall, Benjamin, 2002:30
Hall, Bill, 2010:9
Hall, Charles A., 2009:19
Hall, Charles H., 2007:21
Hall, Cornelia, 2009:18
Hall, Cornelia, daughter of Rebecca L. Smith, 2009:19

Hall, David (or George), 2009:18, 22
Hall, Edward, 1989:20
Hall, Eliza, 2009:18
Hall, Elizabeth, 1987:9, 17
Hall, Elizabeth, behavior described, 1987:11
Hall, Elizabeth: ...jump and skip like a boy..., 1987:9
Hall, Esther G. (photo), 1988:17, 19
Hall, Esther G., 1988:13
Hall, Esther G., 2006:25
Hall, Esther Greenacre, 1988:18, 27
Hall, Esther, 1976:9
Hall, Esther, 1987:16
Hall, Esther, 2009:4
Hall, G. W., 2007:29
Hall, George (or David), 2009:18, 22
Hall, George W., 2009:18, 20
Hall, George W., 2010:4
Hall, George W., farmer, 2009:19
Hall, George W., Private in Civil War, Company E, 172nd New York Infantry, 2009:18
Hall, Gilbert O., 2009:19
Hall, H. B. (an engraving of Miller House), 2009:28
Hall, Helen Lockwood, 2009:19
Hall, Helen, 1st wife of George W. Hall, 2009:19
Hall, J., 2002:28
Hall, James S., 1987:9
Hall, James, 1987:7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17
Hall, James, 1988:9
Hall, Jennie, 2nd wife of George W. Hall, buried in Bedford, 2009:19
Hall, Jenny, 2010:9
Hall, John R., 2009:19
Hall, Jonathan, 1987:14, 16
Hall, Jonathan, 1988:9
Hall, Mary, 1980:7
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 1977:22
Hall, Mr., 1988:22
Hall, Mrs. Warren J. (photo), 1988:17
Hall, Mrs. Warren J., 1988:14
Hall, Mrs. Warren J., 2008:22, 25
Hall, Mrs. Warren J., 2009:11
Hall, Mrs. Warren, 1976:12
Hall, Mrs., 1988:14, 18, 20, 25
Hall, Mrs., 2008:22, 23
Hall, Rebecca L. Smith, 2009:18
Hall, Rev. Benjamin, 1992:5
Hall, son-in-law of James, 1987:13
Hall, Warren J. , 2005:28
Hall, Warren J., 1976:5
Hall, Warren J., 1988:14, 15
Hall, Warren J., 2009:6
Hall, Warren, 1976:6
Hall, Warren, 2009:4
Hall's house, location described, James, 1987:17
Hall's, 1987:8, 9
Hallcock, John, 1986:11
Halleck Barn (photograph), 2010:28
Halleck Barn rebuilt about 1870, 2010:28

Hallett, Mal, 1985:10
 Hallock – six surviving children John and Martha, 2005:15
 Hallock auction, 1980:26
 Hallock Mill sold 1757 to Mr. Birdsell, 2005:15
 Hallock Mill, 1980:26
 Hallock, 1980:3
 Hallock, 1994:16
 Hallock, Daniel, 1980:5
 Hallock, Descendants of Peter (book), 1980:25
 Hallock, James, 1980:5
 Hallock, John, 1978:9
 Hallock, John, 1980:4, 5
 Hallock, John, 1994:16
 Hallock, John, 2005:14, 2016
 Hallock, John, mill builder, 1980:3
 Hallock, Lucius, 1980:25
 Hallock, Martha Quinby, 2005:15
 Hallock, Martha, 1980:5
 Hallock, Peter, 1980:4
 Hallock, Phebe, 1980:5
 Hallock, Samuel, 1980:5
 Hallock, Samuel, 2002:30
 Hallock, William, 1980:4
 Hallock's new grist mill (1755) , 2005:14
 Hallock's Will, John, 1757, 2005:15
 Hallocks Mill Still, 1980:4
 Hallock's Mills, 1978:9
 Hallock's Mills, 1980:4, 6
 Hallock's Will, John, 1980:5
 Halloran, Ashley Elizabeth, 2009:23
 Halloran, John, 2009:Inside back cover
 Halsey, Admiral, 1995:4
 Halstead, H., 1988:5
 Halstead, Robert, 1987:14
 Halsted, Aaron, 1988:8
 Halsted, Mr. F. L., 2009:26
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1975:13
 Hamlet of North Castle, 1976:20
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1986:16
 Hamilton, Alexander, 2012:13
 Hamilton, Elizabeth S., 2001:13
 Hamilton, James A., 1986:16
 Hamlet of Wampus Mills deserted by 1903, 2010:27
 Hamlet of Wampus Mills, 2010:29
 Hammer, 1997:12
 hammer, 1997:4
 Hammering Historians, 1994:2
 Hammering, 1997:8
 Hammers, 1997:17
 Hammond electric organ, 1977:22
 Hammond, David, 1980:31
 Hammond, Staats, 1980:31
 Hammond's Candy store, 2008:15
 Hampden Bank \$2 bill reproduced, 1991:19, 20
 Hampden Bank document copy, 1991:17, 18
 Hampden Bank, Armonk, 1991:15, 18, 21-23

Hampton, Karen, 2004:25
Hancock, John, 1992: 12
Hand stitching, 1997:15
Handen, Ellen, 1989:21
Handler, Bruce, 2012:22
Handmade shoes, antique, 1997:17
Handshake agreement, 1993:25
Hanna Binding Shoes (poem), 1997:7
Hanover Bank, 1995:21
Hanrahan, Kevin (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Hansen, Bernhof, wrestler, 2006:10
Hanser, Kyle, 2002:19
Happy Birthday "North Castle History" booklet, 1998:36
Harbor Hill Books, 1979:29
Harbor Hill Books, 2012:16
Harden, Ellen, 1989:21
Harding Davis, Rebecca, 2008:7
Harding, H.M., 1981:23
Harding, H.M., 1981:32
Hardware and appliance store, 2003:30
Hardware store proprietor, 1998:33
Hardware stores, 1998:11
Hardy, Mrs. Floyd, 1988:21
Hardy, Mrs., 1988:23, 24
Hardy, Thomas, 1989:12
Harewood Hospital, 2003:3, 9
Hargraves families, 2009:Outside back cover
Harkness Pavilion, Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, 2013:14
Harlem aqueduct, 2010:24
Harlem Railroad, 1977:9, 10, 26
Harlem Railroad, 1983:17, 23
Harlem Railroad, 2006:5
Harlem railroad, 2008:16
Harlem Railroad, Bedford Hills, 1990:17
Harlem Railroad, The, 1976:16
Harlem Railway Cars, 1975:6
Harlem River Rail Road, 1985:25
Harlem Valley, 1990:3
Harlem, 2013:22
Harlow, Jean, 1979:8
Harmon, Jim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Harmony lacking, 1992:5
Harned, Daniel Rubin, 1995:8
Harney Road, 1990:28
Harold C. Crittenden School, 1984:19
Harpending, Andrew, 1987:11
Harper family, Kensico, 1975:18
Harper, George & Polly, 1983:18
Harper, Fletcher, 1986:20
Harper, Jane Freelove Lyon, 1986:20
Harper, Joseph, 1986:20
Harper, Sarah Lyon Higgins, 1986:20
Harper's publishing, 1986:20
Harper's Ferry, Virginia, 1990:14
Harriman brothers, 1995:21
Harriman, Averell, 1995:20

Harriman, Roland, 1995:20
 Harrington, 1979:24
 Harrington, Dr. M. Raymond, 1899, 2005:30
 Harrington, E. M., 1979:28, 29
 Harrington, M. R., 1979:22
 Harrington, Mr. M. R., 1975:10
 Harrington, Mr., 1975:12
 Harrington, Mr., 1979:24
 Harris Road, Bedford, 1992:22
 Harris, Caroline Augusta Marshall, 1992: 16
 Harris, D.D., Robert W., Founder of St. Stephen's Church (photograph), 1992: 13
 Harris, Daniel, 1992: 12
 Harris, Dr. Robert William, 2006:3
 Harris, Dr., 1992: 15
 Harris, Frances Fisher, 1992: 16
 Harris, Jr., Robert William, 1992: 16
 Harris, Mr., 1992: 14
 Harris, Nathaniel, 1982:12
 Harris, Rev. Dr. Robert William, 2006:4
 Harris, Rev. William, 1992:4
 Harris, Rev., 1992:5
 Harris, Robert William, 1992: 12
 Harris, William, 1992: 12
 Harrison and Tyler campaign 1840, 2006:4
 Harrison and Tyler, 1840 campaign headquarters, 1992: 14
 Harrison Palmer, Sarah, 2012:4
 Harrison section of The Hills, 1989:13
 Harrison, 1977:14
 Harrison, 1983:13, 20
 Harrison, 1985:10
 Harrison, 1988:3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
 Harrison, 1989:14
 Harrison, 2002:21
 Harrison, 2008:17
 Harrison, Janet C., 1994:12
 Harrison, John, 1978:4
 Harrison, New York, 1979:29
 Harrison, New York, 1984:10
 Harrison, New York, 1988:11, 12
 Harrison, New York, 2001:29
 Harrison, Sarah, 1986:20
 Harrison, Town of, 1977:6
 Harrison, Town of, 2003:18
 Harrison/Purchase, 1992:3
 Harrison's Reports, 1999:22
 Harrison's Purchase, 1978:4
 Harisson, John, 1978:9
 Harrit, 1983:19
 Harry (a slave), 2003:18
 Hart family, Kensico, 1975:16
 Hart, Alvin O., 1995:8
 Hart, Bob (photograph), 2001:32
 Hart, Clarence K., 1995:8
 Hart, Elizabeth, 1991:4
 Hart, Hobart C., 1995:8
 Hart, J.P., 2012:30

Hart, Jennie M. ,1998:27
Hart, Jr., Frederick C., 1986:24
Hart, Robert M., 1987:24
Hart, Robert M., 1994:6
Hart, Robert M., 1996:14
Hart, Robert M., Armonk wrestler, 2006:10
Hart, Robert M., Jr., 1995:8
Hart, Robert, 1995:31
Hart, Sterling, 1995:8
Hartford Globe, 2004:24
Hartford Railroad, New York and, 1976:16
Hartford, 1981:26
Hartford, 1998:11
Hartford, Connecticut Great Flood, 2003:32
Hartford, Connecticut, 1976:10, 16
Hartford, Connecticut, 1989:16, 18, 23
Hartlett, H., 2002:28
Hartmann, O.R., 2000:10
Hartmann, Otto R., 1981:25
Hartmann, Otto R., 1990:15
Hartmann, Otto R., 2002:15
Hart's Dairy Farm, 1983:19
Harvard Business School, 1995:23
Harvard Law School, 1994:11
Harvard School of Business Administration, 1994:12
Harvesting ice described, 2008:5
Harwood, Jr., Herbert H., 2011:15
Haskin & Sells, 1998:29
Haskins & Sells, 2002:8, 12, 14, 36
Haskins & Sells, Certified Public Accountants, 2002:7
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 2002:7, 12, 36
Hasting, Carrer and, 1990:28
Hastings-on-the-Hudson, 1978:11
Hatchet, 2004:22
Hatfield Family, 1988:3
Hatfield Hill, 2010:16
Hatfield Hill, 2012:14
Hatfield, Gilbert, 2012:14
Hatfield, James H., 1989:16
Hatfield, John, 1985:14-15, 20
Hatfield, John, 2012:32
Hatfield, Joseph, 2010:17
Hatfield, Lewis, 1988:5
Hatfield, Mary Jane, 1989:15
Hatfield, Moses, 1988:4, 5, 6, 8
Hats, 2002:31
Hatter defined, 2002:31
Hatter, 2002:29
hauling vegetables and fruits, 1989:21
Havana, 2002:8
Haven from theatrical and other endeavors, 1992: 18
Haverstraw Road, 1980:30
Haverstraw, 1980:30
Haviland Griffen, Hannah, 2012:28
Haviland Guy, 1995:8
Haviland House, Armonk (photograph), 2013:26

Haviland House, Judge William K., 2013:24
 Haviland Quinby, Hannah (Mrs. John Jay Quinby) , 2005:28
 Haviland Reading Room, New York City, 1988:11
 Haviland Record Room, New York City, 1978:11
 Haviland store, William K., 1992:28
 Haviland store, William K., Armonk, 1989:11
 Haviland, 1978:8
 Haviland, Anna Griffen, 2012:29
 Haviland, Anna Griffin, 1985:21
 Haviland, B.K., 2013:27
 Haviland, Ella L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Haviland, Ella Lewis, 2013:27
 Haviland, Ella, 2002:26
 Haviland, Ella, 2013:25, 27
 Haviland, Fred, 1995:8
 Haviland, Isaac, 1978:5
 Haviland, Isaac, 2012:30
 Haviland, Jane Tomkins, 2013:27
 Haviland, John B., 2013:27
 Haviland, John, 1977:6
 Haviland, Judge (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Haviland, Judge (photograph), 2001:32
 Haviland, Judge was a Democrat and a Methodist, 2013:27
 Haviland, Judge William K. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Haviland, Judge William K., 1988:30
 Haviland, Judge William Kipp, 2013:26
 Haviland, Margaret, 1977:6
 Haviland, Mrs. W. K., 2013:28
 Haviland, Mrs. William R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Haviland, Robert S., 1978:7
 Haviland, W. K., 2013:27
 Haviland, William K. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Haviland, William K., 2013:27
 Haviland, William K., Justice of Peace, 2002:26
 Haviland, William Kipp, 2013:24, 25
 Haviland, William Kipp, Civil War Veteran, 2013:28
 Haviland, William Kipp, Justice of the Peace, 2013:28
 Haviland, William Kipp, Postmaster at Armonk, 2013:28
 Haviland's House on Maple Avenue, Judge (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Haviland's Store on Maple Avenue, 2005:29
 Havill, Robert Ruddy, 1995:8
 Hawaii, 1997:26
 Hawaii, 2008:11
 Hawkins, Mrs. F.H.N., 1988:15
 Hawkins, Mrs., 1988:17, 21
 Hawkshurst, Rev. James H., 1993:20
 Hawley, Ezekiel, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Hawthorne, 1975:15
 Hawthorne, 1989:6
 Hawthorne, 1981:26
 Hawthorne, 1987:26
 Hawthorne, New York, 1990:13
 Hawxhurst, Malcolm W., 1995:8
 Hawxhurst, Mrs. "Hawkie", 2008:12
 Hawxhurst, Muriel, 1995:8
 Hawxhurst, Willard, 2008:12

Haxby, James A., 1991:24
Hay not baled, gathered loose, 2010:7
Hay purchased \$20 a ton 1886, 1999:12
Hay, destroying, 2010:18
Hayden Connell, Swanke, 2000:22
Hayden, Arthur G., 1990:28
Hayes, Cardinal, 1989:3
Hayman, Gerrie, 2008:25
Haymes, Bob, 1985:13
Haymes, Dick, 1985:13
Haynes, Dr. Leonard, 1981:17
Hays, Michael, 2002:30
Hazlet, Col. John, 2010:16
Head Quarters near the White Plains, 2010:17
headache, 1989:12
Headaches, 1998:14
Headlight, The (publication), 1987:3
Headquarters, 2008:16
Heads of families (thirty) , 2005:13
heartbeat of the world, 1993:4
Heath, Barbara, 1983:30
Heath, Gen. William, 2012:14
Heath, General William, 1982:26
Heath, General, 2010:17
Heath, Margaret, 1983:30
Heath, Raymond, 1983:30
Heath, Raymond, 1995:8
Heath's Division, 1982:26
Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 1992:3
Heathwood, 1998:28
Heating furnaces converted from oil to coal, 1984:16
Heating stove, 1981:10
Heating system failed often, 1987:26
Heating unit in the old Armonk central office, 1992: 19
Hecht, H., 1977:20
Hecklers and scoffers, 1987:7
Hegeler Cole, Annie, 2008:4
Heights of North Castle, 1980:21
Held, Leon, 1995:8
Helicker's Cave, 1979:24
Heliker, Bet, 1975:11
Heliker, Little, 1975:11
Heller, Anne Cohen, 1994:10
Heliker's Cave, 2005:31
Heliker's cave, Bet, 2000:25
Hell Gate, New York, 2000:5
Heller, Susan, 1994:10
Heller, William B., 1994:10
Hellgate, 1979:19
Heming, Henry L., 1995:8
Hemorrhage, 1998:14
Hen coops, 2013:18
Hendershot, Howard M., 1995:8
Hendershot, W., 1995:12
Hendershot, William, Jr., 1995:8
Henderson, Mrs. James (Joanne), 2009:12

Hendricks, Gerald and Lillian Trerotola, 1996:3
 Hendricks, Gerald, 1996:19, 20
 Hendricks, Gerry (photo), 1996:22
 Hendricks, Jr., W. Gerald, 1996:17, 22, 23, 24
 Hendricks, Lieutenant Gerald, 1996:8
 Hendricks, Lillian Trerotola (photo), 1996:22
 Hendricks, Lillian Trerotola, 1996:17
 Hendricks, Officer, 1996:21
 Hendricks, Patrolman W. Gerald, 1996:21
 Hendricks, Patrolman, 1996:18
 Hendricks, Ptl. W. G. (photo), 1996:23
 Hendricks, Pvt. Bill described, 2008:12
 Hendricks, W. G., 1996:3
 Hendricks, William Gerald, 1996:3, 17
 Hendricks, William Gerald, 2008:12
 Hendry House, 2000:9, 27
 Hendry House, 2008:11
 Hendry House, 2009:8
 Hendry House/aka Cornell-Birdsall House and the annex (photograph), 2009:7
 Hendry, Art, 1999:34
 Hendry, Arthur E., 1980:17
 Hendry, Arthur E., 2000:back cover
 Hendry, Arthur, 2000:9, 18
 Hendry, Arthur, Wenga Farm estate manager, 2009:8
 Hendry, Mr. and Mrs. , 2008:11
 Henker family purchased farm 1937, 2003:34
 Henker Farm (1992 photograph), 2003:26
 Henker Farm (1993 photograph), 2003:26
 Henker Farm, 2000:9
 Henker Farm, 2003:34
 Henker Rohrbach, Gertrude, 2003:28, 34
 Henker, Dominique Lynn, 2003:34
 Henker, Emilie, 2003:34
 Henker, Ernie (1991 photograph), 2003:28
 Henker, Ernie, 2003:24, 26, 28
 Henker, Erwin B. (Ernie), 2003:34
 Henker, Frank (1991 photograph), 2003:28
 Henker, Frank, 2003:24, 27
 Henker, Franz G. (Frank), 2003:34
 Henker, Franz, 2000:9
 Henker, Gertrude, 2003:28
 Henker, Helen Progreske, 2003:34
 Henker, Helen, 2003:26, 28
 Henker, Irvin, 2000:9
 Henker, Jim, 2003:34
 Henker, Sr., Adolf, 2003:34
 Henker, Tiffany Lynn, 2003:34
 Henker, Tom, 2003:34
 Henker's Farm (1989 photograph), 2003:28
 Henker's Farm Sales Building (1991 photograph), 2003:28
 Henker's Farm Shop Barn (1991 photograph), 2003:28
 Henker's Farm, 1989 (photograph), 2003:Front Cover
 Henker's Farm, 2003:24, 25, 29
 Henkers Farm (2003 photograph), 2003:27
 Henricks, William Gerald, Jr., 1996:3
 Henry Milk Company, R.B., 2002:33

Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1996:8
Herald Tribune, Paris, 2004:30
Herald-Tribune (newspaper), 1995:31, 32
Herb Garden, Early American, behind Smith's Tavern, 2009:9
Herbeck, Ray, 1985:8
Herbert, Eileen, 1986:9
Herbert, Eileen, 2004:33
Herbert, Eileen, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Herbert, Eileen, 2006:33
Herbert, Eileen, 2007:33
Herbert, Eileen, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Herbert, Eileen, 2009: Inside back cover
Herbert, Eileen, 2010: Inside Back Cover
Herbert, Eileen, 2011: Inside back cover
Herbert, Eileen, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Herbert, Eileen, 2013:29
Herbert, Mrs. Robert (Eileen), 2009:12
Herbs, uses of, 1998:14
Herbst, Cindy, 2007:25
Herbst, Richard, 1998:35
Herbst, Richard, 1999:35
Herbst, Richard, 2000:35
Hergenhan Recreation Center dedicated April 21, 2007, 2007:27
Hergenhan Recreation Center, 2008:12
Hergenhan Recreation Center, 2009:10
Hergenhan, Charles, 1995:8
Hergenhan, Chief John A., 2004:19
Hergenhan, Chief John, 1982:31
Hergenhan, Chief John, 1991:28
Hergenhan, Chief John, 1996:8
Hergenhan, Chief, 1994:23
Hergenhan, Chief, 1997:31
Hergenhan, Goldie Wago (photo), 1996:22
Hergenhan, Goldie Wago, 2007:27
Hergenhan, Goldie, 1976:8
Hergenhan, Goldie, 1979:17
Hergenhan, Goldie, 1985:17
Hergenhan, Goldie, 2008:12
Hergenhan, J. C., 1996:3, 17
Hergenhan, John and Goldie Wago, 1996:3
Hergenhan, John and Goldie, 2009:6
Hergenhan, John and Goldie, Recreation Center, 2007:27
Hergenhan, Joyce, 2008:12
Hergenhan, Mrs. Goldie Wago, 1976:13
Hergenhan, Officer, 1996:21
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1984:12
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1992: 18
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1997:19
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 2007:27
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 2008:18
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 2009:6
Hergenhan, Police Sergeant John, 2009:5
Hergenhan, Sergeant J., 2005:11 C.
Hergenhan, Sergeant John C., 1996:21
Hergenhan, Sergeant John, 1998:33
Hergenhan, Sergeant, 1996:18, 19

Hergenhan, Sgt. J. C. (photo), 1996:23
Hergenhan, Sgt. John (photo), 1996:22
Hergenhan, Sgt. John C., 2008:12
Hergenhans, 1997:29
Hergie, 1996:8
Hergy, 1984:12
Heritage Trail (article), 2012:1, 11-22
Heritage Trail Map Key, 2012:13
Heritage Trail Map, 2012:12
Heritage Trail, 2012:1, 11
Hermit Munshank, 2010:8
Hermit Tim, 2010:8
Hermit, 2004:22
Hermits, 2008:17
Hernia, 2003:3
Heroes of Methodism , 1987:9
Heroes, personal, 1993:9
Herreshoff, David, 1995:8
Herzog, Thomas, 1978:25
Hessian Army, 2000:31
Hessian soldiers, 2010:16
Hessians, 2011:23
Hessians, nine killed, 2010:17
Hession, 2008:15
Hessler, Gene, 1991:24
Heustice, David, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Heustis, Edgar 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Heustis, Elliot (photograph), 2001:32
Hewitt, 1983:30
Hewlett, D. V., 2012:23
Heyde, Mrs. Albert, 1988:26
Heye Foundation, 2005:30
Heye Foundation, Museum of the American Indian, 2005:31
Heyman, David John, 1995:8
Heyman, Janet, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Heyman, Mrs. D. John, 1988:22
Heyman, Mrs. David M., 1988:22
Hi Jinks at Dawning (poem) by The Man About Town, 2001:34
Hickory & Tweed, 1974:14
Hickory & Tweed, 1998:36
Hickory and Tweed Ski Shop- Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Hickory and Tweed Ski Shop, 1990:30
Hickory and Tweed, 1990:22
Hickory and Tweed, part of, 1990:30
Hickory House, 1985:9
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1994:9, 10, 25
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1997:5
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1998:7
Hickory Kingdom, 2010:4
hickory trees, 1994:31
Hicks, Elias, 1978:7
Hicksites Friends, 1978:7
Hickson, Mrs. R. Leslie, 2008:23
Higgins, Abner, 1986:20
Higgins, Governor, 1990:26
Higgins, Peter, 1985:11

Higgins, Sarah Lyon, 1986:20
High jacked four American airplanes, 2001:19
High pulpit, 1987:8
High Ridge, 1998:29
High school, 1997:23
High Street and Route 128, 1992:4
High Street and Route 128, Armonk, 1991:28
High Street, 1980:8, 13, 17, 20
High Street, 1982:31
High Street, 2005:14
High Street, 2005:15
High Street, 2007:16
High Street, Old, 1980:18, 24
High View Dairy Farm, 1998:29
Highway from John Hallock's house to Aaron Forman's, 2005:14
Highway Master, 1992:25
Highway Masters, 1980:4
Highway Masters, 1986:4
Highway Superintendent Harry Hunter (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Highway superintendent, 1990:30
Highway, 1990:26
Highways Commissioner, Harry Hunter, 1980:23
Highways, Commissioner of, 1998:5
Hill Crest, 1998:28
Hill View, Yonkers, 1983:10
Hill, Helen, 2009:11
Hill, John A., 1999:30
Hill, John A., 2011:7
Hill, Louis E., 1984:19
Hill, Mervin F., 1977:22
Hill, Mrs. John A., 1988:16
Hill, Mrs. John, 2008:23
Hill, Mrs., 1988:18, 20, 21, 23
Hill's little house, 2010:10
Hillandale Avenue, 1974:12
Hillandale Avenue, 2008:19
Hilliard, 1981:32
Hilliard, W.H., 1981:23
Hills in The Mid-Nineteenth Century (an article), 1988:11
Hills of North Castle, 1978:30
Hills of North Castle, 2008:16
Hills veterans, 1989:17
Hills, 1988:4, 6, 7, 9, 11
Hills, 1989:13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20
Hills, 1989:15
Hills, The North Castle (an article), 1988:3
Hills, The, 1989:13
Hills, The, of North Castle, 1975:13
Hillside Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1977:15
Hillside Church bought Smith's Tavern, 2012:9
Hillside Church, 1974:3
Hillside Church, 1980:25
Hillside Church, 1999:5
Hillside Church, 2005:25
Hillside Church, 2012: Back Cover
Hillside Church, The, 1977:6

Hillside Missionary Alliance Church, 1993:30
 Hillside, 1998:29
 hill-toppers, 1988:13
 Hilly ground, north of White Plains Village, 2012:21
 Hingham, Norfolk County, England, 1980:4
 Hipp Waters Inc, 1993:30
 Hippert, Fred, 1995:8
 Hiroshima, Japan, 1995:5
 Historian (publication), The Westchester, 1989:18
 Historian Emeritus Westchester County, 1993:11
 Historian of New Castle, 1978:9
 Historian of the Town of North Castle, 1992: 12
 Historian of Westchester County, 1993:11
 Historian Town of New Castle, 1978:11
 Historian, 1993:8
 Historian, Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 1997:5
 Historic District, Town of North Castle, 2006:7
 Historic Homes Tour and Flower Show, 2009:6
 Historic landmark area, 1992: 10
 Historic Pageant, North Castle from 1640 to 1936, 1976:8
 Historic Period, 1979:18, 24
 Historic site plaques, 1986:5
 Historic Site Tour, 1986:5, 6
 Historic Sites Tour Committee for 250th Anniversary of Town named, 2000:32
 Historic Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 2012:10
 Historic Smith's Tavern, 2004:27
 Historic Smith's Tavern, 2012:27
 Historic White Plains book, 2010:13
 Historic White Plains, a book, 2008:16
 Historical Association, New York State, 1976:26
 Historical Directory of the Banks of the State of New York, 1991:24
 Historical exhibitions, 1985:2
 Historical Records (Vol. 1 in 1975) (book), 1993:9
 Historical Records (Vol. 2 in 1986) (book), 1993:9
 Historical Records North Castle, 1791-1848, 2009:21
 Historical Records North Castle, 2003:22
 Historical Records North Castle/New Castle 1736-1791, 2009:21
 Historical Records of New Castle, 1982:25
 Historical Records of North Castle (book), 1992: 11
 Historical Records of North Castle, 1791-1848 (book), 1986:5
 Historical Records of North Castle, Minutes of Town Meetings (book), 1993:6
Historical Records North Castle/New Castle, 1736-1791, 2007:28
 Historical Site Preservation Committee, 1977:24
 Historical Site Tour of North Castle published 1976 committee named, 2000:32
 Historical Site Tour of North Castle, 1976, 2010:13
 Historical Sites and Landmarks Preservation Committee, 1978:19
 Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, The, 1979:26, 29
 Historical Society Officers in 1987, The North Castle, 1987:31
 Historical Society Trustees in 1987, The North Castle, 1987:31
 Historical Society, Methodist Church, 1976:26
 Historical Society, New York State, 1993:5
 Historical Society, New York, 1998:7
 Historical Society, The New York, 1985:23
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1976:24, 27
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1977:6, 16, 18, 24
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1978:19

Historical Society, The North Castle, 1980:25
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1984:1, 20
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1985:1, 2
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1986:3, 6
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1987:4
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1988:2
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1993:4, 6, 12
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1994:4, 20, 23, 33, 34
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1996:1
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1997:20
 Historical Society, The North Castle, 1998:8, 12, 34
 Historical Society, The North Castle, Incorporators of, 1998:16
 Historical Society, Westchester County, 1976:24, 26
 Historical Society, Westchester County, 1977:3, 18
 Historical Society, Westchester County, 1978:10
 Historical Society, Westchester County, 1980:25
 Historical Society, Westchester County, 1986:14
 Historical Society, Westchester County, 1989:18
 Historical Society's compound, 1986:26
 Historical Society's Reading Room, New York, 1998:8
 Historical, Westchester County, 1993:4
 History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America 1639-1901 (book), 1984:9
 History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox... (a book), 1978:10
 History Company, The New York, 1997:18
 History in the Making (article), 1991:front cover, 25
 History of Bedford Academy (article), 1982:30
 History of Bedford Academy, published 1877, 1982:28
 History of Bristol, Connecticut, 2004:22
 History of Jazz in North Castle (article), 1985:26
 History of Methodism in the New Rochelle Circuit (article), 1987:17
 history of North Castle, 1990:8
 History of Rye, New York (a book), 1979:29
 History of Rye, Westchester County, New York 1660-1870 (book), 1984:9
 History of the Indian Tribes of Hudson River (a book), 1979:27, 29
 History of the Medical Society, Co. of Westchester, 1797-1947 (publication), 1984:9
 History of the Middle Patent Church (book), 1990:22, 23
 History of the Middle Patent United Methodist Church, (article), 1993:17
 History of the New Castle Church – 1878 (speech), 1987:14
 History of the New Netherlands (a book), 1979:26
 History of the Several Towns, Manors and Patents... (book), 1982:30
 History of the Several Towns, Manors... (a book), 1979:28, 29
 History of the several Towns... (book), 1995:22
 History of the Town of North Castle, 1936, 1976:6
 History of Westchester (a book), 1988:7
 History of Westchester County (a book), 1977:18
 History of Westchester County (a book), 1988:8, 10, 11
 History of Westchester County (book), 1985:22
 History of Westchester County (book), 1989:22, 27
 History of Westchester County (book), 1992: 11
 History of Westchester County (book), 1994:14, 18
 History of Westchester County of New York (a book), 1988:3, 11
History of Westchester County, New York (1886), 2007:18
 History of Westchester County, New York (a book), 1979:28, 28
 History of Westchester County, New York (book), 1997:18
 History of Westchester County, New York, a book, 1975:12
 History of Westchester County (a book), 1979:25, 27

History, 1982:4
Hitching post on Maple Avenue, 2013:26
hitching post, 1990:1
hitching post, the last in Armonk (photo), 1988:30
Hite, Ms. Katie, 2005:31
Hitt, Larry, 1999: 19
HMS Vulture, British gunboat, 1980:30
Ho(l)mes, Colonel, 2011:21
Hoag, John, 1985:21
Hoag, Mrs. Hannah, 2005:18
Hoag, Parthenia Green, 1985:21
Hobart, Bishop John Henry, 1992: 12
Hobby (family), 1994:10
Hobby (Joseph Silkman), 1997:15
Hobby barn, 1994:9
Hobby family farm, 1990:30
Hobby Family, 2000:29
Hobby Farm Drive, 2008:27, 32
Hobby Hill Farm, 1994:11
Hobby home, John S., 1982:15
Hobby Lane, 2008:27, 32
Hobby Show, 1988:18
Hobby Smith, Mary Bush, 2003:24
Hobby Street (now Hickory Kingdom Road), 2010:3
Hobby, 1974:7, 13
Hobby, Albert, 1983:29
Hobby, Albert, 2010:8
Hobby, Albert, 2012:26
Hobby, Albert, road commissioner, 2010:6
Hobby, Alexander, 1983:29
Hobby, Allen, 1987:15
Hobby, Allen, 1989:20
Hobby, Allen, 1993:17
Hobby, Allen, 1997:13
Hobby, Ann Maria Banks (photograph), 1997:14
Hobby, Ann Maria Banks, 1997:13
Hobby, Anna Reynolds, 1977:11
Hobby, Charles E., 1977:9, 17
Hobby, Charles Henry, 1990:30
Hobby, Clarissa, 1994:11
Hobby, Col. David, 1977:17
Hobby, David and Anna his wife, 2007:5
Hobby, David on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
Hobby, David R., 1999:13
Hobby, David, 1974:13, 14
Hobby, David, 1977:11
Hobby, David, 1986:14
Hobby, David, 1994:17
Hobby, David, 2003:18
Hobby, Enos, 1974:13, 14
Hobby, Enos, 1987:15
Hobby, Enos, 1993:17
Hobby, Franklin, 1989:20
Hobby, George, 1989:20
Hobby, George, 2008:27
Hobby, Guy B., 1978:27

Hobby, Guy B., 1982:10, 11
Hobby, Guy B., 2001:30
Hobby, Henry, 1974:14
Hobby, J. S., 1997:16
Hobby, J. S., 2002:28
Hobby, J., 2002:28
Hobby, J., 2008:27
Hobby, Joanna Silkman, 1997:13
Hobby, John S., 1982:14
Hobby, John Silkman, 1990:30
Hobby, Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Hobby, Jonathan, 1974:13, 14
Hobby, Jonathan, 1989:12, 20
Hobby, Jonathan, 1993:18
Hobby, Jonathan, 1996:13
Hobby, Joseph Silkman (photograph), 1997:14
Hobby, Joseph Silkman, 1997:13
Hobby, Joseph, 2001:30
Hobby, Jr., David, 2003:18
Hobby, Jr., Enos, 1982:10
Hobby, Major (later Colonel) David, 1994:17
Hobby, Major David, 2011:22
Hobby, Maria, 1977:11, 17
Hobby, Miss Clarrisa (Clara), 1983:30
Hobby, Miss, 2010:4
Hobby, Sarah E., 2012:1, 23
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker building (photograph), 1997:16
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, 1997:15
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, Manufacturers of Ladies' Gaiter Boots, 1997:13
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, Record Books of, 1997:6, 8
Hobby, Van Ranst and Parker Account Records, 1997:17
Hobby, William R., 1996:13
Hobby's Company, Captain David, 1986:14
Hodgson, V. M., 1989:18
Hodgson, V. M., attorney, of White Plains, 1989:17
Hoes, 1981:3
Hoff, C., 1997:32
Hoff, Carl, 1985:13
Hoffman, Renoda, 1983:27
Hoffman, Renoda, 2012:17
Hofstadler, Richard, 1993:8
Hog Guessing game, 1895, 2006, Back Cover
Hog Guessing, 2006:16
Hog Killing in Banksville, Fall 1912 (Photograph), 2006:17
Hogan, Louanne, 1985:13
Hogan, Police Justice Edward, 2007:21
hogs to have nose rings, 1789, 1999:32
hogs, 1999:32
Hohl, Kate, 2007:31
Hoit, John, 2012:16
Holden, Jr., Stephen, 1981:15
Holden, Stephen, 1993:10
Holelran, L. G., 1990:28
Holland, 1990:24
Holland, Jacqueline L., 1988:12
Hollingsworth, Wood L., 1978:10

Holloway, Norman, 1995:8
Holloway, R., 1995:12
Holloway, Robert, 1995:8
Holloway, Roy, 1995:8
Holloway, Victor, 1995:8
Holly, Col. Jesse, 2011:21
Holmes family, 1975:6
Holmes, George G., 1976:15
Holmes, Andrew (photograph), 2001:32
Holmes, Andrew, 1987:29
Holmes, Ethel Bates (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Holmes, Ether Bates 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Holmes, Frank, 2000:9
Holmes, George, 1999:34
Holmes, Herbie (photograph), 1985:13
Holmes, Herbie, 1985:8
Holmes, James, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Holmes, Jean Ellen, 1999: 18
Holmes, Lois, 1994:5
Holmes, Martin, 2004:24
Hol-Tan, 1981:23, 32
Holy Name Centre For Homeless Men on the Bowery, 1989:7
Holy Name of Jesus Roman Catholic Church, 1976:4
Holy Name Society of St. Patrick, 1989:11
Homberg, 2004:19
home away from home, 1998:23
Home economics, 1997:24
Home Savings Bank, 1983:12
Home Title Guaranty Company, 1993:9
Homemaking teacher, 1984:15
Homes, Lewis, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Homestead, 1986:13
homework, 1982:8
Hommonosetto, 1991:3
Honey Ridge, 1998:27
Honorable James R. Caruso, 1994:3
Honorary Advisory Committee, 200th Birthday, 1976:5
Honorary Chairmen, 1986:7
Honosz, Coperperz, 2008:19
Hookings, Barbara Robbins, 1995:24, 28, 29, 30
Hoover, J. Edgar, 1996:20
Hope Farm, 1994:11
Hope, Bob, 1985:8
Hope, J., 2013:17
Hope's Farm Lane, 2010:6
Hope's Farm Road house was a barn, 2010:8
Hopkins family, 1985:26
Hopkins Family, A. Smith (photo), 1996:12
Hopkins Family, A. Smith, 1996:3
Hopkins Genealogy, 1977:18
Hopkins heirs, 1984:7
Hopkins homestead across from Smith's Tavern, 2002:23
Hopkins Lewis, Marguerite, 2003:31
Hopkins sixty-acre farm, 2012:4
Hopkins, 2011:3
Hopkins, A. Smith (photo), 1996:12

Hopkins, A. Smith(1906 photograph), 1998:32
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1982:22
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1984:8
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1990:30
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1991:11
Hopkins, A. Smith, 2001:30
Hopkins, A. Smith, 2002:23
Hopkins, Anna Maria Flewellin (photo), 1996:12
Hopkins, Annie Flewellin, 2002:23
Hopkins, Benjamin, 1977:3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17
Hopkins, Benjamin, 2012: Back Cover
Hopkins, Benjamin, 2012:4
Hopkins, Bertha B. (photo), 1988:19
Hopkins, Bertha Bower, 1996:10
Hopkins, Bertha, 1987:28
Hopkins, Cynthia (photo), 1996:11
Hopkins, Daniel C., 1977:17
Hopkins, Daniel, 1977:16, 17
Hopkins, David, 1996:10
Hopkins, Daytons, and related families (manuscript), 1984:9
Hopkins, Edwin R., 1994:18
Hopkins, Edwin R., 2001:30
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 1977:17
Hopkins, Esther, 1977:17
Hopkins, Eulaila (photo), 1996:12
Hopkins, G. M. & Co., 1985:18
Hopkins, Hannah Dayton, 1984:5
Hopkins, Hannah, 1984:7
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1977:17, 18
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1978:2
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1981:21
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1982:3
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1984:10
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1989:12
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1991:25
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1996:16
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1998:16
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1998:23
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 2006:9
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 2010:11
Hopkins, Hon. James, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Hopkins, Hon., James D., 1986:9
Hopkins, Honorable James D., 1981:11, 16
Hopkins, Honorable James D., 1993:8
Hopkins, James 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Hopkins, James D. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Hopkins, James D. (photo), 1996:11
Hopkins, James D. (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Hopkins, James D. (photograph), 2001:31
Hopkins, James D., 1900:30
Hopkins, James D., 1974:5
Hopkins, James D., 1977:18
Hopkins, James D., 1984:9
Hopkins, James D., 1985:3, 26
Hopkins, James D., 1986:10
Hopkins, James D., 1987:19

Hopkins, James D., 1988:14, 15
Hopkins, James D., 1994:6
Hopkins, James D., 1996:3, 4, 10, 14
Hopkins, James D., 2001:30
Hopkins, James D., 2002:22
Hopkins, James D., 2013:25
Hopkins, James Daniel Ryan, 1996:5
Hopkins, James, 1976:5
Hopkins, James, 1977:4, 5, 7, 8, 17
Hopkins, James, 1978:27
Hopkins, James, 1979:16
Hopkins, James, 1982:10, 11
Hopkins, James, 1984:7, 8, 9
Hopkins, James, 1990:19, 24
Hopkins, James, 1992:29
Hopkins, James, 1994:18
Hopkins, James, 1996:5, 6
Hopkins, James, 1998:5
Hopkins, James, 2001:30
Hopkins, James, 2002:5, 21, 23
Hopkins, John T., 1977:9
Hopkins, John T., 1982:12
Hopkins, John T., 1984:5, 7
Hopkins, Judge (photograph), 1986:10
Hopkins, Judge James D., (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Hopkins, Judge James, 1976:13
Hopkins, Judge James, 1979:16
Hopkins, Judge James, 1990:24
Hopkins, Judge James, 1992:29
Hopkins, Judge, 1982:22, 23, 24
Hopkins, Judge, 1984:10
Hopkins, Judge, 1985:26
Hopkins, Kate Ryan, 2002:22
Hopkins, Kate, 1996:6
Hopkins, Kathryn R., 1982:25
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan, 1982:24
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan, 1996:5
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan, 2002:23
Hopkins, Margaret Pine, 1977:16
Hopkins, Marguerite (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Hopkins, Marguerite, 1977:17
Hopkins, Marguerite, 1979:16
Hopkins, Marguerite, 2002:22
Hopkins, Mary Anna Marguerite, 1996:6
Hopkins, Mary Anna Marguerite, 2002:23
Hopkins, Mary Elizabeth, 1984:7
Hopkins, Mary, 1977:17
Hopkins, Mrs. James D., 1985:17
Hopkins, Mrs. James D., 1988:21
Hopkins, Mrs. Kathryn, 1984:14
Hopkins, Mrs. Kathryn, 1997:23
Hopkins, Mrs. Niles S. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Hopkins, Niles S. , 1998:29
Hopkins, Niles S. ,1998:27

Hopkins, Niles S., 1979:16
Hopkins, Niles S., 1980:23
Hopkins, Niles S., 1996:5, 10, 14
Hopkins, Niles Smith (photo), 1996:12
Hopkins, Niles, 1976:5, 6, 8, 13
Hopkins, Niles, 1996:6
Hopkins, Niles, 1997:23
Hopkins, Niles, 2002:22, 23
Hopkins, Oliver, 1977:17
Hopkins, Phoebe, 1977:17
Hopkins, Pine, 1977:17
Hopkins, Rachel Coles, 1977:17
Hopkins, Rachel, 1977:17
Hopkins, Samuel, 1977:17
Hopkins, Sarah Palmer, 1977:16
Hopkins, Sarah, 1977:17
Hopkins, Sarah, 1999:16
Hopkins, sixty acre farm, 2012: Back Cover
Hopkins, Smith, 1984:8
Hopkins, Supervisor James D., 1995:14
Hopkins, Thomas, 1977:5, 16, 17
Hopkins, Thomas, 1981:17
Hopkins, Thomas, 2000:27
Hopkins, Thomas, 2002:30
Hopkins, Thomas, 2003:18
Hopkins, William, 1977:17
Hopkins, Zeruah Palmer, 1977:16
Hopkins' Speech 6 June 1986, Judge James, 1986:12
Hopkins-Brundage House, 2000:27
Hord, Eugene, 1995:8
Hordyke, Catherine, 1984:9
Hordyke, John G., 1984:9
Horehound, 1998:14
Horner, George J., 1995:8
Horse and buggy age, 1992:22
Horse and buggy, 1981:13
horse and buggy, 1991:5
horse and buggy, 1994:10
Horse and horseshoeing (Photograph 1937), 2006:8
Horse barns, 1997:11
horse hitch, 1990:14
Horse purchased \$165 1886, 1999:14
Horse sheds and barns at Middle Patent Church ca 1910 photograph, 1993:16
horse sheds at Middle Patent Church, 1994:10
Horse sheds converted 1933, 1987:22
Horse sheds converted for Town offices, 1987:26
Horse sheds moved and remodeled, 2013:25
Horse sheds of Middle Patent Methodist Church 1901 (photograph), 2000:29
Horse sheds, 1987:21, 22
horse sheds, 1990:17
Horse sheds, 1993:1, 19
Horse Sheds, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
Horse sheds, St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2013:25
horse specialist, Kensico, 1975:18
horse stable, 1974:4
horse tamer, 1990:14

horse trails, 1989:23
Horse trails, 1998:26
Horse, 1985:25
Horse, 2010:5, 17, 19
horse, bay, 1980:31
horseback riding, 1995:24
Horseback riding, 2006:29
Horseback, 1984:5
Horseback, 1993:9
Horseback, 2001:7
Horse-drawn chemical hose wagon, 2006:23
horsedrawn era, 1989:30
Horse-drawn sleigh, 1992: 8
Horseman, 1990:30
Horses, 1981:11, 12
Horses, 1985:23, 25
Horses, 1987:21
Horses, 1990:19
horses, 1999:32
Horses, 2002:10, 12
Horses, 2008:18
Horses, 2008:8
Horses, fast, 1989:11
Horses, fast, 1992:28
Horsesheds circa 1860, 2005:16
Horseshoer, 2006:9
Horton Grist Mill, 2012:15
Horton Grist Mill, Old (photograph), 2012:21
Horton gristmill, John, 2000:25
Horton, 1980:6
Horton, Barrett and, 1987:5, 8, 13, 14
Horton, Caleb P., 1987:16
Horton, Caleb P., 1988:5
Horton, Edith, 1978:23
Horton, Eliza, 2001:12
Horton, Elwin, 1978:23
Horton, Frank, 1978:23
Horton, John P., 1987:14, 15
Horton, John, 2000:25
Horton, John, 2012:21
Horton, Joshua, 1988:6
Horton, Lyman, Jr., 1995:8
Horton, Melvin (photo), 1983:34
Horton, Walter, 1995:8
Horton's Pond (now Silver Lake) , 2004:32
Horton's Pond rocky territory, 2012:21
Horton-Deutermann millstones at Reuben Wright Monument, 2000:25
Hosier, Abram (a drawing of Miller House), 2009:28
Hospadore, E., 1995:12
Hospadore, Edward, 1995:8
Hospital for troops, 2012:19
Hospital tents, 2003:8
Hospital, 1992:4
Hospital, 2008:19
Hospital, none, 2010:7
Hot dog stand, 1990:30

Hot dog stand, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Hotel on Main Street (Route 22) south of Armonk, 1990:30
 Hotel, 2006, Back Cover
 Hotel, Angevine Waldorf-Astoria, 2002:26
 Hotels, 2010:25
 hotels, New York, Cleveland, Saginaw, 1991:23
 Hotline to Armonk (article), 1992:1, 17
 Houghton Mifflin Company, 1997:18
 Houghton, Dave (killed), 1979:12
 Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The New York, 1976:16, 20
 Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The New York, 1978:30
House & Garden magazine, May 1938, 2011:3
 House bands, 1985:6
 House Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2
 House Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1994:20
 House foundations, 2008:8
 House of Living History, 2012: 9, Back Cover, Front Cover
 House, barn, carriage house and ten acres, 1982:29
 House, Israel Townsend, 2001:back cover
 House, The Elijah Watt Sells (photograph) , 2002:Front Cover
 House, Widow Brush, c. 1760, 2000:29
 Household effects, 2013:18
 houses of the Indians, 1979:19
 Houses, 2002:15
 How to Move a School House in Just a Few Years (article), 1986:25
 Howard Johnson, 1985:5
 Howard, Caroline Perot, 1995:23
 Howay, Julian, 1998:23
 Howe, 2010:18
 Howe, British General William, 2010:16
 Howe, Elias, 1997:13, 17
 Howe, General, 1975:13
 Howe, Herbert B., 1980:25
 Howe, Herbert B., 1982:30
 Howe, Herbert B., 1992: 16
 Howell, Margaret, 1980:4
 Howes, Josephine, 2001:11
 Howes, Melissa Townsend, 2007:18
 Howes, Mellissa A. Townsend, 2001:11
 Howes, Mellissa Townsend, 2001:7
 Howes, Oliver Perry, 2001:11
 Howes, Reuben W., 2001:7, 11
 Howett, Gerald (photo), 1983:34
 Howett, William (photo), 1983:34
 Howitt, Grace, 1982:24
 Hoyt, Calvin Goddard, 2009:22
 Hoyt, Calvin, 2009:22
 Hoyt, Clarissa Augusta, 2009:22
 Hoyt, Elizabeth Smith, 2009:22
 Hoyt, Enoch, 2009:22
 Hoyt, Fran, 2008:25
 Hoyt, Harriet, 2009:22
 Hoyt, James and Elizabeth Banks, 2011:24
 Hoyt, James Nelson, 2009:22
 Hoyt, John Smith, 2009:22
 Hoyt, Jonas, 2009:22

Hoyt, Maria, 2009:22
Hoyt, Mrs. Theon, 1988:22
Hoyt, Mrs., 1988:23, 26
Hoyt, Nancy Smith, 2009:22
Hoyt, Nancy, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sally Ann Smith, 2nd wife of Enoch Hoyt, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sally Ann, 2009:22
Hoyt, Samuel Willard, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sarah Ann, 2009:22
Hoyt, Sarah Mehitabel, 2009:22
Hoyt, Susan Matilda, 2009:22
H—s, Mr., 1987:6
Hubbard, Frederick A., 1997:8, 18
Hubbard, Frederick A., 2006:21
Hubbell House, 1930s Photograph 2010:Front Cover
Hubbell, 1983:30
Hubbell, Anne, 1998:16
Hubbell, Anne, 2010:10
Hubbell, Bill, 1998:16
Hubbell, Captain William Bradford, 1994:11
Hubbell, Dorothy (Dot), 1994:11
Hubbell, Dorothy and William Bradford 1933, 2010:Back Cover
Hubbell, Dorothy T., 1991:25
Hubbell, Dorothy T., 1996:16
Hubbell, Dorothy T., 2010:11
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1974:15
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1975:19
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1976:27
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1977:27
Hubbell, Dorothy, 2010:10, 11
Hubbell, Dot, 1998:16
Hubbell, John, 1998:16
Hubbell, Mr. and Mrs. William Bradford, 2007:29
Hubbell, Mrs. W. B., 1999:30
Hubbell, Mrs. William, 1983:30
Hubbell, Tribute to Dot, 1998:16
Hubbell, William B., 1995:8
Hubbell, William Bradford, 1994:11
Hubbell, William Bradford, 1998:16
Hubbell, William Bradford, 2010:10
Hubbell, William, 2001:29
Hubner, IBM Vice President Richard (1977 photograph), 2012:9
Hubner, Robert W., 2000:22
Huddersley Hall, Solihull, England, 1991:3
Hudson (River), 1987:6, 11
Hudson County New Jersey Grand Jury, 2013:10
Hudson East District of the Methodist Church, 1993:4
Hudson River Institute, 1990:3
Hudson River, 1975:10, 13
Hudson River, 1978:4
Hudson River, 1979:22, 27
Hudson River, 1980:30
Hudson River, 1983:10, 23
Hudson River, 1985:24
Hudson River, 1990:21
Hudson River, 1991:21

Hudson River, also North River, 2010:17
 Hudson Valley, 1975:14
 Hudson valley, 1990:3
 Hudson, Dena, 1985:12
 Hudson, Henry, 1979:22
 Hudson, New York, 1990:25
 Hudson's River, 2010:18
 Huebner, Alfred, 1995:8
 Huebner, Warren, 1995:8
 Huestis Family around 1913 (photograph) , 1990:25
 Huestis, Edgar (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Huestis, Edgar A. , (photograph), 1990:25
 Huestis, Edgar A., 1977:19
 Huestis, Edgar A., 1996:13
 Huestis, Edgar P., 1979:12
 Huestis, Elliot (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Huestis, Elliot A. , (photograph), 1990:25
 Huestis, Harvey, 1990:15
 Huestis, Sarah Emma Smith, (photograph), 1990:25
 Huestis, Willis J., 1996:14
 Huggeford, Major, 2011:25
 Hughes, Howard, 1979:8
 Hughes, Hugh Price, 1990:21
 Hughes, Rupert, 1983:9
 Hughford, Henry, 1991:3
 Huguenot, 1998:5
 Huguenots, 2008:15
 Huguenot-Thomas Paine Historical Assoc. of New Rochelle, 1977:18
 Hull, England, 1990:17, 20
 Hull, Yorkshire, 1990:24
 Human bone 1959, 2005:19
 Hungerford, Margaret, 1976:21
 Hunnewell, Rev. F. S., 1977:21
 Hunsicker, Carolyn, 1994:23
 Hunsicker, John, 1994:23
 Hunsicker, Karin, 1994:23
 Hunt, Ann, 2001:10
 Hunt, Elizabeth R.? or K.?, 2007:17
 Hunt, J. Roy, 1999: 19
 Hunt, Jeanette, 1987:31
 Hunt, Lewis, 1978:9
 Hunt, Sarah, 2001:10
 Hunt, Tad, 1990:21
 Hunt, William (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Hunt, William, 1996:13
 Hunt, William, 2002:30
 Hunter Avenue, 1980:25
 Hunter Avenue, 2007:20
 Hunter College, 1999: 18
 Hunter ox mired, 1999:12
 Hunter, (1) & (2) Mrs. Harry J. (1912-13 photographs), 1987:30
 Hunter, 1998:12
 Hunter, Bessie Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Hunter, Edna (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Hunter, Francis T., 1995:27
 Hunter, G., 1981:25

Hunter, Harry (photograph 1930), 1999:24
 Hunter, Harry J., 1980:23
 Hunter, Harry J., 1987:24, 29
 Hunter, Harry J., 1990:30
 Hunter, Harry J., 1999:30
 Hunter, Harry J., 2001:11
 Hunter, Harry J., Armonk wrestler, 2006:10
 Hunter, Harry, 1990:30
 Hunter, Harry, 2000:8, 24, 32
 Hunter, Harry, 2000:back cover
 Hunter, Harry, 2005:23
 Hunter, Hugh, 2002:30
 Hunter, Lottie Lander, 1990:30
 Hunter, Mabel, 1981:20
 Hunter, Superintendent of Highways Harry, 1999:23
 Hunters on a fence (photograph), 2004:20
 Hunters, 1997:29
 Hunters, 2008:9
 Hunting, 2004:8
 Hurley, Col, Patrick J., Secretary of War, 1979:8
 Hurlgate, 2010:14
 Hurricane Irene, 2013:22
 Hurvitz, Jason, 2009:23
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1974:15
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1975:19
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1976:27
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1991:25
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1996:16
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1998:16
 Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 2010:11
 Hussar property, 1988:17
 Hussar, August, 1985:5
 Hussar, August, and how he got Log Cabin Farms and built up business, 2009:30
 Hussar, James A., 1995:8
 Hussar, Jimmy, (photograph), 1997:22
 Hussar, Mr., 1985:7
 Hussar, Sybil, 1985:3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 17, 26
 Husted, 1998:12
 Husted, Abigail, 1982:26
 Husted, Abigail, 1998:5
 Husted, Benjamin barn burned September 20, 1886, 1999:14
 Husted, David Dayton, 1977:8
 Husted, Emily, 1982:25
 Husted, Emily, 1990:14
 Husted, Honorary Trustee Orrin, 1993:29
 Husted, James, 1988:12
 Husted, Lester, 1987:29
 Husted, Mrs. Eleanor W., 1976:11
 Husted, Mrs. Eleanor Waterbury, 1976:13
 Husted, Nathaniel C. (teacher), 1982:13
 Husted, Nicholas (Ted), 1987:29
 Husted, Orrin, (photograph), 1990:25
 Husted, Orrin, 1976:9
 Husted, Orrin, 1987:27, 28, 29
 Husted, Orrin, 1989:27
 Husted, Orrin, 1995:8

Husted, Orrin, 1997:20
 Husted, Orrin, 1998:9
 Husted, William, 1987:24
 Husted, William, wrestling promoter, 2006:10
 Husted, Willis, 1983:18
 Husted, Willis, Kensico, 1975:18
 Hustis farm, 1983:13
 Hustis, 1983:18
 Hustis, array, 1983:6
 Hustis, Edgar A., 1977:21
 Hustis, Florence, 1983:6, 9, 12
 Hustis, Harry, 1983:9
 Hustis, Willis and Hattie, 1983:3
 Hustis, Willis, 1983:8
 Hutchins, Josua, 2002:30
 Hutchins, Richard, 2002:30
 Hutchinson, Anne, 1975:11
 Hutchinson, Anne, 1979:26
 Hutchinson, Mildred Tompkins, 2004:13
 Huts, 2004:22
 Hutson, Nancy (photograph), 1985:13
 Hutson, Nancy, 1985:8
 Hutton, Ina Ray, 1985:10
 Hyatt, Dorinda Townsend, 2001:7
 Hyatt, Dorinda Townsend, 2007:18
 Hyatt, Stephen, 2001:7
 Hyde and Co., 2008:27
 Hyde Park, 1990:13, 17
 Hyde, E. Belcher, 1998:29
 Hyde, E. Belcher, 2002:5
 Hylan, John P., New York City Mayor 1918-1926, 2011:30
 Hyolbeck, Mrs. Andrew (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Hyssop, 1998:14

I

I Pronounce You Man and Wife (1937 cartoon), 2001:34
 I.B.M. Corporation property (Agnew Estate), 1980:25
 I.B.M. Corporation, 1978:2
 I.B.M. property, lower, 1985:19
 I.B.M., 1979:12
 I-684, 1979:11, 15
 I-684, Armonk, 1979:6
 I-684: 20 years to build, 2001:27
 I-684: 29 miles of concrete and asphalt, \$100 million, 2001:27
 IBM 1977 gift to The North Castle Historical Society, 2000:22
 IBM Apples, 2000:18
 IBM Archives and Records Department, 2000:22
 IBM Company, 2008:11
 IBM Corporation World Headquarters Building 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
 IBM Corporation World Headquarters Building 1997 aerial view (photograph), 2000:21
 IBM Corporation World Headquarters site, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16
 IBM Corporation, 1977:2, 3, 18, 24
 IBM Corporation, 1990:15
 IBM Corporation, 1998:12
 IBM Corporation, 2000:10, 26, 27, back cover

IBM Corporation, 2003:24
IBM Corporation, 2011:4
IBM Corporation, A Different Neighbor (article)
IBM donation \$85,000, 2012: Back Cover
IBM granted \$85,000 to The NCHS, 2012:9
IBM Headquarters building and gardens 1964 described, 2000:18
IBM Headquarters gardens 1964 described, 2000:20
IBM helped The NCHS buy Smith's Tavern, 2012:9
IBM hill, tunnel dug under, 1992:28
IBM Management Development Center, 1980s aerial view, (photograph), 2000:21
IBM Management Development Center, 2000:20
IBM Recreation Facility, 2006:31
IBM World Headquarters, 2000:5, 15
IBM, 1986:12
IBM, 1991:24, 26
IBM, 1994:22
IBM, 1996:25
IBM, 2000:6, 18
Ice and Refrigeration magazine, 2012:21
ice blocks, 1983:8
Ice cream cone, 1981:13
Ice from lake, 2008:5
Ice house at McRoberts estate roof destroyed by fire, 2013:8
ice house, 1983:8
Ice pond, 2010:5
ice skating, 1980:22
Ice skating, 2010:5, 28
Ice, 2002:33
Ice, 2004:9
Ice-breaker, 1987:25
Ickabade (a slave), 2003:21
Ideals, 1986:12
Ignorant and Barbarous, 2005:13
Illinois Tunnel Company, 2013:10
Illnesses, 1998:14
Immigrant workers, 2008:19
Impassable swamps, 2008:15
Imperial Wok Chinese and Japanese Restaurant, 2001:33
Important Trees of Eastern Forests (a book), 1978:19
Impounder and Appriser of Damages, 1980:7
Impounder and Fence Viewer 1807-1808, 1984:5
In Memoriam Richard N. Lander (article), 1993:8
In Memory of James E. Robison (article), 1998:19
In the Beginning, 1982:25
Inamn, Anna Laura, 1990:24
incorporating subscribers paid fifty cents, 2007:7
Incorporation meeting for The North Castle Historical Society, 2010:11
Incorporation, 1997:35
Incorporators of The NCHS, 1996:16
Incorporators of The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:16
Incorporators of The North Castle Historical Society, 2010:11
Incorporators, original, of The NCHS, 1993:12
Incubator – Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 2000:32
Incubator on the hill, 1999:33
Indentured Servants, 2003:20
Independence, 1986:11

Independence, 1997:35
 Independent Order of Odd Fellows, 2013:28
 Independent United Order of Mechanics, 1987:20, 28
 Indexes for North Castle History publications, 1998:3
 indexes to newspapers the Sun and the Monitor, 1994:5
 indexing project, 1994:5
 Indian and Pony, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
 Indian Arrowheads, 2005:30
 Indian burials, 2005:29
 Indian campsites, 2011:3
 Indian canoe, 1985:24
 Indian cemetery on John Platt Tripp farm, Armonk, 1989:11
 Indian Cemetery on the John Platt Tripp farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
 Indian Cemetery on the John Platt Tripp farm, 1992:28
 Indian chief, 1983:7
 Indian Chronological Tablets, 2005:30
 Indian corn grinding stone, 2001:15
 Indian deed, 2012:14
 Indian encampment on edge of Wampus Lake, 2001:7
 Indian encampment, 2001:7
 Indian fort stood on southwest (IBM hill), 1986:12
 Indian Grinding Stone 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
 Indian Hammers, 2005:30
 Indian Harbor Hotel, 2007:21
 Indian hatchets, 2005:30
 Indian Head Company, 1998:19
 Indian History of New York State (a book), 1979:27, 29
 Indian land deeds, 1979:25
 Indian Lore, 1982:31
 Indian lore, 1991:28
 Indian lore, 2005:29
 Indian Mortars, 2005:30
 Indian mound excavated, skeletons found, 1887, 2005:30
 Indian mound located in swamp, 2005:29
 Indian paths, 1989:23
 Indian Perforators, 2005:30
 Indian Pestles, 2005:30
 Indian Pottery, 2005:30
 Indian relic, prehistoric, 2001:15
 Indian relics, 2005:30
 Indian skeletons described, 1887, 2005:30
 Indian skeletons found in excavated mound, 1887, 2005:30
 Indian Skinning Knives, 2005:30
 Indian squaw, laundress, 2001:7
 Indian Stone for Grinding 2001 (photograph), 2001:17
 Indian Stone for Grinding, Plaque, 2001 (photograph), 2001:17
 Indian Stone Monument, 2001:16
 Indian trail, 2012:14
 Indian trails, 1985:23, 24
 Indian trails, 2004:5
 Indian Village at Wampus Brook Park, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
 Indian Village, 1994:4
 Indian(s), 1975:11, 13
 Indian(s), 1976:5, 7, 8
 Indian(s), 1980:6, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24
 Indian, 1979:19, 24, 26

Indian, 1995:22
 Indian, National Museum of American, 2005:31
 Indians of North Castle (article), 1979:18
 Indians of North Castle, 2008:28
 Indians of North Castle--Our Native Americans (an article), 1979:27
 Indians sold land by 1705, 1992:3
 Indians, 1977:24
 Indians, 1983:23
 Indians, 1985:23, 25
 Indians, 1993:12
 Indians, 2000:5
 Indians, 2007:19
 Indians, 2008:5, 9, 15
 Indians, 2012:3
 Indians, 2013:20
 Industrial Revolution, 1987:20
 Infantry, 20th Regiment, New York Colored, 1989:13
 Infantry, 29th Regiment, Connecticut Colored, 1989:13
 Infantry, 54th Regiment, Massachusetts Colored, 1989:13
 Ingersol, 1983:30
 Ingersol, Sr., Robert, 1994:10
 Ingersoll, Amanda, 1994:10
 Ingersoll, Bert, 1994:10
 Ingersoll, David, 2002:27
 Ingersoll, David, 2009:21
 Ingersoll, Joan, 2009:21
 Ingersoll, Nellie Miller, 1994:10, 25
 Ingersoll, Robert, 1994:10, 25
 Ingersoll, Sarah, 1984:5
 Ingersoll, Sr., Robert, 1994:10
 Ingersoll, Steve, 1994:10
 Ingersult, Rachel buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
 Inglese, Warren, 1997:27
 Inglis, Rev. Mr., 1975:5
 Inman, 1990:21
 Initiative and inventiveness, loss of, 1987:27
 Ink spots and candle wax drippings, 1998:8
 Inkwell, 1982:8
 Inman, 1990:21, 22, 23, 24
 Inman, Anna Laura, 1990:19, 24
 Inman, Charles Edward, 1990:25
 Inman, Cora Caroline, 1990:24
 Inman, Cordelia Haight, 1990:24
 Inman, Edward Keyser, 1990:24
 Inman, Esq., George C., 1990:24
 Inman, George C., 1990:24, 25
 Inman, George Cornelius, 1990:24
 Inman, Gideon, Charles, 1990:24
 Inman, Jane Anne, 1990:20
 Inman, Jonas A., genealogy of, 1990:24
 Inman, Joseph, genealogy of, 1990:24
 Inman, Loreta, 1993:7
 Inman, Marian Elizabeth Conner, 1990:24
 Inman, Mary Genevieve Burgess, 1990:24
 Inman, Rev. Jonas A. (photo), 1990:16
 Inman, Rev. Jonas A., 1990:16, 17, 25

Inman, Rev. Jonas A., 1993:20
Inman, Rev., 1990:23
Inn Keeper, 1997:33
Inn, 1987:7
Inn, Red Jacket, 1977:12
Inn, Ye Olde Wayside, 1977:12
Innkeeper John Smith, 2003:21
Innkeeper, 1987:7
Innkeeper's bedroom, 1982:2
Inscription on bridge, south of Kensico Dam Plaza (photograph), 1990:27
Inscriptions on bridges, 1990:27
Inspector of Common Schools for North Castle, 1982:28
Inspectors of Common Schools, 1982:10
Institutes, 2006:3
Insurance benefits, 1987:20
Insurance, 1998:29
Intelligence Services, 2004:25
Intercollegiate Club, Garden City, Long Island, 1995:27
International Business Machines, 1977:16
International Stock Car Race in America, the First, 2008:20
Internet Movie Database Ltd., 1999:21
Interscholastic Activities Association, 1984:15
Interscholastic Activities Association, 1997:23
Interstate 684, 1993:4
Interstate 684, 2006:9
Intestinal upsets, 1998:14
Invalid Pension, 1989:21, 22
Inver River, 1990:26
Invoice, 1955, Hobby, Van Rans & Parker (Photograph), 1997:15
Ioppolo, Cono J., 1989:6
Iowa, 2002:7
Ireland farm house, Adam, 1989:24
Ireland, 2013:9
Ireland, Mary Elizabeth, 1984:7, 9
Ireland, Mary, 1978:9
Ireland, Nancy Elizabeth, 1984:7
Irish wolfhound, 2013:14
Irish, 1977:7
Irish, 1987:16
Irishman, 2002:10
Iron Oxide, 2004:3
Iron scraps, 1981:10
Iroquois, 1985:23
Iroquois, Ontario, Canada, 1991:12
Irvine, California, 2010:31
Irving Institute at Tarrytown, New York, 1986:19
Irwin, Alexander, 1990:24
Irwin, Anna Laura Inman, 1990:24
Isgate, Ronald, 1995:8
Isotta, 1981:23, 32, 33, 34
Isotta-Frascini car, 1981:35
Isotta-Frascini, 1981:33
Israel, 1987:9
Israel, Dr. Jeff, 1998:17
Italian craftsmen, 1989:7
Italian immigrants, 1983:13

Italian racing motor, 1981:33
 Italians, 1992: 8
 Italy, 1981:23
 Italy, 1994:31
 Ithaca, New York, 1986:19
 itinerants, 1990:3
 Ivan Lendal Grand Slam Tennis Center, Banksville, 1991:13
J
 J and M Camp, Inc. , 1998:30
 J. Hobart Cox house on Cox Avenue near Breezemont, 1985:9
 J.B. Lyon Company Publishers, 1984:9
 J.P. Morgan's Magnificent Mistake, 2011:15
 J.T. Robertson Soap Company, 1998:10
 Jac. Ruppert's Extra Beer, 2006, Back Cover
 Jack and Charlie of 21 Club, 1994:32
 Jack Lombardi Day in North Castle – December 20, 2005, 2005:3
 Jackknife, 2004:22
 Jackson, Andrew, 1984:3
 Jackson, Caroline, 1990:24
 Jackson, Harry, 1976:14, 15
 Jackson, Harry, 1979:17
 Jackson, Harry, 2013:20
 Jackson, Margaret, 1998:8
 Jackson, William, 1988:5
 Jackson, William, 2000:29
 Jacksonville, Florida, 2009:5
 Jacob Purdy House, 2012:11
 Jacobs, Alex, 2009:23
 Jacobs, Edward W., 2007:21
 Jaeger, Ralph, 1988:21
 Jaeger, William, 1995:8
 Jahn, Alexander, 1985:12
 Jamaica, Long Island, 1982:26
 Jamaica, Long Island, 1988:26
 James E. Stivers Blacksmith Shop, 1981:18
 James Guion of North Castle, 1777-1861 (article), 1998:5
 James Woolsey M.D. (article), 1982:26
 James, Clifford Henry, 2000:8, 28
 James, Jessee, 1996:21
 Jameson, Col., 1980:6
 Jameson, Lieutenant Colonel John, 1980:28
 Jameson, Lt. Col. John, 2005:23
 Jameson, Lt. Col. John, Continental Army, 2005: Back Cover
 Jameson, Lt. Col., 1980:5, 6, 23, 29
 Jameson's headquarters, Col., 1980:22
 Jamestone Company, 2004:13
 Jane Street, New York City, 1990:17
 Japanese surrender, 1995:5
 Jarvis, Jessamin Finch, 1983:29
 Jay Farm, 2003:5
 Jay, John, 1975:5
 Jennie Clarkson Home for Children, 1983:11
 Jay, John, 1986:16
 Jay, John, 2003:5, 19
 Jazz enthusiasts, 1985:7
 Jazz magazines, 1985:7

Jazz music, 1999:21
 Jazz musicians, 1985:9
 Jazz World in Armonk (article Vol. 12, North Castle History), 1992:24
 Jazz World in Armonk (article), 1996:6
 Jazz World in Armonk – 1935-1943 (article), 1985:3
 Jazz, 1985:16
 Jazz, 1987:21, 24, 25
 Jazz: A People's Music (book), 1985:17
 Jenney, Robert, 1992:3
 Jennie Clarkson Home, 1997:28
 Jenny Curtiss airplane, 1979:17
 Jensen Farm, 1998:23
 Jensen, Aage, 1994:11
 Jensen, Daniel L., 2002:12, 14, 19
 Jensen, Prof. Daniel L., 2002:6
 Jensen, Soren, 1993:20
 Jepson, John C., 2001:30
 Jersey (a prison ship), 1977:7
 Jerseys, the, 2010:17
 Jerusha (a slave), 2003:18
 Jewitt, Paul, 2001:33
 Jig, 1987:25
 Jigs, 1987:25
 Jimmy Caruso's Orchestra, 1987:21
 Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1974:10
 Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1975:11
 Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1978:30
 Joan Krantz, President The NCHS, 1999:3
 John Griffen (article), 2012:1, 27-32
 John Romer, a packet boat, 1997:5
 John Street and Quaker Ridge Road, 2001:16
 John Street, 1989:24
 John Street, original chapel, 1987:15
 John the Baptist, 2002:10
 Johnny on the Spot Clearners, Mt. Kisco, 1987:17
 Johnson Family, 1988:3
 Johnson house, Polly (photo), 1980:16
 Johnson house, Polly, 1980:13
 Johnson in Armonk, Mrs., 1990:5
 Johnson, Adeline M., 1989:16, 18
 Johnson, Charles E., 1996:13
 Johnson, Charles, 1989:30
 Johnson, Dorothy, 1974:15
 Johnson, Dorothy, 1991:25
 Johnson, Dorothy, 1996:16
 Johnson, Dot, 2008:25
 Johnson, Dr. James M., 2005:25
 Johnson, Frank (photograph), 2000:33
 Johnson, Frank (photograph), 2001:32
 Johnson, Frank, 1989:30
 Johnson, Frank, 2004:12
 Johnson, Frank, Jr., 1995:8
 Johnson, George Washington, 1989:13
 Johnson, George Washington, 2007:16
 Johnson, H. H., 1999:14
 Johnson, Hank, 1994:5

Johnson, Hank, 1998:12
Johnson, Haynes N., 1995:8
Johnson, Howard (photograph), 2001:32
Johnson, Jacob, 1987:15
Johnson, Jacob, 1993:17
Johnson, James, 1975:11
Johnson, James, 1988:12
Johnson, Jimmy, 1974:10
Johnson, John C., 1996:14
Johnson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 1989:30
Johnson, Jr., Mrs. J. Wesley, 1988:23
Johnson, Judy, 1985:9
Johnson, Mabel Elizabeth, 2007:16
Johnson, Mary, 1999:10
Johnson, Mrs. George W., 1989:16
Johnson, Mrs., 1988:26
Johnson, Pat, 1998:15
Johnson, Ray, 1979:17
Johnson, Reginald (photograph), 2001:32
Johnson, Stanley (photograph), 2001:32
Johnson, Thomas, 1988:5, 6
Johnson, William H., 1988:12
Johnson's administration, 1998:19
Johnston Family, 1984:10
Johnston Park, 1984:10
Johnston, Alice, 1984:10
Johnston, Catherine, 1984:8, 10
Johnston, Ed, 1984:8
Johnston, Elizabeth, 1984:10
Johnston, Francilia, 1984:9
Johnston, Henry Phelps, 1980:31
Johnston, Joseph I., 1998:27
Johnston, Joseph I., 1984:8, 10
Johnston, Joseph I., 1996:14
Johnston, Joseph, 1984:8, 10
Johnston, Lewis Edward, 1984:8
Johnston, Louis Edward, 1984:10
Johnston, Mary Jane, 1984:10
Johnston, Mary, 1984:10
Johnston, William, 1984:10
Johnstons, 1984:10
Jolly Ten, 1987:25
Jolly Ten, 1985:3
Jolly Ten, 1987:25
Joltin' Joe DiMaggio, Les Brown's 1st hit record, 1985:9
Jonathan, 1998:29
Jones Anna 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Jones, 1979:17
Jones, Alice (photo) 1983:21
Jones, Amy, 1987:17
Jones, Annie (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Jones, Dorothy Poole, 1984:14
Jones, George, 1991:23
Jones, Helen Ann Young, 1989:5
Jones, Herbert, 1984:14
Jones, Isaac, 1995:8

Jones, Jr., Theodore Earl, 1989:5
 Jones, Mrs. Herbert, 1997:23
 Jones, Mrs. Theodore 1855 Account Ledger Page (photograph), 1997:7
 Jones, Mrs. Theodore, 1997:6
 Jones, Phillip, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Jones, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Jones, Rose 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Joseph Silkman Hobby (article), 1997:18
 Journal of Bishop Francis Asbury, 1787 entry, 1987:9
 journeyman, 1997:4
 Jouvaud, Lucien, 2003:24
 JSM Associates, Newtown, Connecticut, 1993:28
 Judge George E. Mead, 1994:3
 Judge Julius Raven (article), 1997:28
 Judge, 1985:20
 Judge, 1987:22
 Judge, 1990:7
 Julian calendar explained, 2012:28
 Junghans, Everett O., 1995:8
 Junion Order of United American Mechanics, 1991:5
 Junior Order of American Mechanics, 1987:20, 28
 Junior Order of American Mechanics, 1997:21
 Junior Order of American mechanics, 2013:28
 Junior Order of the American Mechanics, 1985:3
 Junior Order of the United Mechanics, 1990:10
 Junior Order of United American Mechancis, Banksville, 1991:13
 Junior Order of United American Mechanics Members (photograph), 1987:29
 Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1974:4
 Junior Order, 1987:20, 25, 26, 27, 28
 Junior Order, The, 1987:22
 Jurors, Commissioners of, 1993:4
 Jury box improvised, 1987:22
 Jury, 1987:22
 Just Right Graphics, 1990:32
 Just Right Graphics, 1991:32
 Just Right Graphics, 1992:32
 Justice of the Peace for North Castle, 2002:23
 Justice of the Peace Hanford White, 1982:18
 Justice of the Peace, 1932 salary \$1,500, 1997:31
 Justice of the Peace, 1972 salary \$4,000, 1997:31
 Justice of the Peace, 1986:17, 19, 20, 22
 Justice of the Peace, 1990:7
 Justice of the Peace, 1997:29
 Justice of the Peace, 1998:5, 32
 Justice of the Peace, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
 Justice of the Peace, North Castle, 1977:11
 Justice of the Peace, North Castle, 1985:19
 Justice of the Peace, salary cut to \$1,000 during depression, 1997:31
 Justices of Peace, 1986:11
 Justices of the Peace, 1987:22, 26

K

Kaiser Farmhouse about 1930 (photo), 1995:32
 Kaiser Farmhouse, Charles, 1995:3
 Kaiser, 1995:31

Kaiser, Charles (Charlie), 1995:31
Kaiser, Charles (Postmaster), 1976:5
Kaiser, Charles, 1998:33
Kaiser, Charles, 2008:16
Kaiser, Charlie, 1994:6
Kaiser, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (circa 1917 photograph),, 2007:32
Kaiser, Mr. and Mrs., 1995:32
Kaiser, Sr., Charles, 2008:16
Kaiser, Sr., Charles, 2008:16
Kaiser's farm, Charlie, 1995:32
Kamen, Mrs. George (photograph), 2005:6
Kammerer, Muriel, 2002:35
Kammerer, Muriel, 2004:33
Kammerer, Muriel, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Kammerer, Muriel, 2006:33
Kanosea, Connecticut, 1976:16
Kansas City, 1994:31
Kansas, 2002:7
Kanze, Edward J., 1976:5
Kanze, Edward, 1995:8
Kanze, Edward, 1997:29
Kanze, Jr., Edward J., 1988:31
Kanze, Judge Edward (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Kanze, Justice, 1999:23
Kanze, Robert, 1995:8
Kapalama School, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1984:16
Kappa Sigma Fraternity, 2013:12
Karlopat Realty Corporation, 2002:15
Karmen Ghia, 1984:13
Kassel, 1983:8
Katonah laboratory for analysis of water, 2010:24
Katonah Methodist Church, 1987:5
Katonah Station, 2004:28
Katonah, 1976:10
Katonah, 1980:24
Katonah, 1996:17
Katonah, 2003:5
Katonah, a book, 1975:9
Katonah, Village of, 1996:18
Kavanaugh, Dorothy Ferris, 1991:23
Keegan, Diana, 1999:35
Keeler, Dr. Walter, 1982:28, 29
Keeler, Erwin, 2013:4
Keeler, Howard, 1995:8
Keeler, LeRoy, 1995:8
Keeler, Robert, 1995:8
Keeley (game described), 1982:6
Keeley, 1996:7
Keift, William, 1979:26
Keith-Albee circuit, 1985:11
Keith-Albee Theatre in White Plains, 1985:11
Keithie, 1983:9
Kell House, 1989:13, 20
Kelly, Annemarie, 1994:18
Kelly, D. Theodore, 2009:6
Kelly, J. Frederich, 1978:19

Kelly, Katherine Barrett, 1998:8
Kelly, Mrs. W. A., 1975:9
Kelly, The Rt. Rev. Thomas A., 1989:5
Kelly, Willie buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Kemp, Hal, 1985:12
Kemp, Walter, 1995:8
Ken Mains - Our First President, 1994:3, 4-5
Kendall, David, 1987:11
Kenilworth, England, 1991:3
Kennedy years, 1998:19
Kennedy, Edward, 1995:4
Kennel Club, North Westchester, 2006:12
Kennel, 2008:7
Kenny, Joan Ogilvie, 1997:24
Kenny, Nick, 1985:7
Kensico and Its Inundation, The History of (article), 1983:3
Kensico and Valhalla mail stage, 1990:23
Kensico Cemetery Directors, 2007:24
Kensico Cemetery special train car, 2007:24
Kensico Cemetery Superintendent, 2007:23
Kensico Cemetery Train Station, 2007:24
Kensico Cemetery Train Station, Early Picture (photograph), 2007:23
Kensico Cemetery, 1975:18
Kensico Cemetery, 1980:18
Kensico Cemetery, 1983:8
Kensico Cemetery, 2,000 share for \$100,000, 2007:22
Kensico Cemetery, 2007:20
Kensico Cemetery, Annual Report to Lot Proprietors, 2007:23
Kensico Cemetery, The, 2007:21
Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, 2004:12, 18
Kensico Chapel, 2007:22
Kensico Church destroyed for Kensico Reservoir, 1987:17
Kensico Church, 1977:20, 22, 23
Kensico church, 1983:11, 12
Kensico Dam (photo), 1983:21, 22
Kensico Dam and Lake, 1975:15
Kensico Dam and Reservoir, 1983:27
Kensico Dam and Lake, 2013:19
Kensico Dam Breezeway Columns and Arches (2011 photograph), 2011:front cover
Kensico Dam Lake, 2012:21
Kensico Dam Plaza was a swamp, 2008:18
Kensico Dam Plaza, 1975:14
Kensico Dam, 1975:18
Kensico Dam, 1976:3
Kensico Dam Plaza, 1990:26, 27
Kensico Dam Plaza, 2008:15
Kensico Dam Project Engineers, 2011:31
Kensico Dam workers, 2008:19
Kensico Dam, 1920s (two photographs), 2005:27
Kensico Dam, 1977:23
Kensico Dam, 1982:31
Kensico Dam, 1983:3, 13, 23, 27
Kensico Dam, 1985:4
Kensico Dam, 1990:26
Kensico Dam, 1991:28
Kensico Dam, 2000:5

Kensico Dam, atop, view through one of the breezeways (photograph), 2011:32
Kensico Dam, First and Lake, 2008:17
Kensico Dam, four stone banners atop (photograph), 2011:28
Kensico Dam, March 23, 1947 (photograph), 2005:26
Kensico Dam, Psalms inscribed atop, 2011:28
Kensico Dam, tablets atop, 2011:30, 31
Kensico Dam, The First (photograph), 2008:17
Kensico Dam, top described, 2011:28
Kensico Dam, top, looking towards the cupolas (photograph), 2011:28
Kensico destroyed, 2012:5
Kensico earth dam, 2013:19
Kensico families, 1983:20
Kensico Knoll Place, 2008:18
Kensico Knolls Place, 1975:18
Kensico Lake, 1975:13, 18
Kensico Lake, 1983:5
Kensico Lake, 1985:21, 24
Kensico Lake, 1993:13
Kensico Lake, 2005:11, 31
Kensico Lake, 2010:24
Kensico lurid novel: Within These Walls, 1983:9
Kensico Manor, 1975:18
Kensico Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:20
Kensico Map, 1881 Bromley, (photograph), 2013:16
Kensico Map, 1893 Bien, (photograph), 2013:17
Kensico Methodist Church, 1983:3
Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:19
Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, ca. 1900 (photo), 1977:19
Kensico new dam, 2013:19
Kensico Post Office, 1983:12
Kensico Reservoir (new built 1913-1917), 1981:35
Kensico Reservoir (old built 1885), 1981:35
Kensico Reservoir basin around 1914 (photo), 1992:20
Kensico Reservoir on Route 22, 1985:4
Kensico Reservoir project, 1992:21
Kensico Reservoir, 1975:17
Kensico Reservoir, 1976:25
Kensico Reservoir, 1979:8, 26, 27
Kensico Reservoir, 1980:26
Kensico Reservoir, 1981:3, 16, 24, 25
Kensico Reservoir, 1983:3, 17
Kensico Reservoir, 1985:18, 19, 24
Kensico Reservoir, 1987:17
Kensico Reservoir, 1989:11
Kensico Reservoir, 1992:14, 28
Kensico Reservoir, 1997:28
Kensico reservoir, 1998:25
Kensico Reservoir, 2000:5
Kensico Reservoir, 2008:20
Kensico Reservoir, 2010:24
Kensico Reservoir, 2012:5, 32
Kensico Reservoir, Southern Aqueduct, 1985:21
Kensico School, 2013:17
Kensico Society, 1987:17
Kensico Station (Valhalla), 1977:10
Kensico Station (Valhalla), 2005:29

Kensico Station, 1975:14, 18
Kensico Station, 1983:8
Kensico Station, 1989:11
Kensico Station, 1992:28
Kensico Village Methodist Church, 2013:17
Kensico Village Valley flooded, 2013:19
Kensico Village, 1979:26, 27
Kensico Village, 1981:25
Kensico Village, 2012:5
Kensico Village, former, 2000:25
Kensico, 1975:13, 14, 15
Kensico, 1976:4
Kensico, 1977:21
Kensico, 1978:30
Kensico, 1979:12
Kensico, 1981:24
Kensico, 1983:1, 4, 6-13, 24, 27
Kensico, 1985:21
Kensico, 1986:20
Kensico, 1987:15
Kensico, 1990:5, 6, 9, 13, 14
Kensico, 1992:20, 24, 29
Kensico, 1997:12, 29
Kensico, 2,200 acres of land, 2013:19
Kensico, 2000:25
Kensico, 2002:26, 27
Kensico, 2007:21
Kensico, A Special Place (article), 1983:17
Kensico, Dam and Plaza, 1975:18
Kensico, Map of, 1975:17
Kensico, New York, 1983:4
Kensico, New York, 1990:4, 14
Kensico, New York, 1997:28
Kensico, Old Lake, 1983:17
Kensico, Old Village at Bottom of Lake, 2008:19
Kensico, State Road (photo around 1900), 1998:1
Kensico, Village of, 1977:19
Kensico, Village of, 1981:3, 16, 35
Kent Place parking, 2009:8
Kent Place put in around 1960, 1992:29
Kent Place, 1979:4
Kent Place, 1996:35
Kenton, Stan, 1985:12
Kerbaugh camp hospital, 1983:24
Kerbaugh camp school, 1983:24
Kerbaugh Co., H. S., 1983:20
Kerbaugh Company, H.S., 1983:24
Kerbaugh, 1983:19
Kerin, Bessie, 2013:9
Kern, Michael J., 2001:5
Kern, Michael J., 2001:back cover
Kerner, Mrs. Jonathan (Peggy), 2009:12
Kerosene, 1997:7
Kerslake, Billy (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Kerslake, Gerry (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Ketcham, Reverend W. E., 1987:16

Ketcham, Reverend William E., 1987:14
Ketcham, W. E., 1987:17
Kettle, 1997:19
Kettles, 1981:3
Kew Gardens, New York, 1991:30
Key for winding clock, 1982:4
Keyser, Cornelia Perrius, 1990:24
Keyser, Peter, 1990:24
Khader, Kinan, 2009:23
Kidde Constructors, Inc., Walter, 2000:17
Kiezer (Keyser), Nellie, 1990:24
Kilborn, Horace, National City Bank, 2013:10
Kilbourne III, Robert Stewart, 1984:9
Kilbourne, Barbara, 1984:9
Kile, Christopher, 2001:10
Killian, Peter, 1995:8
Killingsworth, 1991:3
Killingworth Church, 1991:3
Kilpatrick, Arthur, 1995:8
Kinch, Andrew J., merchant, 2001:10
Kinch, Andrew Jackson, 2001:7, 9
Kinch, Cornelia M., 2001:9
Kinch, Cornelia Van Kirk, 2001:9
Kinch, Elizabeth Sands Townsend, 2001:6, 7, 9
Kinch, Harold, 2001:9
Kinch, I. Howard, 1997:33
Kinch, Israel Howard, 2001:9
Kinch, Israel, Second Postmaster of Armonk, 2001:10
Kinch, Lillian Van Kirk, 2001:9, 14
Kinch, Lillian, 2001:6
Kinch, Percival H., 2001:9
Kindergarten, 1984:16, 17
Kindly Man of Iron, 1981:11
King Moses, 1991:16
King Street in Connecticut, 1982:9
King Street in Rye, 1986:13
King Street, 1975:13, 18
King Street, 1983:8
King Street, 1982:10
King Street, 1985:14-15, 18, 19, 20, 21
King Street, 1987:19
King Street, 1990:15
King Street, 1995:21
King Street, 2000:26
King Street, 2008:24
King Street, 2012:5, 31, 32
King Street, Armonk, 2000:9
King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1981:19
King Street, Kensico, 1975:16
King William III, 1978:9
King Street, North Castle, 2012:28
King Street, North Castle-Greenwich line, 1981:20
King Street, Town of Greenwich, 1984:3
King, 1979:17
King, Rev. Lee, 2005:25
Kingdom Ridge Road, 1994:9

Kingle, John, 1994:10
Kings Wood Estate, 2013:23
Kingsbridge, 1983:8
Kingseed, Miss Elizabeth, 1988:24
Kingseed, Miss, 1988:25, 26
Kingsley, Miss, 1982:24
Kinkel family 300 acre farm in Bedford, 1998:10
Kinkel Phillips, Phyllis, 1998:12
Kinkel Redfield, Beatrice, 1998:12
Kinkel, Beatrice Kollar, 1998:10
Kinkel, Beatrice, 1998:12
Kinkel, Henry, 1998:10, 12
Kinkel, Mr. and Mrs. , 1998:11
Kinkel, Mrs., 1998:12
Kinkel's Quarry, 2010:7
Kip, Benjamin, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Kipling's story, 2008:7
Kipp, David Conklin, 2007:23
Kipp, David Conklin, nephew of Reese Carpenter, 2007:23
Kipp, David Conklin, Superintendent Kensico Cemetery, 2007:23
Kipp, Ellen B. and John J., 2007:23
Kipp, Grace Bayles, 2007:23
Kipp, John J. and Ellen B. Carpenter, 2007:23
Kirby, Benjamin, 1987:15
Kirby, Caleb, 1987:13, 14, 15, 17
Kirby, Caleb, 2000:24
Kirby, Caleb, 2005:16, 18
Kirby, Esq., Caleb, 1987:12
Kirby, Fred, 1978:23
Kirby, Tom, 1978:23
Kirby's Millpond, 2005:18
Kirbyville (St. George's Church), 1992: 14
Kirbyville, 1987:13, 14
Kirbyville, 2000:24
Kirbyville, 2005:16
Kirkland Act, 1997:29
Kirsch, Ernest, 1995:8
Kirsch, Leonard, 1995:8
Kirsch, Raymond L., Jr., 1995:8
Kisco Lake circa 1860 (now Leonard Park), 2005:16
Kisco Voice (newspaper), 1981:35
Kissick Welling, Claudia Cameron, 2010:30
Kitchawan, 1981:24
Kitchen utensils, 1981:3
kitchen, 1989:29
Kitchen, 1997:24
Kitchen, 1998:21
Kittredge Rotundo, Becky, 2000:35
Kittredge, Becky, 1992: 19
Kittredge, Becky, 2003:31, 33
Kittredge, Becky, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Kittredge, Becky, 2006:33
Kittredge, Becky, 2007:33
Kittredge, Becky, 2008: 11, Inside Back Cover
Kittredge, Becky, 2009:Inside back cover
Kittredge, Becky, 2010:Inside Back Cover

Kittredge, Becky, 2011:Inside back cover
Kittredge, Becky, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Kittredge, Councilman Becky, 2007:31
Kittredge, Councilwoman Becky, 1996:28
Kittredge, Deputy Supervisor Councilwoman, 2008:11
Kittredge, Ellis, 2013:22
Kittredge, Judy, 2013:23
Kittredge, Lucille Ainsworth, 1988:14
Kittredge, Lucille Answorth, 2013:22
Kittredge, Lucille, 1996:10
Kittredge, Lucille, 2009:4
Kittredge, Mrs. Lucille Ainsworth, 2008:22
Kittredge, Mrs., 1988:14
Kittredge, Mrs., 1992: 19
Kittredge, Rebecca "Becky", 2008:22
Kittredge, Rebecca Ann (Becky), 2013:22
Kittredge, Rebecca, 1986:9
Kittredge, Rebecca, 2004:33
Kittridge, Eleanor, 1998:12
Klaarwater, 1990:3
Klass, Joseph, 2013:12
Klein, Abby, 2009:23
Kline, Mrs. H. D., 2009:8
Klingler, S. , 1998:33
Klonsky, Ms. Joan, 2009:12
Kluser, Herta, 1993:30
Knap(p), Joshua, 2003:18
Knap, Phineas, 2002:30
Knapp Family property map (drawing), 2009:16
Knapp Farm, 1975:4
Knapp, Augustus A., 1977:6, 11
Knapp Trust Clause regarding Middle Patent Church, 1993:17
Knapp, Abigail, 2009:16
Knapp, Abraham (son of Abraham), 2009:16
Knapp, Abraham, 1985:14-15, 20, 21
Knapp, Abraham, 2009:16, 18
Knapp, Abraham, 2012:32
Knapp, Anna, 2011:22
Knapp, Augustus, 1977:12
Knapp, Charity (Mrs. Joshua), 1993:17
Knapp, Charity Mead, 1975:9
Knapp, Clara A. Conde, 1975:8, 9
Knapp, Daniel, 1979:28, 29
Knapp, Charlotte, 2009:16
Knapp, Eldon C., 1975:9
Knapp, Elizabeth Hungerford, 1976:21
Knapp, Eli, 2009:16
Knapp, Elizabeth, 2009:16
Knapp, Ethel Maria, 1975:8, 9
Knapp, Hannah Frost, 1975:3, 9
Knapp, Israel, 1976:21
Knapp, Jessie, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Knapp, Joan (photo), 1992:21
Knapp, John, 1995:8
Knapp, Joshua on 1800 North Castle Census, 2011:25

Knapp, Joshua, 1975:9
 Knapp, Kate A., 1977:6, 11, 12
 Knapp, Joshua, 1987:15
 Knapp, Joshua, 1993:17, 18, 19
 Knapp, Joshua, 1999:26
 Knapp, Jr., Oliver A., 1992: 17
 Knapp, Julia M., 1999:15
 Knapp, Lillian M., 1977:6, 12
 Knapp, Lillian, 1977:11
 Knapp, Margaret Hungerford, 1976:21
 Knapp, Mary A., 1977:11
 Knapp, Mrs. Augustus A., 1982:24
 Knapp, Mrs. Odle, 1977:22
 Knapp, Mrs. Odle, 1993:20
 Knapp, Mrs. Ruth M., 1990:14
 Knapp, Nicholas, 1975:9
 Knapp, Odle C. (2nd.), 1977:11
 Knapp, Odle C., 2012:6
 Knapp, Odle Close, 1977:6, 11
 Knapp, Odle Close, 2012: Back Cover
 Knapp, Oliver (photo), 1992:21
 Knapp, Oliver A., 1993:12
 Knapp, Oliver, 1992:20, 21, 22, 23, 24
 Knapp, Ollie, 1992:24
 Knapp, Overseer of the Road from Bedford line to Connecticut line, 2009:16
 Knapp, Patience (Mrs. Samuel), 1993:18
 Knapp, Patience Maria Dickinson, 1975:9
 Knapp, Patience Maria, 1975:4, 8, 9
 Knapp, Ruth M., 1990:6
 Knapp, Rev. George W., 1993:20
 Knapp, Samuel Eldon Dickinson, 1975:9
 Knapp, Samuel Eldon, 1975:4, 8
 Knapp, Samuel, 1975:4, 9
 Knapp, Samuel, 1990:23
 Knapp, Samuel, son of Joshua, 1993:18
 Knapp's Diary, Hannah, 1978:30
 Knapps, 1977:13
 knife, 1997:4
 Knifin, George, 2003:16
 Knight, Samuel I., stationer, 2007:24
 Knights of Columbus, 1994:22
 Knob Hill, 1998:25
 Knowlton and wife, Ingersol, 1994:16
 Knowlton children (grandchildren of Jacob Carpenter), 1980:19
 Knowlton dog Jip or Gyp or Gip (photo), 1980:20
 Knowlton house ca. 1900 (photo), 1980:20
 Knowlton surveys, 1980:21
 Knowlton, 1980:3
 Knowlton, 1994:16
 Knowlton, Caroline Carpenter, 1980:20
 Knowlton, Caroline Sands Carpenter, 1980:19
 Knowlton, Hannah B., 1980:20
 Knowlton, Hannah Carpenter ca. 1900 (photo), 1980:20
 Knowlton, Hannah Carpenter, 1980:19, 20
 Knowlton, I. F., 2010:28
 Knowlton, Ingersol F.

Knowlton, Ingersoll F. ca. 1900 (photo), 1980:20
 Knowlton, Ingersoll F., 1979:16
 Knowlton, Ingersoll F., 1980:19
 Knowlton, Ingersoll Farnham sword, 1980:20
 Knowlton, Ingersoll Farnham, 1980:19
 Knowlton, J. Everett, 1980:20, 21, 22
 Knowlton, Jacob C., 1980:22
 Knowlton, Jacob Carpenter, 1980:20
 Knowlton, Mr., 1980:21, 22, 25
 Knowlton, Rev. Farnham, 1980:19
 Knowlton, Sarah E., 1980:20
 Knowlton, Sarah Ingersoll, 1980:19
 Knowlton, Sarah, 1979:16
 Knowlton, Sarah, 1980:22, 25
 Knowlton's Ridge, Robert, 2005:20
 Knowlton's Feed Store, 1980:21
 Knoxville, Tennessee, 1988:12
 Koch Estate, John, 1981:25
 Koch, Robert, German scientist, 2013:15
 Koch's Crystal Spring Hotel, Kensico, 1975:18
 Kochs, 1983:18
 Koegel, James E., 1985:28
 Koegel, James E., 1986:28
 Koegel, James E., 1987:31
 Koegel, James E., 1988:31
 Koegel, James E., 1989:31
 Koegel, James E., 1990:31
 Koegel, James E., 1991:31
 Koegel, James E., 1995:19
 Koegel, James, 1992:31
 Koegel, James, 1994:33
 Koegel, James, 1995:34
 Koegel, James, 1996:34
 Koegel, Jim, 1993:33
 Koenig, C., 1995:12
 Koenig, Charles, 1995:9
 Koenig, Dick, 1995:front cover, 3, 35
 Koenig, Dick, 1997:18
 Koenig, Dick, 2000:15, 22
 Koenig, Dick, 2004:29
 Koenig, Dick, a Gentleman, 2004:30
 Koenig, Dick, Photographer, 2004:28
 Koenig, Dick, with His Camera (photograph), 2004:30
 Koenig, Howard, 1995:9
 Koenig, Martha Eileesh, 2004:28
 Koenig, Mrs. Carl, 1976:9
 Koenig, Mrs. Karl, 2009:3, 11
 Koenig, Mrs. Martha, 1976:9
 Koenig, Noreen, 2004:30
 Koenig, Photographs and Photocopies, 1997:34
 Koenig, Richard "Dick" during World War II (photograph), 2004:28
 Koenig, Richard "Dick", 2004:28
 Koenig, Richard and Martha, 2004:28
 Koenig, Richard W. (Dick), 1995:6
 Koenig, Richard, 1987:9, 18, 22, 28
 Koenig, Richard, 1988:29, 30, 31

Koenig, Richard, 1989:31
Koenig, Richard, 1990:31
Koenig, Richard, 1991:31
Koenig, Richard, 1992:23, 31
Koenig, Richard, 1993:26, 27, 28, 29, 33
Koenig, Richard, 1994:33
Koenig, Richard, 1995:9, 34
Koenig, Richard, 1996:34
Koenig, Richard, 1997:front Cover
Koenig, Richard, 1998:35
Koenig, Richard, 1998:35
Koenig, Richard, 1999:35
Koenig, Richard, 2000:35
Koenig, Richard, 2000:front cover, 14
Koenig, Richard, 2001:35
Koenig, Richard, 2002:35
Koenig, Sr., Mrs. Richard, 2009:11
Kohn Pedersen Fox, 2000:22
Kolichinski, Felix, 1995:9
Kollar, Beatrice, 1998:10
Kollar, Phyllis, 1998:10
Kolstedt, Mrs. Clarence, 1988:20
Kolstedt, Mrs. Clarence, 2008:25
Kolstedt, Mrs., 1988:25
Korean War Memorial, 2004:27
Korean War, 1998:19
Korean War, 2004:26
Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 2010:21
Kossoy, Jennifer, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Kossoy, Jennifer, 2011:Inside back cover
Kossoy, Jennifer, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Kossoy, Jennifer, 2013:29
Kovalenko Medal, 2008:4
Krack, Cemetery Director Jeffrey, 2007:3
Krack, Jeffrey, 2007:12
Krantz, Joan, 1994:33
Krantz, Joan, 1995:34
Krantz, Joan, 1996:34
Krantz, Joan, 1998:35
Krantz, Joan, 1999:35
Krantz, Joan, 2000:35
Krantz, Joan, 2001:35
Krantz, Joan, 2002:35
Krantz, Joan, 2004:33
Krantz, Joan, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Krantz, Joan, 2006:33
Krantz, Joan, 2007:33
Krantz, Joan, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Krantz, Joan, 2009:Inside back cover
Krantz, Joan, 2011:Inside back cover
Krantz, Joan, Co-Recording Secretary of The Society, 2003:33
Krantz, Joan, President of The North Castle Historical Society, 2009:2
Krantz, Joan, President, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Krantz, President Joan, 1998:3, 35
Krantz, President Joan, 2000:2
Krantz, President Joan, 2010:2

Krantz, President Joan, 2011:3
Krantz, Rabbi Douglas E., 2007:3
Krantz, Recording Secretary Joan, 1992:31
Krantz, Recording Secretary Joan, 1993:33
Krantz, Vice President Joan, 1992:31
Krantz, Vice President Joan, 1993:33
Krantz, Vice President Joan, 1997:34
Kraus, Albert, 1995:9
Kraus, George, 2000:33
Krause Publications, 1991:24
Krepp family, Kensico, 1975:16
Krepps family notes, 1990:14
Krepps house, 1983:13
Krepps', 1983:12
Krepps, Adeline Melthorne, 1990:14
Krepps, John, 1983:6, 12
Krepps, John, 1990:14
Krepps, Maria L., 1990:9
Krepps, Merve, 1983:6
Krepps, Sarah A., 1990:9
Krepps, Virgil A., 1990:14
Krepps, Virgil, 1983:12
Krepps, Virgil, 1990:9
Kreps, John, 1983:19
Kriendler, J. Carl, 1995:27
Kriendler, Jack, 1995:27
Kriendler, Jack, 1997:30
Kriline, Annie, 2010:4
Kriline, Annie, from Germany, teacher at the East Middle Patent School, 2009:19
Kromer's Corners, 1999:23
Kromer's Restaurant, 1992:29
Krouch, Anthony (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Krouch, John A., 1995:9
Krouch, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Krouch, Tony, 1983:33
Krupa, Gene, 1985:7
Kuhn, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph, 1997:22
Kuhn, R., 1995:12
Kuhn, Ralph and Ruth, 1999:8
Kuhn, Ralph, 1995:9
Kuhn, Ruth, 1980:27
Kuhn, Ruth, 1981:22
Kuhn, Ruth, 1982:32
Kuhn, Ruth, 1983:35
Kuhn, Ruth, 1984:20
Kuhn, Ruth, 1985:28
Kuhn, Ruth, 1986:28
Kuhn, Ruth, 1987:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1988:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1989:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1990:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1991:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1992:31
Kuhn, Ruth, 1993:33
Kuhn, Ruth, 1994:33
Kuhn, Ruth, 1995:34

Kuhn, Ruth, 1996:34
Kuhn, Ruth, 1997:34
Kuhn, Ruth, 1998:17, 35
Kuhn, Ruth, 1999:35
Kuhn, Ruth, 2000:35
Kuhn, Ruth, 2001:35
Kuhn, Ruth, 2002:35
Kuhns, Fred W., 1977:19
Kulers, Howard J., 1995:9
Kulers, Russell, 1995:9
Kulers, Stanley, 1995:9
Kulwin, Dr. Richard, 2006:7
Kusserow, Lu-Ann, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Kwajalein, Marshall Islands, 1994:12

L

L. Cundy & Co., Rubber Dealer, 1989:16
L.E. Preston & Co., Philadelphia, 1985:22
La Cremaillere French Restaurant, 2000:29
La Cremaillere Restaurant, 1990:23
La Cremaillere, 2000:23
La Rochelle, France, 1998:5
La Salle, 2013:25
Labels, 1998:10
labor of love, 1993:5
Labor unions, 1987:20
laborer, 1989:20, 21
Labriola, Lawrence, 1978:10
Lacko, Frank, 1995:9
Lacko, Frank, 2004:19
LaCremaillere Restaurant, 1981:3
LaCremaillere Restaurant, 2008:28
Lada Mocarski, Valerin, 1995:9
Ladder truck, 2006:27
Ladies' Aid Society, 1983:11
Ladies Aid Society, 1992:5
Ladies Guild, 1992: 9
Ladies Sewing Society, 1992:4
Ladies, Proper Young, education described, 2006:18
Ladies' Shoes, 1997:12
Laet, John de, 1979:27
Lafayette Avenue, 1976:10
Lafayette, 1975:13
LaGuardia, Mayor Fiorello, 1976:7
Lafayette, General, 1991:23
LaFever, Miss Anna, 1984:14
Lake Champlain, 1980:31
Lake Champlain, 1985:23
Lake Champlain, 1987:11
Lake Mahopac, 1990:16, 17, 21
Lake Memorial Dedicated Sept.16, 1973 (2007 photograph), 2007:14
Lake Memorial Plaque, 2007:15
Lake Memorial, 2007:13
Lake on Taconic Road, 2010:5
Lake Street, 2012:15

Lake Street, White Plains, 1988:10
Lake Street, White Plains, 2000:25
Lake View Hotel, Kensico, 1983:27
Lake View Hotel, Raven's, 1983:8
Lake Waccabuc, 1976:16
Lake, Dorrie's Island and Bridge (2007 photograph), 2007:13
Lake, Old Kensico, 1983:17
Lakes, 2002:12, 18
Lakes, four artificial, 1998:21
Lakes, interconnected, 1998:21
Lakeville, Connecticut, 2012:24
Lambelet, Clarence A., 1992:3
Lambert, 1983:18
Lamont, Reverend Thomas, 1987:5
Lamp burning out, 1987:23
lamplight, 1994:10
Land Deeds dated April 23, 1828, recorded May 12, 1828, 2007:5
Land price, 2005:16
Land purchased in 1914, North White Plains Fire Company, 2006:26
Land Records and Wills, 1980:25
Land Records Office, Westchester County, 1975:9
Land Records, County Clerk's Office, 1989:27
Land Records, Deeds and Mortgages, Westchester Co. Clerk's Office, 1981:21
Land Records, Westchester County, 1997:18
Land Records, Westchester County, 2004:14, 16
Land Records, White Plains, New York, 1992:28
Land speculation, 1985:20
Land speculation, 1998:26
Land, 2002:Front Cover
Lander (deceased), Trustee Richard N., 1993:29
Lander 3rd, Norman W., 1980:24
Lander Drive, 2007:12
Lander family store, 1992:30
Lander Genealogy (book), 1993:4
Lander Jonathan, 1993:10
Lander Memorial, Richard N., 1996:15
Lander Store porch, Armonk, 2002:26
Lander, 1988:11
Lander, 2001:9
Lander, David Rodgers, 1993:4
Lander, David, 1993:6, 10
Lander, Dick, 1976:13
Lander, Dick, 1986:10
Lander, Dick, 1993:6, 7, 8, 11
Lander, Dick, 1994:5
Lander, Dick, 1996:35
Lander, Dick, 1999:17
Lander, Elsie (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Ernest W., 1993:4
Lander, Grand Marshal Richard N. (photograph), 1986:7
Lander, Jean Ellen Holmes, 1999: 18
Lander, Jean H., 1977:27
Lander, Jean H., 1993:24, 27
Lander, Jean Holmes, 1993:4
Lander, Jean, 1993:6, 10
Lander, Jonathan H., 1986:21

Lander, Jonathan Holmes, 1993:4
 Lander, Jonathan, 1993:4, 6
 Lander, Lottie G. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
 Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers, 1988:28
 Lander, Martha Jane Rodgers, 1993:4
 Lander, Mary B. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Lander, Middle Patent Church, President Jean H., 1993:24
 Lander, Middle Patent Church, Trustee Jean H., 1993:24
 Lander, Miss Dorothy, Library Director, 1982:30
 Lander, Mr., 1980:5
 Lander, Mrs. Jean (photograph), 1986:7
 Lander, Mrs. Martha Jane, 1976:9
 Lander, Norman M., 1996:14
 Lander, Norman W., 1978:25
 Lander, Norman W., 1995:3, 33
 Lander, Norman W., 2000:28
 Lander, Norman W., 2001:30
 Lander, Norman, 2002:5, 7
 Lander, President Jean H., 1993:29
 Lander, R. N., 1980:25
 Lander, R. N., 1992:29, 30
 Lander, R., 1989:30
 Lander, R.N., 1982:5
 Lander, R.N., 1990:6, 7, 12, 16
 Lander, Richard N. (photograph), 1986:4
 Lander, Richard N. (photographs), 1993:13
 Lander, Richard N. , 2007:5, 11, 12
 Lander, Richard N. , 2008:15
 Lander, Richard N. 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
 Lander, Richard N. and Jean (Holmes) 1958 (photograph), 1999: 18
 Lander, Richard N., (ca. 1993 photograph), 1993:3
 Lander, Richard N., 1974:12, 14, 15
 Lander, Richard N., 1975:19
 Lander, Richard N., 1976:4, 21, 26, 27
 Lander, Richard N., 1977:2, 3, 18, 27
 Lander, Richard N., 1978:3, 11, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32
 Lander, Richard N., 1979:29, 31
 Lander, Richard N., 1980:1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 27
 Lander, Richard N., 1981:3, 16, 21, 22
 Lander, Richard N., 1982:10, 25, 26, 32
 Lander, Richard N., 1983:34
 Lander, Richard N., 1984:3, 20
 Lander, Richard N., 1985:18, 26, 28
 Lander, Richard N., 1986:5, 9, 13, 21, 28
 Lander, Richard N., 1987:4, 5, 28, 29, 30, 31
 Lander, Richard N., 1988:9, 11, 28, 31
 Lander, Richard N., 1989:22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31
 Lander, Richard N., 1990:1, 2, 3, 15, 21, 22, 23, 30
 Lander, Richard N., 1991:13, 14, 16, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31
 Lander, Richard N., 1992: 11, 12
 Lander, Richard N., 1993:1, 17, 24, 29, 33
 Lander, Richard N., 1994:17
 Lander, Richard N., 1996:1, 3, 15, 16
 Lander, Richard N., 1997:13, 18
 Lander, Richard N., 1998:16

Lander, Richard N., 1999:10
Lander, Richard N., 2000:22, 32
Lander, Richard N., 2001:11, 12, 15, 16
Lander, Richard N., 2003:19
Lander, Richard N., 2005:3, 28
Lander, Richard N., 2006:25
Lander, Richard N., 2009:21
Lander, Richard N., 2010:11, 13, 18
Lander, Richard N., 2011:20
Lander, Richard N., 2012:3, 28, 29, 31
Lander, Richard N., Articles and Books by (a 2 page listing), 1993:14-15
Lander, Richard Norman, 1999:17
Lander, Richard, 1976:9
Lander, Richard, 1983:35
Lander, Richard, 1988:11, 12, 25
Lander, Richard, 1989:24, 25
Lander, Richard, 1992:28
Lander, Richard, 2002:26
Lander, Richard, 2005:24
Lander, Richard, Councilman and Town Historian, 1982:31
Lander, Sr., Mrs. Norman W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lander, Sr., Norman W., 1980:22, 25
Lander, The NCHS President Richard (1977 photograph), 2012:9
Lander, Town Historian Richard N. , 1990:31
Lander, Town Historian Richard N., (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Lander, Town Historian Richard N., 1992:31
Lander's Address, Richard, 1992:4
Lander's General Store, 1992: 17
Lander's Store, 1992: 17
Landers' general merchandise store, 1988:13
Landlady, 1987:7
Land-Lover and His Land, A (book) , 2002:8
Land-Lover, 2002:Front Cover
Landmark, historic, 1993:27
Landmark, local, 1993:23
Landmarks obliterated, 2012:11
Landmarks restored, 2012:11
landmarks, 1989:27
Landmarks, 1998:8
Landolfe, Lorenzo, 1985:10
Landolfe, Lorenzo, 2002:21
Lands subdivided in 1839, once Griffen Holdings, 2012:32
Landscape architect, 1990:28
Landscape architect, 1998:15
Landscape Under the Eagle project, 2009:10
Landscaping the park, 1990:27
Lane House, historic David, 1995:22
Lane, Benjamin, 1978:6, 7
Lane, Benjamin, 1999:26
Lane, Benjamin, 2012:30
Lane, David, 2002:30
Lane, Nellie, 2006:12
Lane, Reverend John, 2002:26
Lane, Stephen G., 1978:7
Lane, Stephen, 1978:7
Lane's Saloon, 1983:19

Lane's Saloon, Kensico, 1975:16
 Lanfair, Geraldine McCoy, 1994:11
 Lanfair, Geraldine, 1994:12
 Lanfair, Larry, 1994:12
 Lanfair, Lawrence, 1994:11
 Lanfair, Mrs. (photo), 1983:31
 Lanfair, Mrs. Lawrence, 1983:30
 Lanfair, Mrs., 1983:29, 32, 33
 Lanfair, Mrs., 2010:4
 Lang, Susanna, 1980:6
 Langdon, Josephine Kinch, 2001:9
 Lanhier, Fay, 1999: 19
 Lanhier, Fay, 1999:21
 Lanyi, Louis, 1995:9
 Lanza, Al, 1977:26
 Lanza, Mr., 2000:30
 Lape, Beatrice See, 1976:12
 Lape, Brad, 1976:8, 12
 Lape, Brad, 1987:28
 Lape, Bradford, 1995:9
 Lape, E. Harold, 1976:6, 7
 Lape, Harold, 1999:34
 Lape, Mrs. Beatrice See, 1976:13
 LaPine, Linda, 1986:3
 LaPine, Linda, 1991:31
 lapstone, 1997:4
 Larchmont Casino, 1985:3
 Larchmont Garden Club, 2009:5
 Larcom, Poet Lucy, 1997:7
 Larkin, Jr., Farncis, County Commissioner, 2013:18
 Larsen, Claudia, 2007:25
 Lashins, Edward, 1979:17
 Lasky, Jesse L., 1999: 19
 Lasky, Jesse, 1999:22
 Last shots in the campaign at White Plains, 2012:14
 Last shots of Battle of White Plains, 2008:15
 Last Supper (sculpture), 1989:7
 Lasts, (photograph), 1997:9
 Latches, 1981:3
 Late Woodland Period, 1979:18
 Latin, 1992: 8
 Lattices, 1982:4
 Latting Genealogy, 1980:25
 Latting, 1980:3
 Latting, 1994:16
 Latting, Caleb, 1980:5
 Latting, Jacob, 1980:7
 Latting, William and Sarah, 1980:6
 Latting, William, 1980:5, 6, 26
 Latting, William, 1994:16
 Latting's Mill, 1980:5
 Lattingtown, 1980:6
 Lau, Mrs. Douglas (Marion), 2009:12
 Laurain, Beatrice Gelbaum, 1998:30
 Laurain, Beatrice M. , 1998:30
 Laurain, Jean C. , 1998:30

Laurain, Jean, 1998:30
Laurence, Eilene, 2004:14
Laurence, Peter, 2004:14, 16
Laurent, Theresa 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Lavender (illustrated) , 1998:14
Law establishing Anglican ministries in 1693, 1992:3
Lawn fairs, 1992:6
Lawrence Inn, 1985:3
Lawrence Labriola Nursery, 2009:6
Lawrence, Dr., 1983:27
Lawrence, E., 2002:28
Lawrence, Joel, 1989:12
Lawrence, R. L. (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Lawrence, Sherill, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
lawyer, 1989:21
lawyer, 1998:25
Lawyers Westchester Mortgage and Title Company, 1985:19
Lawyers, 1982:28
Lawyers, 1997:31
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The, 2001:20
layout drawing, Sands Mills area, 1980:13
Lazansky, Elyse, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Lazarus (a free person), 2003:17
Leaf mold, 2009:14
Lear, Lester, 1995:9
Lear, Mrs. Lester, 2009:3
Leather Bag contents described, 2004:22
leather goods, Kensico, 1975:14
leather, 1994:10
Leather Man's Circuit, a map, 2004:23
Leather outfit, 2004:21
Leather tanned, 2002:31
Leather, 1997:4
Leatherman, 2004:21, 23
Leatherman, 2008:8
Leatherman, The (photograph, 1888), 2010:8
Leatherman, The Old (photograph), 2004:21
Leatherman, the, 1975:11
Leatherman's appearance, 2004:21
Leatherman's Cave or Bet Heliker's Cave (photograph), 2004:22
Leatherman's cave, 1993:13
Leatherman's Cave, 2000:25
Leatherman's Reported Route (photograph), 2004:23
Leatherman's route, 2004:21
Leatherman's Shelter, 2005:31
Leatherman's Cave, 1975:12
Leavens, Elaine Bell, 1985:6
Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston Railroad, 2002:7
leaving the pots boiling on the stove, 1998:5
Leavitt, Soldier, wrestler, 2006:10
Lebanon, Ohio, 1991:23
Lederer, Jr., Richard M., 1985:14-15, 19
Lederer, Jr., Richard M., 1989:23, 27
Lederer, Jr., Richard M., 2004:8
Lederer, Richard M., 1990:26
Lederer, Richard M., 1993:8

Lederer, Richard, 1986:12
 Ledger of Harry Brundage (photo), 1918:13
 Ledges Estate, 1986:24
 Ledges, 2011:18
 Ledges, The, 1998:28
 Ledges, The, 2008:7
 LeDone, Debbie, 2002:35
 LeDone, Debbie, 2003:33
 LeDone, Debbie, 2004:33
 LeDone, Debbie, 2005: Inside Back Cover
 Lee court-martialed, 2010:18
 Lee in comfort of New York City lodgings, 2010:18
 Lee, 1985:7
 Lee, American General Charles, 1983:7
 Lee, Annabel Davies, 1998:19, 20
 Lee, C. Lloyd, 1977:22
 Lee, Caricature of Maj. Gen. Charles (drawing), 2010:21
 Lee, Charles in George Washington's Boot (drawing), 2010:21
 Lee, Charles, 2010:16, 17, 18, 20
 Lee, Charles, with dog (drawing), 2010:20
 Lee, Col. Robert E., 1990:14
 Lee, Frances Cook, 1992: 11
 Lee, Frances Cook, 2004:17
 Lee, Frances Cook, 2009:21
 Lee, Francis Cook, 1982:25
 Lee, Gen. Charles, 2008:16
 Lee, General, 2003:4
 Lee, General, 2010:19
 Lee, Jesse, 1987:17
 Lee, Maj. Gen. Charles, 2010:15
 Lee, Major General Charles (drawing), 2010:16
 Lee, Major General Charles, 2nd in command to Washington, 2010:15
 Lee, Mrs. Frances Cook, 1978:9, 11
 Lee, Parker, 1985:6
 Lee's Headquarters, 2010:15
 Lee's Peculiar Humor, 2010:19
 Lee's Plan, 2010:18
 Lee's tailor, 2010:19
 Lee's Will, 2010:18
 Leech, 1979:17
 Leech, Spencer J., 1976:6
 Leech, Spencer, 1979:10
 Leedy, Paul D., 1977:22
 LeFevre, J. P., 1977:20
 LeFevre, Miss Ann, 1982:24
 Legal proceedings, 1982:17
 Legal secretary, 1987:4
 Legal steps to gain title, 1982:15
 Legget Dwelling House, Hannah, 2002:32
 Leggett, James, 2002:30
 Legion Hall, 1989:6
 Legion Headquarters 1946 (photo), 1995:11
 Legionnaire of the Year for Westchester County, 2013:20
 Legislature, New York State, 64th Session, 1988:6
 Lehman College, City University of New York, 1988:11
 Lehman College, Herbert H., 1988:12

Lehman, Governor Herbert H., 1976:6
 Lehman, Ludwig, 1995:9
 Lehnert, Anna "Ann", 2004:25
 Lehr, Mrs. Paul C., 2009:3, 11
 Lehr, Paul C., 1976:5
 Lehr, Paul C., 1988:15
 Leibell, Frank, 1998:27
 Leicester, Massachusetts, 1991:22
 Leinung, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 Leisure Estate, 1978:4
 Leisure Estate, George S., 1980:23
 Leisure House, George, 2009:Outside back cover
 Leisure, David, 1995:9
 Leisure, George E., 1995:9
 Leisure, George S., 2009:Outside back cover
 Leisure, George, 2009:6
 Leisure, Judge Peter K., 2007:2
 Leisure, Mr. and Mrs. George S., 1978:4, 8
 Leisure, Mr., 1978:9
 Leland, 1981:32
 Leland, Frank, 1981:23
 Lemon balm, 1998:13, 14
 Lenox China, 1998:10
 Leonard Park, 2005:16
 Leonard, Dr., 2003:8
 Leonard, Sheldon, 1995:9
 Leonard, William H., 2003:8
 Leonard, William, 2001:10
 Lerner, Arnold, 2000:18
 Lester, Andrew, 2013:17
 Letson, Roy F., 1977:12
 Letter – Washington to Lee, 2010:17
 Letter 'C' cut on a certain rock, 2005:22
 Letter 'C' cut thereon, 2005:14
 Letter 'C' not visible in 1975-1976, 2005:15
 Letter 'C' still visible in 1855, 2005:14
 Letter from the President, 2010:2
 Levene, Hope Weil, 1983:28
 Levene, Hope Weil, 1994:11
 Levene, Hope, 1983:33
 Levene, Jr., Benjamin F., 1994:11
 Levene, Kenneth, 1994:12
 Levene, Mrs. Benjamin, 1983:33
 Levene, Mrs. Mary Connie, 2007:29
 Levine, Dr. Benjamin, 1988:25
 Lew (a slave), 2003:20
 Lewis (a Negro man), 2003:16
 Lewis estate in Bedford, Reginald, 1992:22
 Lewis Haviland, Ella, 2013:27
 Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., 1988:11
 Lewis, Benjamin, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Lewis, Daniel, 2000:10, 26
 Lewis, Ethel James, 2000:8
 Lewis, Fred, 1995:25
 Lewis, General, 2009:25
 Lewis, Lavina Strong, 2013:27

Lewis, Linda, 2002:23
 Lewis, Marguerite H., 1984:20
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 1977:17
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 1979:16
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 1990:24
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 2002:22
 Lewis, Marguerite Hopkins, 2003:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1974:15
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1975:19
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1976:27
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1977:27
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1978:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1979:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1980:27
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1981:22
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1982:32
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1983:35
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1985:17, 28
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1986:9, 28
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1987:28, 31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1988:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1989:27, 31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1990:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1991:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1992:31
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1993:33
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1994:33
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1995:34
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1996:34
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1997:34
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1998:31, 35
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1999:35
 Lewis, Marguerite, 1999:8
 Lewis, Marguerite, 2000:35
 Lewis, Marie, (photograph), 1997:22
 Lewis, Miss Martha (Mattie) (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, 1991:25
 Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, 1996:16
 Lewis, Mr., 1995:27
 Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite Hopkins, 1976:13
 Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite Hopkins, 1981:16
 Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite, 1976:9
 Lewis, Mrs. Marguerite, 1981:21
 Lewis, Mrs. Samuel J., 1996:6
 Lewis, Samuel J., 1976:15
 Lewis, Samuel J., 1981:16
 Lewis, Samuel J., 2002:23
 Lewis, William B., 2013:27
 Lewisboro, 1977:14
 Lexington and Martine Avenue northeast corner (White Plains), 1992: 15
 Lexington, Massachusetts, 1992: 12
 Liamo, Pam, 1998:12
 Liber 1246 of Deeds, page 469, Westchester County, 1993:19
 Liber 128 of Deeds, page 448, Westchester County, 1993:18

Liber 26 of Deeds, page 422, Westchester County, 1993:17
 Liber 923 of Deeds, page 83, Westchester County, 1993:19
 Liberty ship named for Clarence Peck, 2005:10
 Liberty Ship SS Clarence F. Peck described, 2005:11
 Liberty Tree, 2010:21
 Liberty Trees (rendering), 1996:30
 Liberty Trees, 1977:24
 Liberty Trees, 1996:25
 Liberty, "sett him at his...", 2003:22
 Liberty, 1986:11
 Liberty, 1990:13
 Library (photo), 1988:19
 Library Association, 2008:22
 Library Committee, 1982:24
 Library of Congress, 2008:8
 Library of Congress, 2010:12
 Library services, 1985:2
 Library, 1982:22
 Library, 1984:16
 Library, 1997:26
 Library, 1998:15
 Library, Chappaqua, 1988:14
 library, first public, in Armonk, 1990:8
 Library, North Castle (photo), 1988:1
 Library, North Castle Public, 1988:13
 Library's Bookmobile (photograph), 2008:21, 23
 License plate, mutilated, 1997:31
 License-hunters, 1997:32
 Lieb's Greenhouses, Inc., 2003:24
 Liebowitz, Mr., 1988:26
 Liebowitz, Sidney (photo), 1988:27
 Liebowitz, Sidney, 1988:25
 Life of Washington (book), 1982:12
 Life, Rev. William, 2003:10
 Life, Susan, 2003:10
 lifestyles of the indians, 1979:19
 Light heavyweight champion, 1987:24
 Light, Dr. Jerry, 2012:10
 Light, Enoch, 1985:9
 Light, Francis, 1995:9
 Light, John H., 1988:11
 Light, Kempton, 1995:9
 Light, Majurice, 1995:9
 Light, Mr., 2000:9
 Lightning bolt, 2003:29
 Lightning bolt-shaped building, 2000:22
 Lightning rod, 2001:6
 Lightning strike described, 2003:34
 Lightning struck Henkers' barn, 2003:29
 Lightning, 1998:8
 Lillis, Jno. L., 1981:25
 Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1984:20
 Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1985:28
 Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1986:28
 Limburg, Corresponding Secretary Margret, 1987:31

Limburg, Hon. Richard P., 1975:3, 4; 1976:5
Limburg, Maggie, 1986:9; 1998:15
Limburg, Margret, 1983:35; 1986:28; 1987:31
Limburg, Mrs. Peter (Maggie), 2009:12
Limburg, Richard P. (photograph), 2001:31
Limburg, Richard P., 1987:24; 1988:15; 1995:9; 2001:30
Limburg, Supervisor Richard, 1976:13
Limburg, Supervisor, 1976:6
lime (burned for plaster), 1980:17
lime kiln in Armonk, 1980:17
lime, slacked, 1989:12
Limestone, 2010:26
Limousine, 1992:22
Lincoln Cathedral, 1990:20
Lincoln, President Abraham, 2002:7
Lincoln, President, 1991:24
Lincoln, President, 2001:18
Lindberg airplane landing in Armonk in 1928 (photo), 1979:1
Lindbergh, Charles A., 1992:22
Lindbergh, Charles, 1928, (photo), 1979:9
Lindbergh, Charles, 1979:1, 6, 8, 32
Lindbergh's plan, Charles at Armonk Airport, 1928 (photo), 1979:9
Lindenau, Walter (1936 photograph), 1997:32
Lindewall, George L., 1995:9
Lindewall, Walter E., 1995:9
Lindsay, Alan B., 1995:9
Lindsay, Jr., William Reid, 1995:9
Lindsay, Mayor, 1994:10
Lindsey, Kate Taylor, 2013:21
Lindsey, Lauren, 2013:21
Lindsey, Patrick, 2013:21
Lindsey, Reed, (photograph), 1997:22
Lindsey, Theodore, 2013:21
Lindstrom, Mrs. Edwin C., 1988:20
Lindstrom, Mrs. Edwin C., 2008:25
Lindstrom, Mrs., 1988:24
Line-a-day diarist, 1993:20
Link, Patricia D., 1989:5
Links, 2013:12
Linseed oil, 1998:10, 11
Lions Club, 2003:30
Lion's Club, Armonk, 1976:26
Lion's Club, North Castle, 1976:26
Liquor and beer, 1985:5
Liquor, 1987:28
Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:11
Litchfield, 1997:24
Lithograph factory, 1998:10
Litigants, 1987:22
Littell, Frank B., 1982:26
Little Bethel Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:21
Little Helicker's Cave, 1979:24
Little Heliker's cave, 1975:11
Little III, William, 1995:9
little hill, location of, 1999:5
Little House, Daniel Smith, 2007:30

Little League Parade, 2007:25
 little red bridge across Bear Gutter Creek, 1975:16
 Little Red Bridge, 1983:18
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 1989:7
 Live and Let Live (book), 1982:12
 Liverpool, England, 1990:20, 21
 Living History, House of, 2012: front cover
 Livingston family, 2002:25
 Livingston, Mary, 1977:26
 Livingstone, John, 1980:30
 Livingstone, Mrs. Mary, 1984:17
 Livingstone, Mrs. Mary, 2000:30
 Lloyd, Edward, 1989:15
 Lloyd, Sarah Jane Seymore, 1989:15
 Lloyd, Sarah Seymore, 1989:17
 Lloyd's of London, 1981:26
 Lobermann, Mrs. Edward (Terri), 2009:12
 Local News - Back in 1930, 1995:3, 31-32
 Lockwood and Company, 1989:18
 Lockwood Hall, Helen, 2009:19
 Lockwood Smith, Mary, 2009:21
 Lockwood, Alsop H., 1982:17
 Lockwood, Daniel, 2009:21
 Lockwood, Deanna, 2013:20
 Lockwood, E. A., 1991:5
 Lockwood, Elizabeth (Mrs. David Brundage), 1999:15
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 1981:20
 Lockwood, Henrietta, 1994:11
 Lockwood, Israel, 1998:7
 Lockwood, John, 1994:11
 Lockwood, Mary (or Martha) Bellamy, 2009:21
 Lockwood, Mrs. Augustus, 1997:6
 Lockwood, Samuel, 2009:17
 Lockwood, School Superintendent James B., 1982:22
 Locomobile Chemical Fire Truck, 1976:14
 Locomotive wheel steel rim, 2006:24
 Locust Grove Farm, 1981:25
 Locust Valley, 1978:4
 Lodge rooms, 1987:21
 Lodge, 1987:20, 21
 Lodges, three in North Castle, 1987:28
 Loeb, Laurence M., 1988:16
 Loeb, Lawrence M., White Plains, 1974:6
 Loew's, 1976:12
 Loftus Estate, 1990:30
 Loftus, Thomas J. , 1998:28
 Log Cabin Band, 1976:10
 Log Cabin burned to ground December 19, 1965, 1985:10
 Log Cabin capacity, 1985:5, 6
 Log cabin erected by the North Castle Whig Party, 1992: 14
 Log cabin extended, 1985:5
 Log Cabin Farm (photograph), 1985:8
 Log Cabin Farm, 1979:16
 Log Cabin Farm, 1998:28
 Log Cabin Farms Restaurant (photograph), 1985:1
 Log Cabin Farms, Armonk and early years described, 2009:29, 30

Log Cabin Farms, Armonk, 2009:29
Log Cabin Farms, Armonk, Hussar's estimate of 1933 costs, 2009:31
Log Cabin parking area (photograph), 1985:4
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1982:9
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1992: 17
Log Cabin restaurant, 1993:13
Log Cabin Restaurant, 1999:6
Log Cabin Restaurant, 2006:4
Log Cabin Restaurant, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4
Log Cabin, 1979:3, 6, 16
Log Cabin, 1985:5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17
Log Cabin, 1987:19, 26
Log Cabin, 1992: 18
Log Cabin, 2000:32
Log cabin, 2006:4
Log Cabin, pre-expansion (photograph), 1985:6
Log Cabin, the, 1985:4
Log Cabin's dance floor (photograph), 1985:11
Log Cab-Inn, 2009:32
Log house on a hill on Bedford Road, 2007:20
Loggia, 2008:8
Logs, 2002:12
Lohner, Paul, 1978:30
Lohner, Westchester County Parks Deputy Commissioner Paul, 2009:27
Lohse, George, 1995:9
Lombardi, Hon. John A. (photograph), 2005:5
Lombardi, Hon. John A., 1978:2
Lombardi, Hon. John A., 1989:6
Lombardi, Hon. John, (1976 photograph), 2001:23
Lombardi, Honorable John, 1994:24
Lombardi, John A. (photograph), 2001:31
Lombardi, John A., 2001:30
Lombardi, John, 1995:9
Lombardi, Lezio J., 1995:9
Lombardi, Sabatino J., 1995:9
Lombardi, Supervisor Jack, 1996:28
Lombardi, Supervisor John (photograph), 2009:9
Lombardi, Supervisor John A. (photo), 1988:27
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 1986:5
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 1993:12
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 2000:17
Lombardi, Supervisor John A., 2005:3, 25
Lombardi, Supervisor John, 1986:4
Lombardi, Supervisor John, 1994:23
Lombardo, 1985:12
Lombardo, Guy, 1985:8
Lombardo, Joseph, 1995:9
London Bombing, 2004:25
London, 2002:8
London, 2004:29
London, England, 1990:20, 21
Londos, Jim, wrestler, 2006:10
Lone Eagle, 1992:22
Lonesome Pine, 1998:27
Long Bridge, 1992:25
Long Island Circuit, 1987:5

Long Island City, 1990:24
Long Island Quakers, 2005:13
Long Island Sound, 1975:13
Long Island Sound, 1978:4
Long Island Sound, 1979:18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28
Long Island Sound, 1985:24
Long Island Sound, 1998:25
Long Island Sound, 2004:3
Long Island Sound, 2007:21
Long Island Sound, 2008:7, 9
Long Island, 1978:4
Long Island, 1980:6
Long Island, 1982:26
Long Island, 1984:4
Long Island, 1986:13
Long Island, 1987:5, 6, 7, 13, 16
Long Island, 1988:4, 27
Long Island, 1992:3
Long Island, 1995:25
Long Island, 1996:5
Long Island, 2003:19
Long Island, Battle of, 1974:13
Long Land Farm, 1990:23
Long Meadow, 1985:21
Long Pond, 1975:7
Long, Jacob Louis, 1983:34
Long Ridge Cemetery, 1986:23
Long Ridge Road, 2010:6, 8
Long Ridge, Connecticut, 1986:23
Long, Jacob L. , 1998:28
Long, Johnny, 1985:10
Long, Justice of the Peace Louis, 1986:11
Longarzo, Anthony, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Longcope, 1983:30
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1981:3, 21
longhouse, 1979:22
Longmans, Green & Co., 1989:18
Longo, Frank A., 1995:9
Longo, Peter, 1995:9
Longworth, Mr. and Mrs., 1990:20
Longworth, Mrs. (?) Inman, 1990:20
Lonsdale Enterprises, 1998:19
Lookout Rock, 1974:8
Loomis, Oliver, 1991:4
Loose and Irregular Living People, 2005:13
Lopez, Vincent, 1985:3
Lopuch, Jean Whalley, Vol. 34, 2007:16, 24
Lord, Mr., 1988:25
Lord, Mrs. Robert A., 1988:20
Lord, Mrs. Robert A., 2008:25
Lord, Mrs., 1988:23
Lord, Robert A., 1988:22
Lord, Robert, 1988:24
Lorent, Theresa (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Lorentz, Mrs. Elizabeth, 2001:29
Losee, A. (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25

Lost Cemetery in Middle Patent, 2003:2
Lost River Reservation, 1983:32
Lost Village (article), 1983:14
Lost Village of Kensico, 1993:13
Lost Village, The (article), 1983:3
Lots later sold for \$100 each, 1992:5
Lottery Ticket – November 28, 1895, 2006:16
Louis Calder Foundation, 1988:24
Louis, Richard, 1995:9
Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
Lounbury of Bedford, 1986:21
Lounsberry, 2007:5
Lounsberry, Mary, 1986:16
Lounsberry, Nehemiah, 1986:16
Lounsberry, Sarah Webb, 1986:16
Lounsberry family, 1976:22
Lounsbury II, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury III, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Betsy, 1998:7
Lounsbury, Joshua, 1974:14
Lounsbury, Joshua, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Josua, 2002:30
Lounsbury, Mary Feks, 1976:21
Lounsbury, Miss Susan Smith, 1976:21
Lounsbury, Mr. and Mrs. Silas, 1976:23
Lounsbury, Phineas, financier, 2007:24
Lounsbury, Phineas, Governor of Connecticut, 2007:24
Lounsbury, Samuel, 2009:19
Lounsbury, Silas, 1976:21, 22
Lounsbury, Silas, 1999:26
Lounsbury, Susan Smith, 1976:22
Lounsbury, Susannah Smith, 1976:22
Lounsberry-MacKay Farm, 1976:22
Lovelett house photo in Vol. 8, 1989:29
Lovelett house photo, 1981:28
Lovelett, Alice (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovelett, Arline (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovelett, Deborah Ann See (photo), 1989:29
Lovelett, Ellsworth, 1980:21
Lovelett, George H. (photo), 1989:29
Lovelett, George H., 2002:26
Lovelett, James, 1996:14
Lovelett, Sr., George, 1981:28
Lovelett, Stephen (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Lovell, Mrs. C. R., 1977:21
Lowenstein, Mr., 1999:21
Lower Cross Road, 1990:23
Lower Landing (today called Cos Cob), 1997:5
Lower Salem, 1980:29
Lowery Tree Service, Dave, 1986:26
Lowery, Cynthia, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Lowe, Dennis, 2013:28
Loyal Inn, 1985:3
Loyalists, 1975:14
Luhn, Mrs. Hans Peter, 1988:21
Loyalists, 2011:19

Lozier Company, 1981:29
 Lozier Company, The, 1981:29
 Lozier, 1981:23, 32
 Lucky Strike Hit Parade orchestra, 1985:13
 Luhn, Mrs., 1988:23
 Lulejian, Mrs. James, 1988:22
 Lulejian, Mrs., 1988:22, 23
 Lombard, J. Edward, 1987:22
 Lumber business, 1982:25
 Lumber company on Broadway, 2008:15
 Lumber in St. Stephen's Church, 2001:7
 Lumber mills, 1998:11
 Lumber yard, 2008:15
 Luna Photo Service, 2001:33
 Lunch room, 1984:15
 Luncheonette, 2008:15
 Luncheons, 1998:34
 Lunches 75 cents in 1934 at Maxl's, 2001:33
 Lunchroom, 1997:24
 Lunde, Rolf (photo), 1996:31
 Lung ailments, 1998:14
 Lunsberry, Isaac, 2002:30
 Luquer, Col. Thatcher T. P., 1989:27
 Luquer, Eloise, 1998:8
 Luquer, Rev. Lea, 1998:8
 Lusitania torpedoed, 1915, 2008:6
 Lutheran Church, 2004:26
 Lyon Bodies removed to Long Ridge Cemetery, 1986:23
 Lyon burial ground, Roger, 1999:17
 Lyon Cemetery (article), 1986:21
 Lyon Cemetery near Clinton Hollow, New York, 1986:18
 Lyon Cemetery, 1986:21, 22, 23, 24
 Lyon Cemetery, 2000:28
 Lyon Company Publishers, J. B., 1984:9
 Lyon Court, 1986:15, 24
 Lyon cousins, 1986:19
 Lyon Family (article), 1986:1
 Lyon Family (4 graves) buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
 Lyon family cemetery, 1986:15
 Lyon Family of North Castle (article), 1986:13
 Lyon Family, 1986:13, 14
 Lyon family, 2009:22
 Lyon farm and cemetery, 1986:22
 Lyon farm, 1998:5
 Lyon hill, 1986:22
 Lyon holdings, 1986:15
 Lyon homestead, 1986:14
 Lyon House destroyed by fire about 1910-1915, 1986:24
 Lyon Memorial (book), 1986:24
 Lyon Memorial (New York Families), (a book), 1977:18
 Lyon Memorial (publication), 1986:18
 Lyon of Byram Bridge, Thomas, 1986:13
 Lyon of Rye, Thomas, 1986:13
 Lyon Palmer, Phebe, 2012:4
 Lyon Place, 1986:15
 Lyon Place, 1986:24

Lyon wives and infant children left behind, 1986:23
Lyon, 1799 Assessor Peter, 1999:26
Lyon, 1799 Poor Master Peter, 1999:26
Lyon, 1974:7
Lyon, Abigail Husted, 1982:26
Lyon, Abigail Husted, 1998:5
Lyon, Abigail Ogden, 1986:17
Lyon, Abigail, 1982:26
Lyon, Abraham, 1986:15, 22, 24
Lyon, Abraham, 2000:28
Lyon, Anna, 1986:19, 20
Lyon, Banks, 2011:21
Lyon, Capt. Gilbert, 1978:20, 27
Lyon, Capt. Roger, 2002:19
Lyon, Captain Gilbert, 1986:15, 19, 22
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1978:27
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1980:27
Lyon, Captain Roger, 1986:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23
Lyon, Captain, 1986:15
Lyon, Charity, 1998:5
Lyon, Charity, 2011:20
Lyon, Daniel, 1986:13, 14, 15, 17, 24
Lyon, David W., 1986:15
Lyon, David, 1986:18
Lyon, Deborah, 2011:21
Lyon, Edward, 1986:19
Lyon, Elizabeth Fleming, 1986:16
Lyon, Elizabeth Mead, 1986:18
Lyon, Elizabeth, 1986:18
Lyon, Elnathan, 1986:18
Lyon, Esq., Peter, 1977:17
Lyon, Esq., Peter, 1987:8
Lyon, Esq., Samuel, 1986:22
Lyon, Esquire Peter, 1986:19
Lyon, Esquire, Peter, 2003:20, 22
Lyon, Ferris, 1982:29
Lyon, Ferris, 1992:28
Lyon, Gilbert S., 1986:15
Lyon, Gilbert, 1978:27
Lyon, Gilbert, 1986:13, 14, 15
Lyon, Gilbert, 1987:7, 8
Lyon, Gilbert, 1999:26
Lyon, Gloriana, 1986:22, 23
Lyon, Glorianna, 1986:13
Lyon, Gus, 1986:17
Lyon, Hannah Banks, 1986:13
Lyon, Hannah Banks, 2003:19
Lyon, Henrietta C. Lyon, 1986:23
Lyon, Henrietta C., 1986:23
Lyon, Israel, 1977:4
Lyon, Israel, 1982:26
Lyon, Israel, 1986:18
Lyon, Israel, 1998:5
Lyon, Israel, 2011:21
Lyon, Israel, 2012:4
Lyon, James and Martha Banks, 2011:20, 22

Lyon, James H., 1986:19
Lyon, James, 2011:21
Lyon, Jane Freelove, 1986:20
Lyon, Jerusha Palmer, 1977:17
Lyon, Jerusha Palmer, 1986:19
Lyon, John Newton, 1986:17
Lyon, John, 1986:13, 15, 17, 22
Lyon, John, 2000:28
Lyon, John, 2003:19
Lyon, Jonathan, 1986:17, 18, 19
Lyon, Jonathan, 2002:30
Lyon, Jonathan, Jr., 1986:18
Lyon, Joseph, 1986:13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24
Lyon, Joseph, 2003:18
Lyon, Jr., Roger, 1986:18
Lyon, Jr., Roger, 1994:15
Lyon, Jr., Thomas, 1986:17
Lyon, Judge Samuel, 1986:23
Lyon, Justus, 1986:13, 15
Lyon, Justus, 1992:28
Lyon, Knapp, 2011:21
Lyon, Major Samuel, 1986:15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23
Lyon, Martha Banks, 2011:21, 25
Lyon, Mary Jane, 1992:28
Lyon, Mary Lounsberry, 1986:16
Lyon, Mary Narcissa, 1986:17
Lyon, Mary, 1978:27
Lyon, Mary, 1986:14, 19, 21, 24
Lyon, Mary, 2011:21
Lyon, Moses and Diadamia Banks, 2011:20
Lyon, Nehemiah Tombstone (photograph), 1986:21
Lyon, Newman, 2011:21
Lyon, Osmond C., 1986:17
Lyon, Peter Palmer, 1986:19
Lyon, Peter, 1977:4
Lyon, Peter, 1980:17
Lyon, Peter, 1986:18, 19
Lyon, Peter, 1987:7, 17
Lyon, Peter, 1994:18
Lyon, Peter, 2001:30
Lyon, Peter, 2003:18
Lyon, Peter, 2011:25
Lyon, Peter, 2012:4
Lyon, Phebe Lyon, 1986:18
Lyon, Phebe, 1977:17
Lyon, Phebe, 1986:18, 19, 20,
Lyon, Phebe, 2011:21
Lyon, Phoebe, 1998:7
Lyon, Roger (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Lyon, Roger, 1986:13, 15
Lyon, Roger, 2002:30
Lyon, Roger, 2003:16
Lyon, Roger, 2004:4, 5
Lyon, Rosalinda Fowler, 1986:17, 22, 23
Lyon, Sally Smith, 1986:17
Lyon, Sally, 1986:17

Lyon, Samuel Augustus, 1986:17
 Lyon, Samuel, 1986:13, 15, 17, 19
 Lyon, Samuel, 2003:18, 22
 Lyon, Sarah Barnard, 1978:8
 Lyon, Sarah, 1980:27
 Lyon, Sarah, 1986:13, 19, 20
 Lyon, Sarah, 1994:15
 Lyon, Smith, 1986:16
 Lyon, Sr., Roger, 1994:15
 Lyon, Stephen, 1982:17
 Lyon, Tabitha, 1998:5
 Lyon, Thomas, 1986:17, 24
 Lyon, Thomas, 1987:7, 8
 Lyon, Will of Capt. Roger, 1986:24
 Lyon, Will of Jonathan, 1986:18
 Lyon, Will of Major Samuel, 1986:24
 Lyon, William, 1987:17
 Lyon's grandson, Judge, 1986:23
 Lyon's silver cup, Captain Roger, (photograph, 1986:14
 Lyon's Well, Captain Roger (photograph), 1986:16
 Lyon-Bussing Deed 1824, 1986:22
 Lyons Court, 1978:22
 Lyons family, 1992:27
 Lyon's house, Roger, 1994:17
 Lyons Road, 1978:22
 Lyons, France, 2004:24
 Lyons, Wisconsin, 1986:18
 lypho malarial fever, 1989:14
 Lytle, Herbert, 1981:23, 35

M

M.D. , 1998:32
 Ma Bell , 1992: 19
 Ma Bell's Model T, 1992:22
 Maas, Richard, 1993:11
 Mabee, Carleton, 1988:12
 Mabley, C.R., 1981:24
 MacAllister, Trustee William, 1993:29
 MacArthur, General Douglas, 1995:5
 Macchia, John, 1988:24
 Macchia, Mrs. John, 1988:20
 Macchia, Mrs. John, 2008:25
 MacDonald (Town Engineer), Ralph L., 1976:5
 MacDonald Avenue, 1976:13
 MacDonald Avenue, 1979:3
 MacDonald Council, Charles, 1987:29
 MacDonald family, 1990:18
 MacDonald Jr., William F., 1988:14, 15
 MacDonald Papers (book), 1980:25
 MacDonald William F., 1990:22
 Macdonald, 1977:16
 MacDonald, Agnes, 2006:28, 32
 MacDonald, Al (photograph), 2001:32
 MacDonald, Albert (photograph), 2000:33
 MacDonald, Albert, 1998:28

MacDonald, Albert, 2004:12
MacDonald, Alfred, 1992:29
MacDonald, Beatrice Clark, 1981:35
MacDonald, Beatrice Clark, 1990:4, 10, 14, 15
MacDonald, C. W., 1994:18
MacDonald, Charles W., 1990:23
MacDonald, Colonel Lewis, 2005:16
MacDonald, Douglas Clark, 1990:14
MacDonald, Edna Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Grace, 1979:9
MacDonald, Hon. Charles W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Ida L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, John McLain, 2005:18
MacDonald, John McLean, 1977:3, 18
MacDonald, John, 1980:25
MacDonald, John, 2010:16, 17
MacDonald, John, 2011:21
MacDonald, Jr., Robert F., 1995:9
MacDonald, Jr., William F., 1976:6, 15
MacDonald, Jr., William F., 1990:14
MacDonald, Lulu (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Lulu ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
MacDonald, Marion, 1987:29
MacDonald, Marsha, 1990:14
MacDonald, Mr., 2010:15
MacDonald, Mrs. Albert (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. Charles W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. William F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Mrs. William F., 1981:35
MacDonald, Mrs. William, 1990:5
MacDonald, Piers, 1994:10
MacDonald, Ralph L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, Ralph L. 1941 Map, 2004:17
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1980:22, 25
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1985:19
MacDonald, Ralph L., 1987:29
MacDonald, Ralph L., 2011:11, 12
MacDonald, Ralph L., 2013:25
MacDonald, Ralph, 1987:25
MacDonald, Ralph, 1988:29
MacDonald, Ralph, 1999:7
MacDonald, Ralph, 2005:23
MacDonald, Ralph, 2006:28, 29
MacDonald, Sr., Ralph L., 1988:28
MacDonald, Will (photograph), 2001:32
MacDonald, William A., 1997:23
MacDonald, William F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
MacDonald, William F. (photo), 1983:34
MacDonald, William F., 1984:14
MacDonald, William F., 1990:14
MacDonald, William F., 2005:23
MacDonald, William, 1982:25
MacDonald, William, 1990:17
MacDonough-Long, Noreen, 2004:28
Machine for stitching leather, 1997:13, 15
Machinery, 1987:20

Machinery, 1997:15
Machines, 1997:15
MacInnes, Tom, 1998:35
MacInnes, Tom, 1999:35
Mack 1000-gallon Pumper, 1932, 1976:14
Mack, Bus, 1999:33
Mack, Mrs. Bus, 1999:33
Mack, William B., 1999:20
MacKay estate described, 1995:20
MacKay, Cornelia, 1976:24
MacKay, Dr. and Mrs., 1976:23
MacKay, Dr. Hugh, 1976:23
MacKay, Elizabeth Hungerford Knapp, 1976:21
Mackay, George D. , 1998:28
MacKay, George, 1995:20
MacKay, John, 1976:21
MacKay, Jr., John, 1976:21
MacKay, M.D., Hugh, 1976:21
MacKay, M.D., Hugh, 1978:30
MacKay, Mary Elizabeth, 1976:24
MacKay, Susan Lounsbury, 1976:23
MacKay, Susan Smith Lounsbury, 1976:22
MacKenzie, John A., 1995:9
Mackenzie, Robert M., 1994:6
Maclaren, Ian, 1990:19, 21
MacLeish TV, 1995:12
MacLeish, Susan, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Macmillan Company, New York, 1985:17
MacMillan, Alice Stone, 1987:4
MacMillan, Ernest F., 1977:22
Macomber, James William, 2012:26
Macomber, M. E., 2012:26
MacRossie, Dr., 1977:21
Madalin, 1990:13
Madden, Dr. Joel D. , 2004:23
Madison, Wisconsin, 1980:26
Madzula, John S., 1993:28
Magazine of American History, 2009:25
Magee Estate, John, 1992: 17
Magee, 1993:12
Magee, John and Florence, 1978:10
Magee, John, 1978:8
Magherafelt, County Londonderry, Ireland, 1991:4
Magical Bus, 2008:21
Maguire, Most Rev. John J., 1989:5
Mahamess, 1979:28
Mahanas, 2007:28
Mahannes, 1979:28
Mahanos, 1979:28
Mahanus, 1979:28
Maharness, 1979:28
Mahler, Julius, 1997:19
Mahon, Rev. William P., 1990:3
Mahoney Aircraft Corporation, B. F., 1979:32
Mahoney family , 2006:11, 12
Mahoney, Arthur (Chubby) 1920 (photo), 1982:7

Mahoney, Arthur (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Mahoney, Frances (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Mahoney, Goldie, 1979:17
 Mahoney, Most Rev. James P., 1989:7
 Mahoney, Richard, 1995:9
 Mahoney, Shirley, (photograph), 1997:22
 Mahoney, Timothy (photograph), 2000:33
 Mahoney, Timothy, 2004:12
 Mahopac Church, 1990:22
 Mahopac Methodist Church, 1990:21
 Mahopac, 1990:18
 Mahopac, New York, 1990:24
 Mail and Express (newspaper), 1997:33
 Mail costs, 1987:18
 mail stage to Kensico and Valhalla, 1990:23
 Mail stage, 1997:12
 mail, 1989:30
 Main Dining Room of Log Cabin Farms, Armonk, 1930s (photograph), 2009:31
 Main Street & Bedford Road corner, Armonk (photo), 1996:front cover
 Main Street (Route 128), 1985:18
 Main Street (Route 128), 1992:29
 Main Street and Bedford Road corner, Armonk, Raven house, 1992: 19
 Main Street and Bedford Road, 2000:24
 Main Street and Bedford Road, Armonk, 1920 (photo), 1996:35
 Main Street and Bedford Road, Armonk, 1937 (photo), 1996:24
 Main Street and Whippoorwill Road East, 1990:8
 main street in Banksville (1898 photo), 1998:1
 Main Street Man, 1993:4
 Main Street, 1976:5, 13, 14
 Main Street, 1978:32
 Main Street, 1979:17
 Main Street, 1981:34
 Main Street, 1983:27
 Main Street, 1984:12
 Main Street, 1986:8
 Main Street, 1987:26
 Main Street, 1988:13
 Main Street, 1989:28, 29
 Main Street, 1990:22, 25, 30
 Main Street, 1992:5, 30
 Main Street, 2004:20
 Main Street, Armonk (photo around 1910), 1998:1
 Main Street, Armonk (photo), 1981:31
 Main Street, Armonk (rendering), 1996:30
 Main Street, Armonk ca. 1910, 1998:36
 Main Street, Armonk, 1974:1, 4, 14
 Main Street, Armonk, 1984:8
 Main Street, Armonk, 1991:22, 23
 Main Street, Armonk, 1993:7
 Main Street, Armonk, 1995:31
 Main Street, Armonk, 1996:8, 16
 Main Street, Armonk, 2003:30
 Main Street, Armonk, 2006, Back Cover
 Main Street, Armonk, 2012:6
 Main Street, Armonk, unpaved, 2007:27
 Main Street, State Road, Armonk (photo), 1981:31

Main Street, White Plains, 1993:11
 Maine, 1991:8
 Mains and Mains Electrical Company, 1994:4
 Mains grandchildren Carolyn, Jimmy & Arnold, 1994:4
 Mains granddaughter Carolyn (photo 1993), 1994:7
 Mains, Diana, 1994:4
 Mains, Ken (photo 1993), 1994:7
 Mains, Ken and Sadie Marie, 1994:3, 5
 Mains, Ken, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
 Mains, Ken, 1976:20
 Mains, Kenneth R., 1974:15
 Mains, Kenneth R., 1975:19
 Mains, Kenneth R., 1976:27
 Mains, Kenneth R., 1977:27
 Mains, Kenneth R., 1991:25, 27
 Mains, Kenneth, 1980:26
 Mains, Kenneth, 1982:31
 Mains, Kenneth, 1987:28
 Mains, Kenneth, 1991:28
 Mains, Kenneth, 2005:24
 Mains, Linda, 1994:4
 Mains, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth R., 1996:16
 Mains, Mrs. Kenneth R., 1991:25
 Mains, Sadie Marie, 1974:15
 Mains, Sadie Marie, 1975:19
 Mains, Sadie Marie, 1977:27
 Mains, Sadie Marie, 1978:28, 31
 Mains, Sadie Marie, 1994:7
 Maintenance, 1985:2
 Mainus (Manice) River, 2009:17
 Maja Car Headquarters in Valhalla, 2008:20
 Maja, 1981:23, 32
 Maja, Car No. 10, 1981:33
 Major Andre, The West Point Connection, 1980:28
 Major, 1986:13
 malaria, 1989:16
 Malcom, Editor, James, 1984:9
 male quartette: Griswold, Close, Brundage and Reynolds, 1990:19
 Maleses land, Samuel, 2009:17
 Malino, Charles, 1995:9
 Malino, Frank, 1995:9
 Malone, E.H. , 1998:25
 Malone, Eleanor, 1998:28
 Malone, Mac, 1988:12
 Malone, Matthew, 2009:23
 Malta Bend, Missouri, 2013:14
 Mamaroneck Historical Society, 1999:22
 Mamaroneck Meetings, 1978:10
 Mamaroneck River, 2012:21
 Mamaroneck, 1978:4
 Mamaroneck, 1983:12
 Mamaroneck, 1992:3
 Mamaroneck, New York, 1990:14
 Man Mountain Ed – Ed Deal, 2006:13
 man of integrity, 1993:11
 Man that paints scripture on rocks 1886, 1999:14

man who paints rocks, 1978:29
Manassas, 2003:6
Manchester, England, 1990:21
Mandallus, Francisco, 2008:19
Maneuvering, 1982:17
Manfredi, Chief Matthew, 2006:26, 27
Mangels, Marilyn, 2004:25
Manhattan crowd, 1992: 18
Manhattan, 1983:9, 10
Manhattan, 1985:4, 24
Manhattan, 1987:4
Manhattan, 1990:26
Manhattan, 1993:30
Manhattan, 2010:17
Mann, Peggy, 1985:9
Manner Helen, 1990:14
Manner, Bob, 1996:27
Manner, Helen article in booklet #3, 1976, 2011:10
Manner, Helen, 1976:16
Manner, Helen, 1977:27
Manner, Helen, 1978:30, 31
Manner, Helen, 1979:31
Manner, Helen, 1980:27
Manner, Helen, 1981:23
Manner, Helen, 1982:32
Manner, Helen, 1983:35
Manner, Helen, 1986:9
Manner, Helen, 1988:31
Manner, Helen, 1989:31
Manner, Helen, 1990:14
Manner, Robert, 1989:31
Manner, Robert, 1990:31
Manning, Bishop William T., 1992: 9
Manning, Bishop, 1992: 8
Manny, Joseph W., 1979:31
Manny, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W., 1989:7
Manor Press, Jamaica Queens, New York, 1984:9
mantle, 1989:29
Manual of Westchester County Past and Present, 1984:9
Manufacturer of ladies' shoes, 1997:13
Manufacturer, 1998:25, 29
Manufacturers Trust Company, 2013:12
manufacturers, 1997:5, 12
Manufacturing special bags, 2004:9
Manumission(s), 2003:20, 22
manumission, 1989:19
map (portion of East Middle Patent), 1942, 1994:8
Map 1791-1848 Road Districts, 1999:28
Map 1908, E. Belcher Hyde , 1998:29
Map gifted to school, 1982:21
Map of Armonk, E. Belcher Hyde 1908, 1981:25
Map of IBM site in North Castle 1964, 2000:17
map of Lewisboro, 1797, 1989:23
Map of North Castle during Revolutionary Times, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Map of North Castle during Revolutionary times, 1977:24
Map of North Castle, Beers 1867, 1976:19

Map of North Castle, Tour Sites, 2000:23
 map of North Salem, 1798, 1989:23
 Map of portion of North Castle, 1797, 2012:27
 Map of Saint Stephen's Church Property, 1985:18
 Map of the Green Farm, 1985:18
 Map of Village of Kensico area, 1905, 1983:18-19
 map of White Plains, 1776, 1989:23
 map of White Plains, 1881, 1988:10
 Map Showing 1798 Knapp Family Property, drawn by Lewis Massi (drawing), 2009:16
 Map Yale University Property 1938, 2011:5
 Map, 1851 Sidney and Neff, 1999:10
 Map, 1881 Whitlock's Atlas, North Castle, 2001:5
 Map, North Castle Post Office, 2002:28
 Maple and Longview Avenue, Harris residence, 1992: 16
 Maple and Mamaroneck Avenues, White Plains, 1992: 12
 Maple Avenue hitching post, 2013:26
 Maple Avenue moved between 1881 and 1893, 2013:25
 Maple Avenue rented annex, 2008:22
 Maple Avenue rerouted, 1985:18
 Maple Avenue Town Hall, 1996:8
 Maple Avenue, 1974:4
 Maple Avenue, 1976:10, 14, 15
 Maple Avenue, 1978:32
 Maple Avenue, 1979:30
 Maple Avenue, 1981:31
 Maple Avenue, 1985:18
 Maple Avenue, 1987:19, 21, 26, 27
 Maple Avenue, 1988:13, 15, 30
 Maple Avenue, 1990:22
 Maple Avenue, 1992:1, 29, 30
 Maple Avenue, 1997:31
 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1987:20, 28
 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2006:9
 Maple Avenue, Armonk, 2007:27
 Maple originally ran west of St. Stephen's Church, 1985:18
 Maple Shade, Brooker's (1930s photograph), Vol. 34, 2007, Front Cover
 Maple Shade, Brooker's, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 Maple tree, 1997:19
 Maps of Enemy Territory, 2004:25
 Maps, 2010:24
 Maraschke children, 1983:30
 Marathon Runners, Armonk (photograph), 2001:32
 Marauders, 1986:22
 Marauders, 1997:33
 Marbel, Philippines, 1989:5
 Marblehead Academy, 1992: 12
 Marchica, Vincent, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 Marcinek, Constance McCoy (oldest grandchild Fred Brooker), 2010:32
 Marconi wireless system, 1981:29
 Marcus, 1981:33
 Mardi-gras, 1999:23
 Margaret (a slave), 2003:18
 Margaret, go wash your feet, the Board of Health's across the street, 2013:15
 Marget (a Negro wench), 2003:16
 Marget, one wench named, 1989:19
 Margiloff, Freda, 1996:28

Marie, Sister Joanne, 1989:6
 Marine Corps, 1995:1
 Marist College, 2005:25
 Maritime Commission, Washington, D.C., 2005:10
 Markers, 1987:18
 Marks, Kenneth, 1995:19
 Markunas, Kenneth, NYS Historic Sites Restoration Coordinator, 2007:31
 Marlowe, Marjorie, 1995:9
 Marozuk, P., 1995:12
 Marozuk, Paul, 1995:9
 Marquis, Albert Nelson, 2002:8, 14
 Marrone, Anna Maria, 2008:32
 Marrone, Anna Maria, 2012: Inside Back Cover
 Marrone, Anna Maria, 2013:29
 marrying judge , 1992: 18
 marrying judge, 1997:30
 Marrying Justice of the Lake Region, 2013:26
 Marsala and his orchestra, Joe, 1985:10
 Marsala and his wife, 1985:10
 Marsala, Joe, 1985:9
 Marsala's band, 1985:9
 Marsh, Martha J., 2002:15
 Marshall Griffen, Judith, 2012:28
 Marshall Islands, 1994:12
 Marshall, 1983:19
 Marshall, Caroline Augusta, 1992: 16
 Marshall, Donald W., 1982:30
 Marshall, Florence A., 2012:26
 Marshall, Jurt, 1995:9
 Marston, William H., 1991:15, 17, 24
 Martian stories, 1981:11
 Martimucci, Edie, 2009:Inside back cover
 Martimucci, Edie, 2010:Inside Back Cover
 Martimucci, Edie, 2011:Inside back cover
 Martin family, 1975:18
 Martin, 1983:18
 Martin family, 2010:3
 Martin House "River Hills", 2010:Back Cover
 Martin House, River Hills, 1930s Photograph 2010, Front Cover
 Martin, Clifford, 1995:9
 Martin, John, 1995:9
 Martin, Neil S., 1983:3
 Martin, Neil S., 1999:31
 Martin, Neil S., 2013:19
 Martin, R. 1901, 2010:Back Cover
 Martin, R., 2010:3
 Martin, Samuel, 1908, 2010:Back Cover
 Martin, Sr., John (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Martin, William, 2012:30
 Martins grew oats, barley, rye and potatoes, 2010:7
 Martinson's blend coffee, 1999:8
 Marvin, Mel, 1985:12
 Marx Pharmacy, Ben, 1984:11
 Marx, Doc, 1981:20
 Marx, Doc, 1984:11
 Marx, Benjamin, 1981:5, 15

Marx, Benjamin, a local pharmacist, 1981:20
Marx, Doc., 1981:12
Marx, Dr. Benjamin, 1976:8
Marx, Lillian, 1981:15
Marx, Tia, 1995:9
Marx's Pharmacy, 1976:13
Maryknollers, 1989:7
Maryland Avenue, 1996:15
Maryland Regiment, 2010:16
Maryland, 1987:17
Maryland, New York, 2010:30
Maryscuk, Julia (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Maryscuk, Julia 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Maryscuk, Mary (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Maryscuk, Mary 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Maryscuk, Thomas (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Maryscuk, Tommy 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Masback, Inc., 1998:11
Mascatelli, Baldo, 1995:9
Mascatelli, Paul, 1995:9
Mascatelli, Walter, 1995:9
Maske, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Mason, 2010:9
Mason, Circuit Pastor Thomas, 1993:17
Mason, John, 1991:23
Masons, 1991:6
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2003:17
Massachusetts Colored Infantry, 54th Regiment, 1989:13
Massachusetts militia, 2010:16
Massachusetts, 1975:10
Massachusetts, 1979:16
Massachusetts, 1997:12
Massachusetts, 2003:17
Massachusetts, Eastern, 1985:24
Massaro, Dominick, 1995:9
Massi, 1988:11
Massi, B., 1975:9
Massi, B., 1981:5
Massi, B., 1982:9
Massi, Barbara (photograph), 1986:4
Massi, Barbara and Lew, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Massi, Barbara S., 1979:3
Massi, Barbara S., 1980:25, 27
Massi, Barbara S., 1981:3, 22, 35
Massi, Barbara S., 1982:30, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1987:18, 31, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1988:11, 31, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1989:22, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1990:32
Massi, Barbara S., 1991:25, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 1992: 11, 17, 32
Massi, Barbara S., 2001:11, 21, 35
Massi, Barbara S., 2009:16, 17, 21
Massi, Barbara, 1975:3, 17, 19
Massi, Barbara, 1976:2, 27, 28
Massi, Barbara, 1977:18, 26

Massi, Barbara, 1978:29, 30, 31, 32
Massi, Barbara, 1979:29, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1983:35
Massi, Barbara, 1984:2, 6, 20
Massi, Barbara, 1985:28
Massi, Barbara, 1986:4, 9, 10, 28
Massi, Barbara, 1989:2, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1990:2, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1991:27, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1992:28, 31
Massi, Barbara, 1993:33
Massi, Barbara, 1994:26, 33
Massi, Barbara, 1995:3, 7, 34
Massi, Barbara, 1996:34
Massi, Barbara, 1998:8, 9, 35
Massi, Barbara, 1999:35
Massi, Barbara, 2000:35
Massi, Barbara, 2002:35
Massi, Barbara, 2004:33
Massi, Barbara, 2005: 25, inside Back Cover
Massi, Barbara, 2006:33
Massi, Barbara, 2007:33
Massi, Barbara, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Massi, Barbara, 2009:Inside back cover
Massi, Barbara, 2010:4
Massi, Barbara, 2011:Inside back cover
Massi, Barbara, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Massi, Barbara, 2013:19, 29
Massi, Barbara, Trustee at Large of The Society, 2003:33
Massi, Editor and Trustee Barbara S., 1993:5
Massi, Lew, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Massi, Lew, 1979:17
Massi, Lew, 1995:3, 7
Massi, Lew, 2013:19
Massi, Lewis J., 1986:9
Massi, Lewis, 1999:28
Massi, Mrs. Barbara, 1979:32
Massi, Mrs. Barbara, 1980:32
Massi, Mrs. Lewis, 1981:35
Massi, Trustee Barbara, 1998:8
Massi, Turstee-at-Large Barbara, 1997:34
Massie, Barbara, 1974:15
Massie, Barbara, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Massie, Daniel Sr., 2011:32, back cover
Master Gardeners, 1998:13
Master of Ceremonies, 1985:11
Master teacher, 1997:26
Mastren, Carmen, 1985:9
Mathers, Jane Craig, 1979:30
Mathers, William (photo), 1979:30
Mathers, William C., 1979:30
Mathers, William, 1979:29
Mathers, William, 1996:13
Mathers, William, 2003:22
Matroka, Ms. Carol Lee, 2009:12
Matteson, 1979:17

Mattydale, New York, 1994:15
 Matusow, Gene, 1986:9
 Matusow, Gene, 2005:25
 Mausoleums, 2004:26
 Maxl's Rathskeller (1934 photograph of employees and building), 2001:33
 Maxl's, 243 East 86th Street, New York City, 2001:33
 Maxwell, 1981:25
 Maxwell, W., 1981:25
 May, John, 2003:18, 20, 21
 Mayano, Myn, 1979:25
 Mayano, Sachem, 1979:25, 26, 27, 28
 Mayer, E., 1981:25
 Mayer, Helen, 1994:23
 Mayhew, Henry E., 1990:13
 Mayn, 1979:28
 Mayor of Casterbridge (book), 1989:12
 Mazzella, Anthony, 1995:9
 MBIA, 2012:32
 McAlpin Hotel, New York, 1985:12
 McBride, 1983:19
 McCabe, Marion, 1978:23
 McClelland, Rev. C. P., 1977:20
 McClellan, George B., New York City Mayor 1904-1909, 2011:30
 McClellan, New York City Mayor John, 1983:11
 McClure, Herbert E., 1995:9
 McClure, Herbert J., 1995:9
 McClure, Joan H., 1995:9
 McClure, Mrs. Rose, 1977:21
 McConnell, Tom, 2012: front cover
 McCoy Davis, Actress Bessie, 2008:6
 McCoy Davis, Elizabeth Genevieve "Bessie", 2008:6
 McCoy, Geraldine, 1983:29
 McCoy, Miss, 1983:30
 McCracken Mill, Old, 2005:23
 McCracken, 1981:20
 McCracken, James Edward, 1981:19, 20
 McCracken, Sarah Elizabeth Stivers, 1981:20
 McCracken, Sarah Elizabeth, 1981:19
 McCracken, Thomas W., 1981:20
 McCracken's Mill dame near Byram Lake, 2000:24
 McCrackins Mill (Reynolds Mill), 1980:23
 McCulloch-Williams, Martha, 2002:8, 10, 36
 McCullough, Frank S., 1993:9
 McCune, Bill, 1985:12
 McDonagh, Rev. Charles G., 1989:7
 McDonald meat business, Frank, Armonk, 1989:11
 McDonald Papers, 1977:3, 7, 18
 McDonald Papers, 2001:18
 McDonald Papers, 2005:18, 19
 McDonald Papers, 2010:19
 McDonald Papers, 2011:21
 McDonald sells meat, Frank, 1992:28
 McDonald store, Flewellin &, Armonk, 1989:11
 McDonald, Charles W., 2001:30
 McDonald, Charles, 1996:14
 McDonald, John McLean, 2001:18

McDonald, Sarah, 1986:16
McDonald, William F., 2001:32
McDonough, Cecelia, 1978:23
McDougall court martialled 1782, 2010:16
McDougall, Alexander, 1986:18
McDougall, Col. Alexander, 2010:15
McDougall, Maj. Gen. Alexander, 2010:16
McDougall's First New York Regiment, Col. Alexander, 1986:18
McElroy, Donald, 1994:11
McFarland Twins, 1985:12
McGaughan, Patrice, 1982:14
McGee, Hubert T., 1995:23
McGee, John, 1981:25
McGee, John, 1998:28, 29
McGeiver, Mrs. Antoinette, 1976:8
McGilton, Alice K., 2012:23
McGilton, William W., 2012:23
McGrath, Barbara, 1986:9
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 1979:16
McHale, Henry, 2006:13, 14, 15
McHale, Henry, grandson of Ed Deal, 2006:11
McHale, Margaret Deal, 2006:12
McInnes, Jeanne, 2007:25
McKay, Dr. Hugh, 1982:29
McKay, G., 1981:25
McKeever's Orchestra, Bob, 1987:21
McKenna, Kenneth, 1999: 19
McKernan, Maureen, 1994:34
McKinley Battistelli Memorial Plaque, Wampus Brook Park, Armonk (photograph), 2009:15
McKinley Battistelli Memorial Site, Wampus Brook Park, Armonk (photograph), 2009:14
McKinley Battistelli with Grandchildren Paul
McKinley Battistelli with Grandchildren Paul and Lorondo Cartularo
McKinley family, 1990:19
McKinley, 1990:24
McKinley, President, 1983:4
McKinney, Arthur S., 1990:24
McLean, 2001:9
McMahon, Ray, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
McMorris, Dorothy Sells, 2002:14
McRoberts & Tegtmeyer, Inc., importers, 2013:12
McRoberts died in 1947, 2013:back cover
McRoberts estate, 2013:back cover
McRoberts lived at 32 East 64th Street, New York, New York, 2013:5
McRoberts owed taxes, 2013:5
McRoberts owned 200 acres, 2013:back cover
McRoberts was an avid horseman, 2013:10
McRoberts went to Cuba, 2013:4
McRoberts, Alexander and Nancy Donnell, 2013:14
McRoberts, Alexander Highlander and Ellen Sisk, 2013:14
McRoberts, Brig. Gen. Samuel, 2013:back cover
McRoberts, Brigadier-General, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, 2013:11
McRoberts, Chief, Procurement Division, Ordnance Department, 2013:11
McRoberts, Colonel, National Army, 2013:11
McRoberts, Gen. Samuel donated, 2008:9
McRoberts, General and tent caterpillars, 2008:6
McRoberts, General Samuel described, 2008:7

McRoberts, General Samuel, 2008:7
McRoberts, Harriet Pearl Skinner, 2013:4, 9, 14
McRoberts, Harriet, 1978:28
McRoberts, Karisy, 2013:9
McRoberts, Major General Samuel, 1978:23
McRoberts, Major General Samuel, 1986:24
McRoberts, Major in Reserve Corps, Ordnance Department, 2013:11
McRoberts, Mary Agnes Caldwell, 2013:14
McRoberts, P. M., 2013:14
McRoberts, Samuel and his wife Harriet S. McRoberts, 2013:12
McRoberts, Samuel, 1978:28
McRoberts, Samuel, 1998:28
McRoberts, Samuel, 2000:28
McRoberts, Samuel, 2011:18
McRoberts, Samuel, 2013:4, 9, 10, 14
McRoberts, Samuel, Vice President, National City Bank of New York, (photograph), 2013:3
McRoberts's artificial dam, 2013:5
McRoberts's butler was called Mr. G, 2013:9
McRoberts's chauffeur was named John, 2013:9
McRoberts's estate described, 2013:8
McRoberts's man-made lake, 2013:4
McRoberts's new stone barn, 2013:4
McRoberts's new stone entrance, 2013:4
McRoberts's stable, 2013:10
McVeigh, Carol Welling, 2010:31
McWade Lasertype, Micki, 1993:32
M-E congregations, 1988:10
Mead Day Book, Mrs. Lorenzo (photograph), 1997:10
Mead farm, Solomon, 1998:26
Mead Road, 1981:17
Mead Road, 1994:9
Mead Road, 1995:32
Mead Road, 1997:6
Mead Road, 1999:13
Mead Road, 2008: Back Cover
Mead, 1974:7
Mead, 1981:25
Mead, 1983:30
Mead, Allen, 2012:25
Mead, Amanda Birdsall, 1994:34
Mead, Augustus, 2007:21
Mead, Charity, 1975:9
Mead, Col. John, 1974:13
Mead, Col. John, 2009:21
Mead, D. Irving, 1989:27
Mead, Elizabeth, 1986:18
Mead, George, 1994:9
Mead, George, 1997:29
Mead, Gilbert, 1995:9
Mead, Hannah, 1986:18
Mead, Harriet M., 2012:25
Mead, Hiram, 1993:19
Mead, Ida, 1978:8
Mead, Jennie R., 2012:25
Mead, Judge George (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Mead, Judge George E. 1999:17

Mead, Judge George E. (photo 1936), 1994:front cover
Mead, Judge George E., 1994:34
Mead, Judge George, 1995:14
Mead, Justice, 1999:23
Mead, Lorenzo, 1993:19
Mead, Lorenzo, 1997:8, 9
Mead, Mary Elizabeth MacKay, 1976:24
Mead, Mary Johnston, 1984:10
Mead, Mrs. Lorenzo, 1997:6
Mead, Noah, 1975:5
Mead, Rev. George Banks, 1993:23
Mead, Rev. Henry Brown, 1993:23
Mead, Samuel, 1986:18
Mead, Spencer P., 1974:13
Mead, Stephen, 1976:24
Mead, Victor (1991 photograph), 2003:28
Mead, W. H., 1999:14
Mead, Walter H., 1982:15
Meade, Dr., a character in *Gone With the Wind*, 2009:Outside back cover
Meade, Helena R., 2005:20
Meade, Helena Rutherford, 2005:21
Meade, Lyman Milton, 1995:9
Meadow Farm, 1998:27
Meadowbrook in Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, 1985:4
Mead's Point Beach, Greenwich, 1975:5
Measles, 1989:13
Meads, 2011:3
Meat dealer, 1990:24
Meat weighing scale, no needle, 2010:7
Mechancis Hall, Maple Avenue, 1985:3
Mechanics Hall (article), 1987:1
Mechanics Hall (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Mechanics Hall about 1959 (photograph), 1987:29
Mechanics Hall and horse sheds combined, 2013:25
Mechanics Hall building (photograph), 1987:19
Mechanics Hall building is opposite Armonk Fire House, 1987:19
Mechanics Hall exterior described, 1987:28
Mechanics Hall fraternal body, 1987:20
Mechanics Hall Maple Avenue Building described, 1987:20
Mechanics Hall same as North Castle Town Hall, 2006:10
Mechanics Hall same as present-day Cocobolo, 2006:10
Mechanics Hall sold to John C. Stromak 1949, 1987:27
Mechanics Hall Town Offices (photograph), 1987:22
Mechanics Hall Town Offices, 1987:22
Mechanics Hall, 1976:14
Mechanics Hall, 1987:19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Mechanics Hall, 1988:27
Mechanic's Hall, 1996:8
Mechanics Hall, 2013:25
Mechanics Hall, Armonk, 2006:10
Mechanics Hall, new building in front about 1987, 1987:29
Mechanics Hall, original building, 1987:29
Mechanics, Junior Order of the United, 1990:10
Medical diploma , 1982:26
Medical Society, Westchester County, 1976:24
Medicine, 1998:8

Medicine, practice of, 1990:24
 Medieval times, 1987:20
 Meed, Levi, 1999:26
 Meetings and Elections, 1987:23
 Mehan, Lt., 1981:35
 Meinke, John, 1995:9
 Melins, Samuel, 2009:17
 Melody Mills Shop, Main Street opposite the Methodist Church (1959), 2009:7
 Melthorne, Adeline, 1990:14
 Melvin, Kenneth, 1995:9
 Membership
 Membership Classes, 2002:35
 Membership Costs, 2008: Inside Back Cover
 Membership rates of The Society, 2003:33
 Membership rates, 1997:34
 Membership rates, 2009:Inside back cover
 Membership rates, 2010:Inside Back Cover
 Membership, 1985:2
 Membership, Annual, 1995:34
 Memoir of Colonel Benjamin Tallmadge, 1980:31
 Memorial Booklet for Carrie Townsend Carpenter, 2007:16
 Memorial booklet, 2007:17
 Memorial Day, 1988:28
 Memorial Day, 2010:6
 Memorial Plaque, 1992: 16
 Memorial Plaque, 2005, Wright's Mill, 2005: Front Cover
 Memorial to Bill Bancroft, 1991:29
 Memorial Tribute to Richard N. Lander (article), 1993:5
 memorial windows, 1990:14
 Memorial Wing, The Carroll M. Snyder, 1988:22
 Memories of Cohomong Wood, 2013:10
 Memories of Dick (article), 1993:10
 Memories of Ginna Clapp (article), 1998:17
 Memories of Harry E. Fullam (article), 2006:28
 Memory Book for Trustees, 2002:23
 Memphis, Tennessee, 1995:23
 Men injured at Dam, April, 1915, 2008:19
 Men killed at Dam, April, 1915, 2008:19
 Men, Maids and Matchmakers performed 1915, 1987:23
 Mendez, Julia, 2006:32
 Menno Colony Mennonite settlement, 2013:13
 Men's Club, 1989:6
 Mental disorder, 1993:25
 Mercer, Garce, 1995:9
 Merchandising ploy was log cabin, 1985:5
 Merchant, 2002:30
 Mereum (a Negro wench), 2003:16
 Meritt, Alpheus, 1993:18
 Meritt, Nathaniel, 1994:18
 Merkel, H. W., 1990:28
 Merle, Vito, 2005:23
 Merlo, Veto, 1980:23
 Merlo, Vito, 2000:24
 Merrimac, New Hampshire, 1982:30
 Merriman, Thaddeus, Kensico Dam Chief Engineer, 2011:31
 Merrit, Andrew, 2002:30

Merrit, Joseph, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Merrit, Thomas, 2002:30
 Merrit, Thomas, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Merritt Corners, 1981:24
 Merritt Hill, 2012:11, 15
 Merritt hotel, Daniel C., Armonk, 1989:11
 Merritt Parkway, 1995:14
 Merritt, Anderson, 1996:13
 Merritt, Andrew, 1996:13
 Merritt, Benoni, 1984:9
 Merritt, Caleb, 1987:7, 8, 12, 17
 Merritt, D., 1981:25
 Merritt, Daniel C., 1992:28
 Merritt, Deborah, 1987:17
 Merritt, Dolly, 1983:6
 Merritt, Euphrosyne (Europyne) Townsend, 2001:6
 Merritt, Europyne Townsend, 2001:11
 Merritt, John, 1986:4
 Merritt, John, 2001:6, 11
 Merritt, Nathaniel, 1996:13
 Merritt, Reuben, 1996:13
 Merritt, Sr., Caleb, 1987:12
 Merritt, Stephen, 1996:13
 Merritt, Thomas, 1996:13
 Merritt, Townsend, 2001:6, 11
 Merry, F. C., 2008:27
 Mesick Tompkins, Mary, 2004:9
 Messenger for attorneys, 1986:16
 Metal Forms, (photograph), 1997:9
 Metal forms, 1997:17
 Metal marker, 2010:21
 Metal roofs, 2000:22
 Metcalfe, Cornelia MacKay, 1976:24
 Metcalfe, George, 1976:24
 Methodism at North Castle (article), 1987:1
 Methodism at North Castle (an article), 1988:9
 Methodism at North Castle, 1987:5, 11
 Methodism at North Castle, 1988:12
 Methodism in North Westchester, 1987:7
 Methodism in Northern Westchester, 1987:9
 Methodism, 1993:24
 Methodism, leading layman in national, 1993:9
 Methodist Cemetery of 1787, 2000:24
 Methodist Cemetery on Cox Avenue, 2004:28
 Methodist Cemetery, 1992:28
 Methodist Cemetery, 1999: 18
 Methodist Cemetery, 2000:5, 23
 Methodist Cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
 Methodist Church and cemetery, 1980:13
 Methodist Church and Parsonage, Kensico, 1975:16
 Methodist Church corner, 1937, Armonk, (photo) 1996:24
 Methodist Church building, The Middle Patent United (ca. 1910 photograph), 1993:16
 Methodist Church Cemetery, old North Castle (photograph), 1987:10
 Methodist Church circa 1860, 2005:16
 Methodist Church Corner, 1985:18
 Methodist Church corner, 1988:14

Methodist Church Historical Society, 1976:26
Methodist Church horseblock, 1980:22
Methodist Church, 1795-1888, 2012:13
Methodist Church, 1974:7
Methodist Church, 1977:23
Methodist Church, 1983:24
Methodist Church, 1987:11
Methodist Church, 1988:26
Methodist Church, 1991:6
Methodist Church, 1993:9
Methodist Church, 1996:23
Methodist Church, 1997:26
Methodist Church, 2000:5
Methodist Church, 2003:19
Methodist Church, 2006:4
Methodist Church, Armonk United (photo), 1988:17
Methodist Church, Armonk United, 1993:4
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1989:11, 29
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1991:22
Methodist Church, Armonk, 1996:25
Methodist Church, Broadway Temple, 1993:4
Methodist Church, Castle Heights, 1977:19
Methodist church, Kensico, 1983:14
Methodist Church, Middle Patent United, 1993:1, 4
Methodist Church, old site, 2000:24
Methodist Church, original, 1980:23
Methodist circuit rider, 1987:7
Methodist clergyman, 1990:24
Methodist Conference, 1987:5
Methodist denomination, 1990:17
Methodist E. Sewing Society, 1997:10
Methodist Episcopal Church in North Castle, 1987:12
Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, 1987:12
Methodist Episcopal Church Minister, 2012:31
Methodist Episcopal Church North Castle 1800, 2005:16
Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1977:23
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:23
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1982:29
Methodist Episcopal Church, 2013:17
Methodist Episcopal Sewing Society, The Middle Patent, 1997:8, 10, 11
Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, New Rochelle, Colored, 1988:9
Methodist Episcopal Zions Church of Colored People, 1988:7, 9
Methodist exhorter, 1987:14
Methodist group, 1987:13
Methodist Hotel, 1987:9, 11
Methodist itinerants, 1987:15
Methodist layman, 1993:23
Methodist Magazine, 1987:17
Methodist Magazine, 2009:25
Methodist Meeting House, 1978:7
Methodist meeting house, 2005:18
Methodist meeting houses, 1993:17
Methodist minister, 1986:19
Methodist minister, 1990:5
Methodist movement, 1987:14
Methodist New York Conference, 1986:19

Methodist Parsonage, 1983:19
Methodist preacher, 1987:6
Methodist preachers, 1987:14
Methodist Protestant Church, 1977:23
Methodist Society (Church), 1988:12
Methodist Society 1824 house directly south used till 1842, 2005:18
Methodist Sunday School, 1988:28
Methodist, 1987:5, 6, 12
Methodist, 1990:3
Methodist, 1992:28
Methodist, 1996:6
Methodist-Episcopal Church in White Plains, Second, 1988:9
Methodist-Episcopal Church, 1988:8, 10
Methodist-Episcopal Church, Armonk, 1976:10
Methodist-Episcopal Church, Armonk, 2002:26
Methodist-Episcopals, 1988:4
Methodists from Middle Patent, 1993:17
Methodists, 1983:8
Methodists, 1986:19
Methodists, 1987:16
Metronome (publication), 1985:7
Metronome, the (publication), 1985:17
Metropolitan area, 1987:28
Metropolitan Club, 2013:12
Metropolitan Trust Company, 2013:11
Mexico, 1982:21
Meyer, 1993:12
Meyer, Eugene, 1986:17
Meyer, Jr., Eugene, 1998:28
Meyer, Mrs. Alfred, 1988:21
Meyer, Mrs. Eugene, 1976:7
Meyer, Mrs., 1988:22
Meyer's fabulous mansion, Eugene, 1992: 17
Meyerhoff, Robert, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Meyers, George, 1978:29
Meyzen, Robert, 2008:28
Mianos, 1979:28
Mianus Brook, 1974:7
Mianus brook, 1991:8
Mianus founding branch, 2000:31
Mianus Gorge Preserve, 1994:9
Mianus Gorge Preserve, 2007:29
Mianus Gorge, 1979:27
Mianus Gorge, 2000:5
Mianus River (Mahann's) , 2011:25
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 1994:12
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 1998:16
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 2009:20
Mianus River Gorge Preserve, 2010:7
Mianus River Road, 1983:29, 30
Mianus River Road, 1994:10
Mianus River Road, 2007:28
Mianus River Road, 2009:16
Mianus River Road, 2010:5, 8, 9
Mianus River Watershed Council, 1994:12
Mianus River, 1979:20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29

Mianus River, 1982:30
 Mianus River, 1991:27
 Mianus River, 1994:9
 Mianus River, 1998:25
 Mianus River, 1999:13
 Mianus River, 2000:5
 Mianus River, 2007:28
 Mianus River, 2008:28
 Mianus stream, 2003:14
 Mianus stream, 2007:10
 Mianus Valley, 1993:18
 Mianus Valley, 2005:29
 Mianus, 1991:13
 Mianus, the, 1975:11
 mica mines, 1994:9
 Mianus, valley of, 1993:17
 Michaelian, Edwin G., 1993:10
 Michener, 1981:32
 Michener, Harry, 1981:23
 Michigan, 1978:9
 Michigan, 1991:23
 Microfilm of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:8
 Middle Patent , 1999: 19
 Middle Patent bridle paths, 2013:10
 Middle Patent Cemetery, 1974:12
 Middle Patent Cemetery, 1976:23
 Middle Patent Cemetery, 1983:33
 Middle Patent Cemetery, 1984:12
 Middle Patent Cemetery, 1991:12
 Middle Patent Cemetery, 2012:5
 Middle Patent Cemetery, The, 2009:19
 Middle Patent Church (first, built 1824), 1990:23
 Middle Patent Church (second, built 1846/47), 1990:23
 Middle Patent Church building (1935 photograph), 1993:21
 Middle Patent Church building (1946 photograph), 1993:21
 Middle Patent Church building (ca. 1915 photograph), 1997:11
 Middle Patent Church building after restoration (1993 photograph), 1993:28
 Middle Patent Church building burning (1992 photograph), 1993:26
 Middle Patent Church building in disrepair by 1938, 1993:22
 Middle Patent Church building repaired, 1993:22
 Middle Patent Church building ruins (1992 photographs), 1993:26-27
 Middle Patent Church formed 1826, 1998:7
 Middle Patent Church interior after restoration (1993 photograph), 1993:29
 Middle Patent Church original building, 1987:17
 Middle Patent Church renovations detailed, 1990:18
 Middle Patent Church waned about 1918, 1993:20
 Middle Patent Church, 1974:7
 Middle Patent church, 1987:15
 Middle Patent Church, 1992:25
 Middle Patent Church, 1994:9
 Middle Patent Church, 2007:10
 Middle Patent Church, new building 1846-47, 1993:18
 Middle Patent Church, The, 1991:8, 11
 Middle Patent Club, 1994:8
 Middle Patent Cobbler Silas Derby, 1997:8
 Middle Patent Farm, 1998:27

Middle Patent Garden Club, 1994:11
Middle Patent Garden Club, 2009:4, 6
Middle Patent Golf Club, 2000:29
Middle Patent Methodist Church (article), 1993:5
Middle Patent Methodist Church 1901 (photograph), 2000:29
Middle Patent Methodist Church ca. 1900 (photo), 1990:20
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1975:3
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1976:26
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1977:22
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1987:15
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1990:22, 25
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1993:23
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1999:10
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 2000:23
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 2006:19
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 2007:6
Middle Patent Methodist Church, 2012:24
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1991:6, 12
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1993:17
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1994:10
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 1997:8
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Church, 2013:21
Middle Patent Methodist Episcopal Sewing Society, 1997:8, 10, 11
Middle Patent Methodist-Episcopal Church, 2003:12
Middle Patent Methodists, 1990:19
Middle Patent parsonage, 1993:19
Middle Patent pastor, 1999:11
Middle Patent Road, 1976:18
Middle Patent Road, 1981:3
Middle Patent Road, 1982:16
Middle Patent Road, 1992:27
Middle Patent Road, 1993:1
Middle Patent Road, 1997:5, 6
Middle Patent Road, 2000:28
Middle Patent Road, 2009:22
Middle Patent Road, Banksville, 2007:4
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery (ca 1910 photograph), 1993:16
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1974:12, 14
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1976:26
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1993:4, 9, 12
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1994:9
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1997:18
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, The, 1981:21
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Board of Directors, 1993:11
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1976:18
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1977:9
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1993:6, 10
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1995:17, 32
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1996:16
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1997:13
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1999:10
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1999:17
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2000:8, 23, 29
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2002:5, 23, 25
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2003:14
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2005:8, 10

Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2007:27
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2009:4
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 2010:9
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, Banksville, 2003:34
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, The, 1991:4, 10
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, The, 1994:25
Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, The, 2006:22
Middle patent Rural Cemetery, The, 2006:32
Middle Patent School (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Middle Patent School 1964 (photograph), 2000:30
Middle Patent School burned 1976, 2002:33
Middle Patent School site, 2000:30
Middle Patent School, 1974:7, 9, 10
Middle Patent School, 1977:26
Middle Patent School, 1978:22, 25, 30
Middle Patent School, 1988:20
Middle Patent School, 1995:17
Middle Patent School, 2010:3
Middle Patent schoolhouse, 1987:15
Middle Patent Schoolhouse, old (located), 1993:17
Middle Patent unit, Sons of Temperance, 1991:5
Middle Patent United Methodist Church (article), 1993:24
Middle Patent United Methodist Church bell tower, 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building (1992 photograph), 1993:24
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building (ca. 1901 photograph), 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church building, new built 1847, modified 1869, 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church ca. 1910 building photograph, 1993:16
Middle Patent United Methodist Church horse sheds (ca. 1901 photograph), 1993:1
Middle Patent United Methodist Church interior (photograph), 1993:25
Middle Patent United Methodist Church sign (1992 photograph), 1993:23
Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:4, 6, 10, 29
Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1996:16
Middle Patent, 1974:13
Middle Patent, 1975:3
Middle Patent, 1976:22
Middle Patent, 1976:24
Middle Patent, 1977:4
Middle Patent, 1979:24
Middle Patent, 1982:15, 29, 30
Middle Patent, 1987:13, 15
Middle Patent, 1989:12
Middle Patent, 1990:13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23
Middle Patent, 1991:27
Middle Patent, 1992: 14
Middle Patent, 1993:18
Middle Patent, 1994:8, 17, 34
Middle Patent, 1997:4, 5
Middle Patent, 1998:5
Middle Patent, 1999:20
Middle Patent, 2003:5, 18
Middle Patent, 2005:29, 31
Middle Patent, 2008:24
Middle Patent, 2011:21, 22, 25
Middle Patent, 2012:4
Middle Patent, New York, 1991:5
Middle Patent, The, 1994:19

Middle Patent, two churches closed for lack of patronage , 1992:6
Middle Patent-North Greenwich, 1976:23
Middletown, Connecticut, 1989:15
Middletown, Connecticut, 2004:22
Mignotte, Josephine, 1979:16
Mihaly, Immediate Past President Orestes J., 1984:20
Mihaly, Jr., Orestes J., 1996:29
Mihaly, Orestes (photo), 1996:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1974:15
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1975:19
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1976:27
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1977:27
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1978:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1979:31
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1980:27
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1982:32
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1983:35
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1984:20
Mihaly, Orestes J., 1996:3, 25
Mihaly, Orestes, 1991:25, 27
Mihaly, Orestes, 1996:16
Mihaly, Sr., Orestes J., 1981:2
Mihaly, Sr., Orestes J., 1981:2, 22
Milan, 1990:13
Milani, tarcisio, 1995:9
mile marker(s), 1987:2
Mile Marker, 2012:5
Mile Squair (sic), 1994:16
Mile Square (Armonk), 1975:15
Mile Square (Armonk), 1977:9, 11
Mile Square (Armonk), 1978:9
Mile Square (Armonk), 1980:18
Mile Square (Armonk), 1987:7, 14
Mile Square (Armonk), 1996:16
Mile Square (North Castle), 1980:16
Mile Square (Yonkers), 1980:16
Mile Square , 1987:7
Mile Square and surrounding area (map), 1994:19
Mile Square described, 2005:15
Mile Square Road (Old Post Road), 1985:19
Mile Square Road (Old Post Road), 2012:31
Mile Square Road, 1985:19, 20, 21
Mile Square Road, 1986:20
Mile Square Road, 2012:27
Mile Square, 1980:3
Mile Square, 1982:3
Mile Square, 1987:8
Mile Square, 1994:15
Mile Square, 2005:32
Mile Stone, 37th, 1977:7
Mileage marker – 38 miles from New York (photograph), 2000:27
Mileage Marker – 38 Miles from New York (photograph), 2004:9
Mileage Marker – 38 Miles from New York, 2004:8
Mileage Markers, 2000:28
Miles Corner Restaurant, 1992:29
Miles Square, 1987:13

Milesquair (sic), 1994:16
 Milesquair Line (Mile Square) , 2005:15
 Milestone Marker #38, 2004:16
 Milestone Marker, 30 miles to New York, 2012:15
 Milestones on the Danbury Post Road (manuscript), 1989:27
 milestones, 1989:23
 milestones, 1989:24
 Military 'Grimes', 2010:20
 Military Hospital, Beaufort, South Carolina, 1989:14
 Military Journal, during the American Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1783 (book), 2010:20
 Military mind, 2010:16
 military post, 1989:23
 Military service, 1992: 9
 Militia Headquarters, 2012: 4, Back Cover
 militiamen, 1980:28
 Milk Company, R. B. Henry, 2002:33
 Milk delivery, 2003:30
 milk spring, Kensico, 1983:18
 Mill at Armonk, 1999:11
 Mill Brook, 1980:4
 Mill dam, 2012:15
 Mill for grinding flour, 2002:31
 Mill on Wampus Brook (article), 1980:25
 Mill on Wampus Brook, 1986:11
 Mill Pond, 1980:13
 Mill property, 1980:9
 Mill stone, 1985:24
 mill stones, 1980:21
 Mill used to grind feldspar, 2010:7
 Mill, 1987:13
 mill, 1994:10
 Mill, old Hall, 2000:31
 Mill, Thomas Wright's, 2005: Front Cover
 Millbrook Company, 2011:14
 Millbrook, New York, 1995:19
 Millbrook, New York, 2000:9
 Miller defined, 2002:31
 Miller Emma, 1995:17
 Miller Farm House, 2008:16
 Miller farm originally some 600 acres, 2010:22
 Miller Field, Staten Island, New York, 1979:11
 Miller fulling mill on Bronx River, 2012:13
 Miller Hill Marker (photograph), 2012:20
 Miller Hill only undeveloped Rev. War site in Westchester, 2012:20
 Miller Hill Park (photograph), 2010:22
 Miller Hill Park, 2010:21
 Miller Hill, 2007:31
 Miller Hill, 2008:15
 Miller Hill, 2010:21
 Miller Hill, 2012:20
 Miller homestead, Anthony, 2012:13
 Miller House – Washington's Headquarters, 2010:22
 Miller House (Anthony) Moved (1939 photograph), 2012:16
 Miller House (Anthony) Restored (1939 photograph), 2012:16
 Miller House 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
 Miller House Committee, 2007:31

Miller House covered with blue tarpaulin, 2012:19
Miller House in the American Revolution (article), 2010:12
Miller House new construction about 1770, 2010:13
Miller House owned by Westchester County, 2012:19
Miller House probably built about 1738, 2010:22
Miller House vs Purdy House, 2009:27
Miller House, 1976:25
Miller House, 1977:24, 26
Miller House, 1978:30
Miller House, 1981:17
Miller House, 1995:32
Miller House, 2000:23, 26
Miller House, 2009:24
Miller House, 2010:12, 17, 19
Miller House, 2012:13
Miller House, Anthony, 2012:16, 18
Miller House, Elijah (photograph), 2012:19
Miller House, Elijah, 2009:26
Miller House, Elijah, 2010:13
Miller House, The Elijah, 2004:31
Miller House, The Elijah, 2007:31
Miller House, The, 1991:25
Miller House, Virginia Road, 2012:14
Miller House/Washington's Headquarters, 2007:31
Miller of the West Patent, North Castle, 1980:26
Miller property, 2010:17
miller Robbins, 1983:7
Miller sons, 2007:31
Miller sons, 2012:13
Miller widow, 2012:13
miller Wright, 1983:7
Miller, Robert B., 1986:24
Miller, 1974:7
Miller, 1983:19, 30
Miller, 2002:29
Miller, Abel, 1994:10
Miller, Abraham (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Miller, Abraham, 1982:10
Miller, Abraham, 2001:30
Miller, Abraham, 2003:18
Miller, Abraham, 2009:25
Miller, Abraham, 2010:14, 16
Miller, Amanda, 2006:20
Miller, Andreas, 1980:30
Miller, Ann, 2004:31
Miller, Ann, 2009:24, 25
Miller, Ann, hostess for Gen. Washington, 2012:19
Miller, Annatjie (Ann), 2010:15, 16, 17
Miller, Anne Fisher, 2000:26
Miller, Anne, 2010:15
Miller, Anthony, 2010:13
Miller, Anthony, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Miller, Belle Carpenter, 1983:11
Miller, C. Phillip, 2008:4
Miller, Cordelia, 1997:6
Miller, Dorothy, 1976:12

Miller, Dorothy, 1976:4
Miller, Elijah – son of Elijah and Ann Miller, 2010:14
Miller, Elijah had 7 children, 2010:22
Miller, Elijah, 2000:26
Miller, Elijah, 2002:30
Miller, Elijah, 2004:31
Miller, Elijah, 2007:31
Miller, Elijah, 2009:24, 25
Miller, Elijah, 2010:14, 16, 17
Miller, Elijah, 2012:13, 19
Miller, Elijah, Jr., 2012:19
Miller, Elijah, Last Will, 2010:13
Miller, Elijah, silver hilt of sword melted to make spoons, 2009:26
Miller, Emma (photograph), 2003:13
Miller, Emma, 1994:10
Miller, Forman W., 1994:18
Miller, Frank, 1994:10
Miller, Gilbert of North Castle, 2010:14
Miller, Gilbert, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Miller, Glenn, 1985:9
Miller, Hachaliah, 1987:13
Miller, Henrietta, 2010:15
Miller, Henry, 2004:23
Miller, Hon. Joseph T., 2008:15
Miller, Hon. Joseph T., 2013:19
Miller, James, 2002:30
Miller, James, 2009:25
Miller, James, 2010:14, 15
Miller, James, 2012:19
Miller, Jane and Abel, 1994:25
Miller, Jane, 1984:4
Miller, Joe, 1974:5
Miller, Joe, 1976:12
Miller, John – son of Elijah and Ann Miller, 2010:14
Miller, John, 2000:26
Miller, John, 2009:25
Miller, John, 2010:13, 14, 15, 22
Miller, Jonathan and Rachel Banks, 2011:20
Miller, Joseph T., 1974:14, 15
Miller, Joseph T., 1975:13, 19
Miller, Joseph T., 1976:3
Miller, Joseph T., 1976:5
Miller, Joseph T., 1977:23
Miller, Joseph T., 1978:30
Miller, Joseph T., 1994:18
Miller, Joseph T., 2006:25
Miller, Joseph T., 2008:15
Miller, Joseph, 1974:10
Miller, Joseph, 1979:32
Miller, Joseph, 1981:16
Miller, Joseph, 1991:28
Miller, Joseph, Town Clerk, 1982:31
Miller, Keziah, 2011:20
Miller, Martha, 2009:25, 26
Miller, Martha, 2010:14
Miller, Mr., 2010:10

Miller, Mr., hacked to pieces by DeLancey's soldiers, 2011:25
Miller, Mrs. Dorothy, 1976:13
Miller, Mrs. Joseph T., 1976:12
Miller, Nellie, 1994:10, 25
Miller, Richard "Richie", (photograph 1983), 2010:11
Miller, Richard 1903, 2010:Back Cover
Miller, Richard S., 1999:30
Miller, Richard, 1983:29
Miller, Richard, 1994:10, 11
Miller, Robert B., 1977:18
Miller, Robert B., 2011:21
Miller, Roger T., 1995:9
Miller, Samuel, 1974:12
Miller, Samuel, 2003:21
Miller, Samuel, Superintendent of the McRoberts Estate, 2013:5
Miller, Sarah, 2009:25, 26
Miller, Sarah, 2010:13, 14
Miller, Sarah, oral tradition about glass for British officer, 2009:26
Miller, Town Clerk Joseph T. (Joe), 1996:8
Miller, Town Clerk Joseph T., 2006:25
Miller, Zephurah, 2010:14
Miller, Zipporah, 2009:25
Miller, Zipporah, 2010:15, 16
Miller's fulling mill, 2012:16
Miller's granddaughter, 2010:11
Miller's Hill Monument, 2004:32
Miller's Hill, 2000:26
Miller's Hill, 2004:31, 32
Miller's Hill, 2010:16
Miller's Hill, Plaque on the Summit, (photograph), 2004:32
Miller's Grist Mill (Bob Miller), Kensico, 1975:18
Miller's Mill Road, 1994:10
Millers Mill Road, 2010:7
millers, 1980:26
millers, 1994:15
Millerton, 1989:23
Milliken, Mrs. Phebe, 2011:12
Million-Dollar-a-Mile Railroad, 2011:15
Millmore children, 2010:5
Millmore, John, 2010:3
millright, 1980:3
mills, 1980:3
Mills, Charles H., 1977:12
Mills, David John, 1995:9
Mills, Edwin, 1995:9
Mills, Francis, 2006:20
Mills, George, 1995:9
Mills, Hon. Isaac N., 1985:22
Mills, lumber and grist, 2000:5
Mills, Mary E., 1997:6
Mills, Mrs., 1977:26
Mills, Reuben Wright, 2012:21
Mills, Sands, 2005: Front Cover
Mills, Supreme Court Justice Isaac N., 2007:7
Mills, Wampus, 2010:27
Mills-Osterbanks Home, Banksville, 1976:28

Millstones from Deutermann Mill, 2000:25
 Millstones from Deutermann's Mill, 2012:21
 Millwood, 1981:24, 26
 Millwood, 1989:3
 Millwood, 1992:22
 Millwright defined, 2002:31
 Millwright, 2002:29
 Milne, W. Arthur, 1977:22
 Milo, Mary, 1993:23, 24
 Milo, Mary, 2000:35
 Milo, Mary, 2001:35
 Milo, Mary, 2002:35
 Milo, Mary, 2003:26, 28, 33
 Milo, Mary, 2003:Front Cover
 Milo, Mary, 2004:33
 Milo, Mary, 2005: Inside Back Cover
 Milo, Mary, 2006:33
 Milton Point fishing, 1999:13
 Milvaney, Frank, 2005:3
 Milvaney, Jr., Edward, 1995:9
 Milwaukee, 1997:18
 Min's Lunch, 1998:33
 Mine, 1998:10
 Miner, 1990:24
 Minetta, Dr. and Mrs. Luigi, 2013:back cover
 Ming, Mrs. – teacher, 2008:3
 Minister, 1993:11
 Ministers, 1982:28
 ministers, 1990:3
 Ministers, 1997:19
 Minor, Dr. , 1998:7
 Minot Mitchell law office, 1985:22
 Minstrels, 1987:23
 Minutes of School Board – School District Number 1 North Castle, 2009:21
 Minutes of the Purchase Monthly Meetings, 1988:11
 Minutes of the Purchase Quarterly Meetings, 1988:11
 Miriam Osborn Memorial Home, 2011:11
 Miriam Osborn Memorial Home, Rye, New York, 2001:9
 Miss Allston's Sanitarium, 2013:5
 Miss Delevans School for Young Girls, 2001:8
 Miss Life's School for Girls, 2003:10
 Miss North Castle contest, 1936, 1976:7
 Miss North Castle contest, 1976:8
 Miss North Castle, 1976:12
 Miss Purdy's Seminary (Photograph), 2006:18
 Miss Purdy's Seminary Building (photograph 2006), 2006:22
 Miss Purdy's Seminary for Young Ladies, Banksville, 2006:3
 Miss Webster's School (article), 1982:3
 Miss Webster's School (article), 1996:7
 Missionaries, 2005:12
 Missionary, 1992:3
 Missouri, 1987:3
 Missouri, 1998:20
 Mitchel, John P., New York City Mayor 1914-1917, 2011:30
 Mitchell Wilk Architecture PC, 2013:6
 Mitchell Wilk Architecture, 2013:back cover

Mitchell, Jamima A., 1989:15
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, 1988:11
 Mitchell, Jeremy, 1988:5
 Mitchell, Judith C., Vol. 34, 2007:23, 24
 Mitchell, Mildred, 1988:12
 Mitchell, Mrs. Andrew, 2012:24
 Mitchell's Geography (book), 1982:12
 Mitzian, Mr. and Mrs. William, 2000:31
 Mobile Bay, 1980:20
 Moccasins, 1985:23
 Model A Ford, 1981:11
 Model T car (photograph), 1985:6
 Model T engine, 2010:10
 Model T Ford, 1982:8
 Model T Ford, telephone company's, 1992:22
 Model, Waterbury farm, 1998:12
 Modern Furniture Barn, 1996:6
 Mogensen, Peter, 1995:9
 Moger, architect Henry H., 1988:25
 Moger, architect, 1988:26
 Moger, Henry (photo), 1988:17
 Moger, Henry, 1989:22
 Moger, Henry, 1998:28
 Moger, Jr., Henry H., 1988:16
 Moger, Jr., Henry H., Armonk, 1974:6
 Moger, Mr. Henry, 2008:22
 Moger, Selah, 1999:26
 Molator (sic), 1989:19
 Molino, Nunzie, 1995:9
 Molitor, Joseph W., 1978:25
 molybdenum, 1994:9
 Monakewago, 1979:25
 Monda and Munoz, Brooklyn, 1974:6
 Monda, Ralph, 1995:9
 Monday night at the Cabin, 1985:7
 Mondschein, Frank, 1995:9
 Money, 2004:23
 Monferato, Orman, 1995:9
 Monforte, Mrs. Joseph (Angela), 2009:12
 Monitor (newspaper), 1995:31
 Monitor, the North Castle (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
 Monotony, 1992: 18
 Monroe, Commissioner Robert Grier, 2010:24
 Monroe, President, United States, 2004:9
 Monroe, Vaughn, 1985:7
 Monroe, Wisconsin, 1996:20
 Montgomery, Emily P. , 1998:28
 Montifort, Garret, 2009:22
 Montifort, Patty Smith, 2009:22
 Montreal, 1992: 19
 Montreal, 1998:17
 Montreal, 2001:26
 Montreal, Canada, 1991:4
 Monty Cohn Day, 1984:12
 Monty, the doctor, 1984:11
 Monument 1930 to Containment of British Spy John Andre (photograph), 2005:23

monument builder, 1989:27
Monument corner Virginia Road and North Broadway, 2012:14
Monument in front of White Plains Armory, 2012:22
Monument marks site of giant White Oak, 2012:14
Monument marks site of Treaty Oak, 2012:14
Monument on Summit of Miller's Hill, 2004:32
Monument to Reuben Wright's Mills, 2012:21
Monument, Andre, 2000:23
Monument, Reuben Wright's Mills 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Moodie, Dr. Willis B., 1990:9
Moody, Jennie B., 2002:7
Moore, Bill, 1995:22
Moore, Bill, 2004:25
Moore, Editor Marge, 1999:27
Moore, Lettie, 1992:31
Moore, Lettie, 1993:33
Moore, Loretta V., 1987:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1988:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1989:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1990:31
Moore, Loretta V., 1991:31
Moore, Loretta, 1982:32
Moore, Loretta, 1983:35
Moore, Loretta, 1985:28
Moore, Loretta, 1986:28
Moore, Loretta, 1994:33
Moore, Loretta, 1995:34
Moore, Loretta, 1996:34
Moore, Marge, 1995:22
Moore, Marian Robbins, 1995:24, 28, 29, 30
Moore, Marjorie A., 1992:3
Moore, Marjorie, 1992:31
Moore, Marjorie, 1994:33
Moore, Marjorie, 1995:3, 19, 34
Moore, Marjorie, 1996:34
Moore, Marjorie, 1997:34
Moore, Marjorie, 1998:35
Moore, Marjorie, 1998:35
Moore, Marjorie, 1999:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2000:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2001:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2002:35
Moore, Marjorie, 2004:33
Moore, Nellie Deal, 2006:12
Moore, Recording Secretary Loretta, 1984:20
Moorhouse, Jonathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Moran, John P., 1990:14
Moravec, Barney, 1995:9
Moreau, New York, 2012:23
Mores, 1998:8
Morgan, Barbara, 1995:24
Morgan-Manhattan Warehouse, 1996:26
Moriarity, 1987:9
Moriarity, Peter, 1987:11
Morley, Christopher, 2004:26
Morogyk, George, (photograph), 1997:22

Morrell, Carolyn, 1991:9
Morrell, Chairman, 1981:26
Morrell, Race Chairman Robert Lee, 1981:24
Morris place, Gouverneur, 1994:10
Morris, 2013:10
Morris, Alice Agnew, 2000:9, 10
Morris, Dave H. , 1990:26
Morris, Dave Hennen, 2000:9
Morris, Lewis, 1992:3
Morris, North Castle Historical Society President Robby, 2005:25
Morris, President Robby, 2003:2
Morris, President Robby, 2005:3
Morris, Rev. Kenneth C, 1992: 10.
Morris, Robbie, 2000:35
Morris, Robbie, 2001:35
Morris, Robbie, 2002:35
Morris, Robby, 2004:33
Morris, Robby, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Morris, Robby, 2006:33
Morris, Robby, 2007:33
Morris, Robby, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Morris, Robby, 2009:Inside back cover
Morris, Robby, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Morris, Robby, 2011:Inside back cover
Morris, Robby, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Morris, Robby, 2013:29
Morris, Robby, President of The Society, 2003:33
Morris, Robby, President's Letter, 2004:2
Morris, Susan, 2000:9
Morriscania, 1983:8
Morriscena, 1994:18
Morse, A. Blanche, 2012:24
Morse, Frank I., 1989:27
Morse, Rev. Glenville C., 1993:20
Morse, Rev. Grenville C., 1991:12
mortar and pestle, stone, Siwanoy (photo), 1979:21
Mortgage foreclosure, 1985:10
Mortgage Warranty Deed from Derby to Purdy, 1862, 2006:20
Mortgage, 1992:5
Mortinello, Michael Angelo, 2008:19
Moseman, Captain Marcus, 1982:26
Moseman, Mrs. Elizabeth of Bedford, New Purchase, 2005:20
Moseman's Company of the Second Regiment, 1982:26
Moser, Policeman, 1981:35
Mosher land to be sold for benefit of Town, 1999:26
Mosher lands sold 1999 for 19 pounds, 1999:27
Mosher, Elleck, 1999:26
Mosier, Lieutenant, 1994:18
Mosier, Mrs., 2002:28
Mosley, Jim, 2000:18
Mosquitoes, 1998:14
Mosur, Charles, 1982:13
Mother church of Methodism in this area, 1993:17
Mother Nature's offspring, 1992: 18
Mother Theresa, 1989:7
moths, 1998:14

Motion picture fiery prop, Raven's Lake View Hotel, 1999:31
 Motorcycle escorts, 1981:26
 Mott Street, New York, 1975:6
 Mount Hope A.M.E. Zion Church, White Plains, 1988:10
 Mott, Sarah (nee Miller), 2010:19
 Motto: Scatter all the coin you can before you get away, 1981:27
 Motto: Scatter seeds of kindness, 1981:26
 Mount Kisco Ancient Fife and Drum Corps, 1986:7
 Mount Kisco Fire Department, 1993:27
 Mount Kisco High School, 1974:9
 Mount Kisco Methodist Church, 1987:15
 Mount Kisco Recorder (newspaper), 1980:22, 25
 Mount Kisco Recorder newspaper, 2002:26
 Mount Kisco Recorder, 2004:24
 Mount Kisco Recorder, The (newspaper), 1992:28
 Mount Kisco Road (Main Street), 1996:19
 Mount Kisco Road and old Route 22, 1937 (photo), 1996:24
 Mount Kisco Road, 1987:20
 Mount Kisco Road, Armonk, 1987:20
 Mount Kisco state highway, 1998:26
 Mount Kisco Village Historian, 1993:12
 Mount Kisco, 1981:24, 26, 30, 35
 Mount Kisco, 1982:29
 Mount Kisco, 1985:3
 Mount Kisco, 1987:7, 11, 13, 19, 21
 Mount Kisco, 1990:11
 Mount Kisco, 1992:3, 4, 14, 16, 23
 Mount Kisco, 1993:4, 30
 Mount Kisco, 1995:19, 25
 Mount Kisco, 2013:16
 Mount Kisco, New York, 1981:17, 35
 Mount Kisco, New York, 1991:6, 24
 Mount Misery (photograph), 2012:20
 Mount Misery Earthworks, 2012:14
 Mount Misery, 2012:11
 Mount Pleasant, 1982:29
 Mount Pleasant, 1984:19
 Mount Pleasant, 2002:32
 Mount Prospect Laboratory in Brooklyn, New York, 2010:23
 Mount Prospect laboratory, 2010:24
 Mount Vernon, New York, 1989:15
 Mount Vernon, New York, 1994:4
 Mount Vernon, New York, 2000:8
 Mount, R. H., 1977:21
 Movers, 1986:25
 Movie houses, nearest in 1915 were White Plains and Port Chester, 1987:23
 Movie made in 1949, 1982:31
 Movie theatres, 1987:28
 Movie venture not successful, 1987:23
 Movies, 1987:23
 Moving a Schoolhouse (article), 1986:1
 Mr. Lee's Plan, 2010:18
 Mr. Roberts, 1988:26
 Msgr. John J. Wallace Day, 1989:7
 Mt. Hope A.M.E. Zion Church, 1988:12
 Mt. Kisco Central Office (Telephone) (1926 photograph), 1992:22

Mt. Kisco central office, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Church original building, 1987:17
Mt. Kisco farm, 2007:21
Mt. Kisco Fire Company, 1976:12
Mt. Kisco House, 1995:24
Mt. Kisco Recorder (newspaper), 1989:11
Mt. Kisco Recorder newspaper 1886, 2005:19
Mt. Kisco Recorder newspaper 1887, 2005:29
Mt. Kisco Road, 1980:10, 11, 13
Mt. Kisco Road, 1988:28
Mt. Kisco Road, 1999:10
Mt. Kisco Road, Old, 1980:13, 23
Mt. Kisco Road, Old, 2000:25
Mt. Kisco Rotary, 2006:30
Mt. Kisco rural line, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Town Historian, 1992: 17
Mt. Kisco Village, 2005:17
Mt. Kisco Weekly (a newspaper), 1978:29
Mt. Kisco Weekly Press (newspaper), 1982:30
Mt. Kisco, 1975:15
Mt. Kisco, 1976:14
Mt. Kisco, 1977:3
Mt. Kisco, 1979:16, 17
Mt. Kisco, 1987:17
Mt. Kisco, 1990:9
Mt. Kisco, 1997:30
Mt. Kisco, 2000:24
Mt. Kisco, 2005:16, 20
Mt. Kisco, New York, 1992:28
Mt. Kisco, New York, 2001:26
Mt. Kisco, New York, 2004:23, 32
Mt. Kisco, NY, 2010:6, 7
Mt. Kisco, road to (Route 172), 1982:26
Mt. Misery name explained, 2008:15
Mt. Pleasant, 1978:7, 9
Mt. Pleasant, 1987:15
Mt. Pleasant, 2004:23
Mt. Pleasant, New York, 1991:4
Mt. Pleasant, Town of, 1983:20
Mt. Vernon, New York, 1989:21, 23
Mudge, Morris S. 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
Mudge, Morris S., 2001:16
Mudge, Morris Steve, 1988:25
Mudge, Steve, 2005:3
Mueller, Christopher, 1989:6
Mufflers, 1987:26
Muir, John, 1982:4
Muirhead, Andrew, 1994:9
Mulatto, 2003:21
Mulching, 2009:14
Muldoon, William, wrestler, 2006:10
Mules, 2008:18
Mulford, Ralph, 1981:23
Muller, Max, wrestler, 2006:10
Mulner, George (photo), 1983:34
Multi-party line, 1992:23

Munn, Bruce W. , 2004:19
Munoz and Monda, Brooklyn, 1974:6
Munoz, Helen Deal, 2006:13, 14, 15
Munsell, 1979:27
Munsell, J., 1979:29
Munshank the Hermit, 2010:8
Munshank's shanty located, 2010:9
Murals, 2008:8
Murawski, Alexander J., 1995:9
Murders, 1997:31
Murke, Andy, 2008:19
Murphy and his 14 piece band, Spud, 1985:12
Murphy debt to Town, Robert, 1999:27
Murphy Robert and Anna Knapp, 2011:22
Murphy, 1981:32
Murphy, Anna, 2011:22
Murphy, Austin, 1983:35
Murphy, Daniel, 1981:23, 33
Murphy, John D., 1989:6
Murphy, Jr., Austin, 1982:32
Murphy, Leo M., 1995:9
Murphy, Loronda Cartularo, 1973 (photograph), 2009:13
Murphy, Ray, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Murphy, Robert, 1996:13
Murray, Mrs. Carol Hall, 2009:11
Murray, Mrs. Lucille Willcocks, 2012:24
Murray, Stanley, a real estate investor, 2009:20
Murray's and Schmidt's Farm, 1985:3
Murray's on the Bronx River Parkway at Tuckahoe, 1985:12
Murtha, Arthur, 1978:9
Muscatine, 2002:7
Museum Director, Consulting, 1989:31
Museum of Natural History, 2005:31
museum shop
Music committee, 1992:6
Music teacher, 1984:16
Musical bell on the bus, 2008:21
Musician, 1990:24
Musket cartridges, 2010:17
Musketa Cove, 1978:4, 9
Muskets and Mansions-The Greenwich Story (a pub.), 1979:28, 29
Muskrat, 2010:6
Muster-out Roll, 1989:22
Mutilated license plate, 1997:31
Mutual Trust Bank, Port Chester, New York, 2003:34
Mycek, Walter, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Myder, Frances, 1978:23
Myers, Emily J., 1989:15
Myn Mayano, 1979:25
Myn, 1979:28
Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, 1996:19
Myrtle's Summer Hotel, Kensico, 1975:18

N

Naclerio, Mrs. John (Nanette), 2009:12
Nagros, 2003:16
Nahigian, Levon, 1988:25
Nahigian, Trustee and Mrs., 1988:25
Nails, 1981:3
Nails, 1997:17
Nails, etc., 1990:25
Nanfan, John, 1978:9
Nanichiestawack (Indian village), 1979:26
Nanichiestowack, 1979:28
Naples, Italy, 2008:8
Nardi, Richard, 2007:31
Nardi, Richard, 2009:Inside back cover
Nardi, Richard, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Nardi, Richard, 2011:Inside back cover
Nardi, Richard, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Nardi, Richard, 2013:29
Nardone, Cemetery Director Linda, 2007:3
Narow (a Negro man), 2003:16
Narragansett Capital Corporation, 1998:19
Narthex intact, 1993:27
Nash Place, 2004:15
Nash, 2004:5
Nash, Andrew S., 1982:16
Nash, Andrew S., 2004:8
Nash, Andrew Sniffin, 1989:24
Nash, Andrew, 2004:8, 15
Nash, D., 2002:28
Nash, Daniel J., 1982:13
Nash, Daniel J., clerk, 1982:16
Nash, Francis, 1977:4
Nash, S., 2002:28
Nash, Thomas, 1987:7, 12
Nashville Banner newspaper, 2002:31
Nashville, Tennessee, 1995:23
Nashville, Tennessee, 2002:31
Naso, 2010:20
National Academy of Sciences, 2008:4, 13
National Air Mail Week, 1979:12
National Archives, The, 1989:18
National Bank Note Company, 1991:21, 22
National City Bank, 2013:5, 10, 11
National economic depression, 1992:5
National emblem, 1997:35
National Garden Award for a Book of Evidence, 2009:11
National Golf Links of America, 2013:12
National Museum of the American Indian, 2005:31
National Packing Company, 2013:10
National Register Landmark, 2004:32
National Register Landmark, 2007:31
National Register of Historic Places, 1992:4
National Register of Historic Places, 2004:31

National Register of Historic Places, 2006:7
National Register of Historic Places, 2009:27
National Register of Historic Places, 2010:22
National Register of Historic Places, The, 1991:25, 26
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 2012:22
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, DAR, 2009:27
National Youth Administration, 1984:16
Nation's Business (publication), 1988:21
Native Americans, 2008:28
Native Americans, 2013:20
Native Americans, Our North Castle, 1979:18
Nature Preserve, Betsy Sluder, 2009:10
Naval Air Corps, 1998:12
Navy Club, 2013:12
Navy LST, 2004:25
Navy, 1979:16
Navy, U.S., 2006:12
Nebo Rock, 1979:24
Nebo Rocks, 1975:12
Needle, 1997:12
Ned (a Negro man), 2003:16
Neeves, Linda, 2007:25
Neff, Sidney and, 1851 Map, 1981:16
Negro Hills, 1988:8
Negro Hills, 1989:13
Negro Hills, North Castle, 1988:3
Negro man slave, 2003:21
Negro man, 2003:16, 20
Negro School, 1988:9
Negro slave named Hannah (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro slave named Isaac (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro slave named Tone (1789 record), 2003:22
Negro woman, 2003:20
Negro, 2003:22
Neighborhood schools, 1984:14
Neitfeld, Ms. Pat, Collections Manager, 2005:31
Nell Gwyn film of 1926, 1999:20
Nellis, Frank, 1995:9
Nellis, Frank, 2003:32
Nellis, Frank, 2004:28
Nelson, Douglas, 1977:22
Nelson, Emily Agnew, 2000:15
Nelson, Hon. William, 2001:8
Nelson, John E., 2000:15
Nelson, Jr., Thomas, 2010:12
Nelson, Kim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Nephew, 1986:17
Nero (a Negro man), 2003:16
Nestor, Mike, Chicago wrestler, 2006:10
Nethermont Avenue, 1976:4
Nethermont Avenue, 2008:19
Nethermont Avenue, 2012:14
Nethermont Avenue, 2012:20
Nethermont Avenue, North White Plains, 1977:21
Neutral Ground (no man's land), 2011:19
Neutral Ground, 1977:4, 17

Neutral Ground, 2011:22
Nevins, James 1960 (photograph), 2001:14
New (sic) Castle, 1984:5
New Berne, 2003:6
New Canaan, 1979:24
New Castle classes, 1987:14
New Castle Corners (St. George's Church), 1992: 14
New Castle Corners, 1987:7
New Castle Corners, 2005:16, 19
New Castle created out of North Castle 1791, 2005:16
New Castle Historian, 1978:9
New Castle Methodist Episcopal Church, 1987:14, 15
New Castle out of North Castle 1791, 2012:4
New Castle Society, 1987:16
New Castle, 1974:3
New Castle, 1978:5, 7, 9
New Castle, 1979:18, 19, 25
New Castle, 1980:8
New Castle, 1982:28
New Castle, 1984:19
New Castle, 1985:19, 21
New Castle, 1987:13, 14
New Castle, 1988:12
New Castle, 1992:4, 14, 15
New Castle, 1994:19
New Castle, 1995:19
New Castle, 2012:30
New Castle, Town of, 1980:18
New Castle, Town of, 1987:5
New Croton Dam, 1983:9
New Croton, 1983:10
New England cities, 1981:26
New England Division, 2010:16
New England Shipbuilding Corporation, South Portland, Maine, 2005:7
New England, 1977:7, 12
New England, 1978:4
New England, 1979:26
New England, 1980:28
New England, 2010:17
New Golf Club, 2008:28
New Hampshire Nature Camp, 1983:32
New Hampshire, 1975:10
New Haven Colony, 1979:24
New Hampshire, 1992: 15
New Hampshire, 2003:17
New Haven Railroad, 1976:20
New Haven Railroad, 1977:9, 10
New Haven Railroad, 1990:17
New Haven Railroad, The, 1976:16
New Haven Register, 2004:24
New Haven Register, 2004:24
New Haven, 1981:26
New Haven, 1984:4
New Haven, Connecticut, 1989:13, 15
New Jersey company, 1998:10
New Jersey, 1984:8

New Jersey, 1987:3
New Jersey, 1989:12
New Jersey, 1996:26
New Jersey, 1998:11
New Jersey, 2003:17
New Jersey, 2004:27
New London, Connecticut, 1979:16
New London, Connecticut, 1991:3
New Netherlands, 1979:19, 26, 27
New Orleans, Louisiana, 1989:14
New Paltz Teachers' College, 1996:10
New Rochelle American Legion Auxiliary, 1976:10
New Rochelle body shop, 2008:23
New Rochelle Circuit, 1987:11
New Rochelle Circuit, 1987:9
New Rochelle descent upon, 2008:15
New Rochelle, 1983:25
New Rochelle, 1985:4
New Rochelle, 1987:6, 7, 9, 11
New Rochelle, 1988:9
New Rochelle, 1995:27
New Rochelle, 1998:5
New Rochelle, 2003:24
New Rochelle, New York, 1988:12
New Rochelle, New York, 1989:21
New Rochelle, New York, 1993:23
New Rochelle, president Banks of the village of, 1999:17
New Route 22, 1983:18
New school building authorized 1866, 1982:13
New schoolhouse, 1982:20
New Wing Building Fund, Library, 1988:24
New Year, 1982:17
New Year's Eve in 1933 was \$2.50, 1985:11
New Year's Eve parties, 1992: 9
New York (City), 1976:23
New York (City), 1987:6
New York (City), 1990:9
New York (City), 1994:9, 10, 12, 22, 30, 31, 32
New York (City), 1995:6, 16, 20, 23, 27
New York Academy of Medicine, 1982:30
New York Air Brake Company, 2013:12
New York and Hartford Railroad, 1976:16
New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1990:3, 13
New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, 1993:4
New York Aquarium, 1975:7
New York Bar, 1977:12
New York area, 1993:23
New York Bay, 1985:24
New York Board of Water Supply, 1983:23, 27
New York Board of Water Supply, 2008:19
New York Botanical Garden, 2003:24
New York Central Railroad, 1987:3
New York City Board of Water Supply, 2011:32
New York City Department of Water Supply, 1977:19, 20
New York City Townsend mansion, 2001:7
New York City Water Department, 1994:17

New York City Water Supply, 1980:24
New York City Water Supply, 2004:14
New York City watershed, 1976:15
New York City Watershed, 1985:21
New York City, 1974:13
New York City, 1975:15
New York City, 1976:16
New York City, 1977:17
New York City, 1977:7, 12, 14, 23
New York City, 1978:10, 32
New York City, 1979:6, 24
New York City, 1980:13, 18, 21, 22, 23
New York City, 1983:8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 23, 26, 29
New York City, 1984:8
New York City, 1985:5, 6, 25
New York City, 1986:11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20
New York City, 1987:3, 5, 7
New York City, 1988:9, 25
New York City, 1989:11, 15, 16, 20, 21
New York City, 1990:13, 22
New York City, 1991:4, 8, 11, 21, 23, 24, 30
New York City, 1992:6
New York City, 1993:4, 19
New York City, 1996:10
New York City, 1997:5, 28, 30
New York City, 1998:11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 30,33
New York City, 2001:6, 26
New York City, 2002:10, 14, 25
New York City, 2003:6
New York City, 2004:8, 19, 23
New York City, 2006:9
New York City, 2007:21
New York City, 2008:9
New York City, 2012:4
New York City's City Hall, 1987:18
New York City's watershed, 1992: 9
New York City's first railroad, 1983:8
New York City's water supply, 1979:8
New York City's watershed project, 1980:31
New York Colony, 1985:23
New York Colored Infantry, 20th Regiment, 1989:13
New York Conference of the Methodist Church, 1990:17
New York Conference, 1987:16, 17
New York Conference, 1993:18
New York Conference, 1993:23
New York County, 1990:26
New York Daily News (newspaper), 1988:15
New York Diocese, 1992:7
New York District, 1987:11
New York Edison Company, 1983:25
New York Evening Sun newspaper, 2005:29
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1989:22
New York Giants Baseball team, 2002:12
New York harbor, 1979:18
New York Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1981:14, 21
New York Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1996:21

New York Herald Tribune, 2000:14
New York Herald Tribune, The (newspaper), 1995:13
New York Herald, 2013:12
New York Historical Society Collections (publications), 1979:27
New York Historical Society Quarterly, 2002:29
New York Historical Society, 1984:9
New York Historical Society, 1985:23
New York Historical Society, 1998:7
New York Historical Society, 2002:29
New York Historical Society, 2008:27
New York Historical Society's Reading Room, 1998:8
New York History Company, 1997:18
New York History Company, The, 1979:28, 29
New York Infantry Co. C, 49th Regiment, 2002:26
New York Infantry Volunteers Co. F, 17th Regiment, 2002:26
New York Journal-American (publication), 1985:7
New York Juror's Association, 1976:26
New York Land Records, 2002:15
New York Laws of 1801 Chapter 78, 1999:25
New York Mail and Express (newspaper), 1997:33
New York Manumission Society, 2003:19
New York Medical Society, 1982:30
New York militia, 2010:16
New York Mirror (publication), 1985:7
New York National Guard, 1979:11
New York papers, 1985:7
New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1985:9
New York Public Library, 1990:28
New York Public Library, 2010:20
New York Quaker Births, 2012:28
New York radio station, 1985:4
New York Rangers Hockey, 1998:30
New York Red Book, 1984:9
New York regiments, 1981:29
New York Senate and Assembly, 2002:32
New York Slave Code, 1989:22
New York Slave Code, The, 1988:11
New York Social Register, 2013:5
New York State and National Council of State Garden Clubs, 2009:5
New York State Assemblyman, 1998:5
New York State Association of Commissioners of Jurors, 1993:4
New York State Bankers Association, 1991:24
New York State Cemetery Board, 2007:10
New York State changed Route 22 late 1960s, 1999:5
New York State Comptroller, 1991:21
New York State Department of Transportation, 1987:4
New York State Department of Transportation, 2003:23
New York State Highway Department, 1996:26, 27
New York State Historical Association, 1976:26
New York State Historical Society, 1993:5
New York State Judicial hearing Officer, 1996:4
New York State Legislature 1799 Act, 2003:20
New York State Legislature, 1978:26
New York State Legislature, 1982:10
New York State Legislature, first session, 1984:5
New York State leveled little hill, 1999:8

New York State Methodism, 1987:11
New York State Museum and Science Service, 1979:27, 29
New York State Museum Bulletin, 2012:30
New York State National Bank at Albany, 1991:22
New York State Police, 1996:20
New York State Regents, 1990:3
New York State Register of Historic Places, 2010:22
New York State Route 120, 2012:32
New York State Route 22 (North Broadway), 2012:17
New York State Route 22 (present-day Route 128), Armonk, 1931 (photograph), 2009:32
New York State Route 22, 2012:21
New York State Supreme Court, 1984:7
New York State Supreme Court, 1985:26
New York State Supreme Court, 1996:4
New York State, 1976:14
New York State, 1977:24
New York State, 1982:31
New York State, 1987:11, 17
New York State, 1988:4
New York State, 1989:12, 19
New York State, 1990:3
New York State, 1991:28
New York State, 1996:17
New York State, 1998:30
New York State's Gradual Emancipation Act of 1799, 1989:19
New York Statutes, 1988:12
New York Sun (newspaper), 1981:35
New York system, 1998:26
New York Telephone Company, 1986:25, 26
New York Telephone Company, 1992:17, 24
New York Telephone Company, 1994:11
New York Telephone Company, 1996:27
New York Telephone Company's building in Armonk (1991 photo), 1992:23
New York Telephone Construction Crew 1914 (photo), 1992: 19
New York Times (newspaper), 1981:14, 21, 24, 27, 29, 35
New York Times (newspaper), 1988:21
New York Times (newspaper), 1995:4, 5
New York Times (newspaper), 1996:8
New York Times article 1892, 2008:17
New York Times newspaper article 1980, 2008:20
New York Times newspaper, 2002:7, 8, 14
New York Times, 1999: 19
New York Times, 2000:14
New York Times, 2006:16
New York Times, The (newspaper), 1991:23
New York Times, The (newspaper), 1995:14, 16
New York Times, The, 1974:10
New York Times, The, August 15, 1938, 2007:23
New York Times, The, February 24, 1895, 2007:21
New York Times, The, January 15, 1914, 2007:22
New York Tribune newspaper, 2013:28
New York University School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 2002:14
New York University, 1984:11
New York University, 1988:15
New York Volunteers, 2003:6
New York Watershed Property, 1989:17

New York Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1978:10
New York Zoological Society, 2000:14
New York, 1974:3, 6
New York, 1975:6, 11, 14
New York, 1977:4
New York, 1978:9, 27
New York, 1979:28, 29
New York, 1980:28, 31
New York, 1981:27
New York, 1982:26
White Plains, 1982:26
New York, 1982:30
New York, 1983:3, 10
New York, 1984:11
New York, 1985:4, 9, 24
New York, 1986:10, 22, 24
New York, 1987:11, 23
New York, 1988:11
New York, 1989:18, 22, 23, 27
New York, 1990:22
New York, 1994:18
New York, 1995:14
New York, 1997:4, 8, 18
New York, 1998:11, 25
New York, 2003:17, 21
New York, Boston, Albany & Schenectady Railroad, 1976:20
New York, City of, 1988:28
New York, City Of, 1990:26, 28
New York, City of, 1992:3
New York, City of, 2005:23
New York, Housatonic & Northern Railroad, 1976:16, 20
New York, Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The, 1978:30
New York, Housatonic and Northern Rail Road Stock Certificate (photograph), 2011:10
New York, Housatonic and Northern Rail Road, 1999:10
New York, New York, 1981:35
New York, New York, 1997:18
New York, New York, 2012:24
New York, province of, 1992:3
New York, State of, 1987:6
New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Fence Post Tops (photograph), 2011:15
New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Route, 2011:14
New York, Westchester & Boston Railway, 2011:10, 14, 15
New York-Danbury Post Road, 1979:28
New York-Danbury Post Road, 1991:13
New York-Danbury Post Road, 2000:28
New York-Danbury Post Road, 2004:3, 4, 9, 34
New York-Danbury Stage, 2012:5
New Yorkers health, 2010:29
New York's Alcatraz, 1996:21
Newcastle (Mount Kisco), 1980:18
Newfoundland dogs, 1981:12
Newman, Deborah, 1998:5
Newman, Deborah, 2011:20, 21, 22
Newman, Deborah, 2011:25
Newman, Elsie, 1991:30
Newman, Eric P., 1991:24

Newman, James and Clarissa Banks, 2011:24
Newman, Jeremiah, 2002:30
Newport, Rhode Island, 2005:19
Newsletters, 1986:5
Newspager, The Sun, 2006:9
Newspaper columnists, 1985:7
Newspaper publisher, 1990:24
Newspaper, 1990:24
Newspaper, Mt. Kisco Recorder, 2002:26
Newspaper, the North Castle Sun, 1992: 9
Newspaper, The Sun, 2004:13
Newtown, Connecticut, 1993:28
New-York Tribune Newspaper (image of April 26, 1903 front page), 2010:23
Nicholas Brothers, 1986:25
Nicholas the chauffeur, 1995:24
Nicholl's Field, 2004:3
Nichols, Arthur, 1996:8
Nichols, Dr. C. E., 1977:21
Nichols, Herbert L. , 1998:28
Nichols, Herbert L. ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Nichols, Herbert L., 1980:17
Nichols, Mrs. G. E., 1981:25
Nichols, Mrs. Geraldine Wright, 1980:26
Nichols, Ruth, 1979:8
Nickerson and Collins Company, 2012:21
Nickerson, Jonathan, 1978:5
Nickerson, Jonathan, 2012:30
Niebuhr Fence Company, 1981:20
Nierenberg, Karin, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Niesen, Ruth, 1995:9
Niess, Joseph, 1993:19
Nieves, Lamdan, 2009:23
Nigger Hills, 2008:16
Night classes, 2008:19
Nightingale, Robert (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
Niles Avenue, 1980:25
Niles Avenue, 1999:5
Niles Avenue, 2007:20
Niles, 1995:21
Niles, Mr., 1995:22
Niles, Philip, 1995:19, 20
Niles, William W., 1990:26, 28
Nimitz, Admiral Chester W., 1995:5
Nine Partners, Dutchess County, 1984:4
Nine proprietors, 1984:9
Nine-over-six windows, 1981:10
Ninth Judicial District, 2002:23
Nippert, Victor, 1995:9
No religion, 2005:13
Noble, Alfred, Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
Noguchi, Isamu, designer and sculptor, 2000:20
Nolan, Westchester County Court Judge Gerald, 1996:21
Nonnatt, Richard P., 2013:4
Nordstrom, Carl, 1988:11
Nordstrom, Carl, 1989:22
Norfolk County, England, 1980:4

Norfolk, County, 1994:18
Norfolk, England, 1980:26
Normandy, 2004:25
Norris, Mrs. Gail, 2005:5
North Africa, 1984:11
North American headquarters, 1986:12
North Broadway, 1976:10
North Broadway, 1977:20
North Broadway, 2004:32
North Broadway, 2005:26
North Broadway, 2008:17, 19
North Broadway, North White Plains, 1975:cover; 20
North Castle, 1980:5
North Broadway, North White Plains, 2006:23
North Broadway, White Plains, 2012:13
North Broadway, White Plains, New York, 2001:33
North Brook Knoll Subdivision Plan, 2008:31
North Carolina, 1987:16
North Castle – 1736-1986, 1986:10
North Castle (Free) Public Library, 1984:8
North Castle (Free) Public Library, 1988:27
North Castle 1728 new settlement six miles from Bedford, 2005:13
North Castle 1779 Tax List, 2012:29
North Castle 1781 French Camp, 2005:20
North Castle 1798 Quaker Meeting House (line drawing), 1991:27
North Castle A. C. nine, 2000:33
North Castle Adult Education Committee, 1986:6
North Castle American Legion Auxiliary, 1976:10
North Castle American Legion Hall, 1978:25
North Castle American Legion Post #1097, 1990:14
North Castle American Legion Post #1097, 1996:35
North Castle American Legion Post 1097, 1978:2
North Castle American Legion Post, No. 1097, 1974:13
North Castle and White Plains boundary line, 2012:14
North Castle artifacts, 1991:25
North Castle Auxiliary Police, 1991:30
North Castle Beautification Committee, 2013:22
North Castle Bicentennial Committee, 1976, 2001:18, back cover
North Castle Bicentennial Committee, 1978:30
North Castle Bicentennial Committee, 2004:31
North Castle Bicentennial Parade (rendering), 1996:30
North Castle Bicentennial, 1936, 1976:3
North Castle Bicentennial, 1996:10
North Castle Board of Assessors, 2006:25
North Castle Building Department, 2013:25
North Castle Chapter-American Red Cross, 1976:10
North Castle Church as early as 1721, 2005:13
North Castle Church building 1761, 2005:13
North Castle Church building bought by Hezekiah Raymond, 2005:20
North Castle Church building dismantled 1819, 2005:20
North Castle Church building fell into disuse, 2005:20
North Castle Church building frame sold at auction 1819, 2005:20
North Castle Church Cemetery, 2005:17
North Castle Church described, 2005:18
North Castle church, 1987:11, 12, 14, 16
North Castle Church, 2005:16, 19

North Castle Church, The Old, 2005:12
North Castle Church/St. George's Church, 2005:21
North Castle circa 1800-1830 mapping project, 1985:18
North Castle Collectors and Receivers of Taxes, 1996:3
North Castle Commissioners of Excise, 1977:8
North Castle Conservation Board, 2009:10
North Castle Corners, 2005:16
North Castle Councilman and Supervisor, 1985:26
North Castle District Nursing Association, 1976:10
North Castle Divided, 2002:32
North Castle divided, 2012:4
North Castle Estates, 1975:12
North Castle Estates, 1980:25
North Castle families, 1997:17
North Castle Farm – E. W. Sells, owner, 2002:5
North Castle Farm (1908 photograph), 2002:Front Cover
North Castle Farm described, 2002:36
North castle farm, 1982:29
North Castle Farm, 1994:30, 32
North Castle Farm, 1998:28
North Castle Farm, 2002:5, 7, 10, 14, 15
North Castle Federal Census 1790, 2012:29
North Castle first historical records 1640, 1992:3
North Castle Free Library Association, 1988:14, 24
North Castle Free Library, 1988:1, 22
North Castle Free Library, 2008:21
North Castle Free Library, 2009:4, 5, 7
North Castle Freeholders of 1763, 2002:29
North Castle Friends Meeting, 1980:18
North Castle Friends, 1978:5, 6
North Castle Golf & Tennis Club (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
North Castle Golf & Tennis Club, The, 1995:3, 23, 25
North Castle hamlet historic site, 2000:28
North Castle Hamlet, 1976:18
North Castle Hamlet, 1976:20
North Castle Highway Department, 2013:22
North Castle Highway Garage, 2009:7
North Castle Hills (article), 1989:13
North Castle Hills Part II (article), 1989:1
North Castle hills, 1983:17
North Castle Hills, 1989:13
North Castle Hills, 1989:14
North Castle Hills, 1989:15, 16
North Castle hills, 2010:16
North Castle Hills, The (an article), 1988:3
North Castle Historical Landmark house (Hobby house), 1983:30
North Castle Historical Records (a book), 1988:7
North Castle Historical Records (book), 1989:22
North Castle Historical Records (book), 1992:28
North Castle Historical Records, 1791-1848, 1999:25
North Castle Historical Records, Vol. 2, 1988:11
North Castle Historical Society 10th Anniversary of First Annual Meeting, 1981:2
North Castle Historical Society, 1982:30
North Castle Historical Society, 1983:27
North Castle Historical Society, 1984:1, 20
North Castle Historical Society, 1985:1, 2

North Castle Historical Society, 1986:3, 6, 25
 North Castle Historical Society, 1987:4
 North Castle Historical Society, 1989:2
 North Castle Historical Society, 1993:4, 6, 9
 North Castle Historical Society, 2002:23
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1974:15
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1976:4, 24 27
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1977:6, 16, 24
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1978:2, 19
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1980:25
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1987:4
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1989:24, 27, 31
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1990:1, 2
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1991:30
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1994:9, 33, 34
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 1998:8, 9, 12
 North Castle Historical Society, The, 2006:25
 North Castle Historical Society, The, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
 North Castle Historical Society's charter meeting in 1972, 1993:7
 North Castle History (a booklet), 1996:3
 North Castle History (a publication), 1979:28
 North Castle History (booklet), 1977:27
 North Castle History (booklet), 1982:2
 North Castle History (booklet), 1992:2
 North Castle History (publication), 1980:25
 North Castle History (publication), 1985:26
 North Castle History (publication), 1988:2, 27
 North Castle History (publication), 1995:34, 35
 North Castle History (publication), Vol. 10, 1994:12
 North Castle History (publication), Vol. 13, 1994:12
 North Castle History (publication), Vol. 5, 1978, 1995:10
 North Castle History (publication), Vol. 7, 1994:17
 North Castle History (publication), Vol. 7, 1994:2
 North Castle History "The North Castle Hills", 2003:22
 North Castle History Booklet (publication), 1984:2
 North Castle History Booklet, 1997:18
 North Castle History Booklet, Volume 1, 1974, 1997:30, 31
 North Castle History Booklet, Volume 10, 1983, 1997:28
 North Castle History Booklet, Volume 2, 1975, 1997:28
 North Castle History Booklet, Volume 23, 1996, 1997:30
 North Castle History Booklet, Volume 3, 1976, 1997:8
 North Castle History Booklet, Volume 5, 1978, 1997:33
 North Castle History publications committee, 1996:35
 North Castle History Table of Contents, Vol. 1-20, 1994:26-29
 North Castle History, (publication), Vol. I, 1974, 1995:31
 North Castle History, 1974:15
 North Castle History, 1975, Volume 2, 1998:8
 North Castle History, 1976:27
North Castle History, 1980 Issue, Vol. 34, 2007:16, 20
 North Castle History, 1981:2
 North Castle History, 1987:31
 North Castle History, 1990, Vol. 17, 1993:9
 North Castle History, 1990, Volume 17, 1998:7
North Castle History, 1991 issue, 2007:7
North Castle History, 1992 Issue, 2007:18
 North Castle History, 1994, Volume 21, 1998:5

North Castle History, 2001 Issue, Vol. 34, 2007:18, 27
North Castle History, 2003:30, 31
North Castle History, 2004 Issue, 2007:31
North Castle History, 2004:17
North Castle History, 25th annual publication, 1998:3
North Castle History, Vol. 14 (publication), 1989:27
North Castle History, Vol. 15, 1990:14
North Castle History, Vol. 2, 1981:16
North Castle History, Vol. 8 (publication), 1989:29
North Castle History, Volume 21, 1998:21
North Castle History, Volume 25, 1998:36
North Castle History, Volume 8, 1990:14
North Castle Hotel, 1981:25
North Castle in the American Revolution, 2001:18
North Castle Junior High School, 1984:17
North Castle Justice of the Peace, 1996:5, 6
North Castle Library (photo), 1988:1
North Castle Library, 1979:17
North Castle Library, 1982:30
North Castle Library, 1985:17
North Castle Library, 1989:6
North Castle Library, 1991:27
North Castle Library, 1993:10
North Castle Lions Club, 1990:10
North Castle Lodge, Banksville, 1976:8, 13
North Castle Meeting House described, 2012:30
North Castle Meeting House, 1978:5, 6
North Castle Meeting, 1978:5
North Castle Metal Marker at Miller Hill Park (photograph), 2010:22
North Castle Methodist Episcopal Church (Armonk), 1986:19
North Castle Methodist Episcopal Church, old (located), 1993:17
North Castle Methodist Society, 1980:27
North Castle Methodist Society, 1987:9
North Castle Methodist-Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:9
North Castle Millennium Committee 2000, 2009:21
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1979:17
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1980:25
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1985:12, 17
North Castle Monitor (newspaper), 1987:28
North Castle Monitor, 1999:23
North Castle Monitor, 2000:33
North Castle Monitor, 2013:8
North Castle Monitor, The (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
North Castle Monitor, The (newspaper), 1995:31
North Castle Monitor, The (newspaper), 1996:4
North Castle News (newspaper), 1982:30
North Castle News (newspaper), 1986:6
North Castle News (newspaper), 1996:30
North Castle News (newspaper), 1997:28
North Castle News, 2008:16
North Castle News, May 6, 1970, 2007:25
North Castle Overseers of the Poor, 1989:19
North Castle Parks and Recreation Department, 2007:27
North Castle people very loose in their principles of religion , 1992:3
North Castle Planing Board, 1987:4
North Castle Planning Board, 1983:33

North Castle Planning Board, 1985:26
North Castle Players, 1984:12
North Castle Players, 1988:22, 26
North Castle Players, 1998:23
North Castle Police Department, 1996:8
North Castle Police Department, 2013:22
North Castle Police Headquarters (1945 photograph), 2004:20
North Castle Police secretary, 2002:22
North Castle Police, 1974:5
North Castle Police, 1987:26
North Castle Police, 1992: 17
North Castle Policemen's Benevolent Association, 1997:28
North Castle Post Office, 1977:7
North Castle Post Office, 1979:28
North Castle Post Office, 2002:28
North Castle Preparative Meeting, 1978:5, 7, 8
North Castle Press, 1979:32
North Castle Press, 1980:32
North Castle Press, 1981:36
North Castle Press, 1982:32
North Castle Press, 1987:32
North Castle Press, 1988:32
North Castle Press, 1989:32
North Castle Press, 1990:32
North Castle Press, 1991:32
North Castle Press, 1992:32
North Castle Press, 1993:32
North Castle Press, Armonk, 1976:28
North Castle Press, Armonk, 1978:32
North Castle Public Library, 1984:10
North Castle Public Library, 1988:13, 25
North Castle Public Library, 1994:5
North Castle Public Library, 2002:19
North Castle Public Library, 2009:4
North Castle Public Library's grounds in Armonk, 2009:8
North Castle Recreation Superintendent, 1997:24
North Castle Red Cross, 1991:30
North Castle Republican Club, 1991:30
North Castle Revisited, 1986:4
North Castle Revolutionary militia, 1986:7
North Castle Revolutionary Militia, 1994:4
North Castle rich in history, 1993:13
North Castle Rock Shelter, 2005:31
North Castle School District No. 1 (article), 1983:28
North Castle School District No. 1, 1983:32
North Castle School House, 1992: 14
North Castle School, 1984:17
North Castle School, 1984:19
North Castle School, 1997:26
North Castle Slave Census 1755, 2003:16
North Castle society, 1987:14
North Castle society, 1987:9
North Castle South Fire Dist. No. 1 Building (2006 Photograph), 2006:27
North Castle South Fire District No. 1 (article), 2006:23
North Castle South Fire District No. 1, 2006:24
North Castle Sun (newspaper) editor Rudolph Wilson, 1980:23

North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1980:25
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1981:34
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1981:35
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1985:6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 17
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1987:21, 22, 28
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1990:9, 11
North Castle Sun (newspaper), 1998:25
North Castle Sun and The North Castle Monitor, 1994:3
North Castle Sun newspaper, 1993:5
North Castle Sun newspaper, 2002:5, 12, 31
North Castle Sun newspaper, 2006:12
North Castle Sun newspaper, 2008:23
North Castle Sun newspaper, 2013:4, 26
North Castle Sun Newspaper, 1998:27
North Castle Sun, 1977:23
North Castle Sun, 1999:19, 22
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1976:26
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1979:3, 7, 10, 17
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1988:14, 27
North Castle Sun, the (newspaper), 1992: 9, 16
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
North Castle Sun, The (newspaper), 1995:13, 14, 15, 33
North Castle Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:5
North Castle Sun, The, 2004:18
North Castle Sun, The, 2006:9
North Castle Supervisor John A. Lombardi, 2013:22
North Castle Supervisor, 1982:25
North Castle Supervisor, 1992:25
North Castle Tale (article), 1997:33
North Castle Town Assessor, 1992:29
North Castle Town Board Member, 1993:3, 4
North Castle Town Board Members 1966, 2005:3
North Castle Town Board, 1974:14
North Castle Town Board, 1985:26
North Castle Town Board, 1996:21
North Castle Town Board, North Castle Road Naming Committee, 1994:9
North Castle Town Clerk, 1977:9
North Castle Town Clerk, 1978:10
North Castle Town Clerk, 1989:18
North Castle Town Clerk, 1992: 11
North Castle Town Clerk, 1996:5
North Castle Town Clerk, 1997:33
North Castle Town Clerks, 1736-1886, 1994:3
North Castle Town Councilman Becky Kittredge, 2013:22
North Castle Town Councilwoman, 1992:24
North Castle Town Hall offices, 2013:25
North Castle Town Hall, 1974:3
North Castle Town Hall, 1990:1
North Castle Town Hall, 1991:8
North Castle Town Hall, 1997:35
North Castle Town Hall, 2002:23
North Castle Town Hall, Armonk, 2001:15
North Castle Town Hall, first in 1948, 1987:22
North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2002:5
North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2003:29
North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2005: Back Cover

North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2005: Inside Back Cover
 North Castle Town Historian Watson, 2004:28
 North Castle Town Historian, 1985:26
 North Castle Town Historian, 1989:27
 North Castle Town Historian, 1992:28
 North Castle Town Historian, 1993:3, 4
 North Castle Town Historian, 1998:35
 North Castle Town Historian, 2001:20
 North Castle Town Historian, 2003:3
 North Castle Town Historian, 2006:23
 North Castle Town Historian, 2006:28
 North Castle Town Justice, 1992:29
 North Castle Town Minutes, 1992:25
 North Castle Town Minutes, 2003:20
 North Castle Town Minutes, 2005:15
 North Castle Town Officials 1906 (photograph), 1998:32
 North Castle Town Records, 1982:30
 North Castle Town Supervisor, 1978:2
 North Castle Town Supervisor, 1996:5, 11
 North Castle unit of Suffragettes, 1987:23
 North Castle War Fund, 1991:30
 North Castle Washington Bicentennial Committee of 1932, 1976:3
 North Castle women, 1997:7
 North Castle Zion Methodist Episcopal Church in Westchester County, 1987:16
 North Castle, 1974:10
 North Castle, 1975:7, 12
 North Castle, 1976:16, 20, 22, 25
 North Castle, 1977:4, 6, 10, 14, 17, 24
 North Castle, 1978:3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 27, 28
 North Castle, 1979:10, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29
 North Castle, 1980:
 North Castle, 1980:3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
 North Castle, 1981:3
 North Castle, 1982:10, 11, 13, 26, 28, 29, 30
 North Castle, 1983:13
 North Castle, 1984:3, 4, 5, 19
 North Castle, 1985:21, 23, 24
 North Castle, 1986:5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17
 North Castle, 1987:2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28
 North Castle, 1988:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 27
 North Castle, 1989:7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27
 North Castle, 1990:2, 7, 11, 28
 North Castle, 1991:30
 North Castle, 1992:6, 11, 14, 25, 27
 North Castle, 1993:6, 8, 11
 North Castle, 1994:4, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 34
 North Castle, 1995:10, 13, 19, 21, 22, 23, 31
 North Castle, 1996:4, 9, 26, 28, 29
 North Castle, 1997:12, 13, 29
 North Castle, 1998:15, 25, 26
 North Castle, 2002:23, 32
 North Castle, 2003:5, 10, 19, 21, 22
 North Castle, 2005:12
 North Castle, 2005:16
 North Castle, 2008:17
 North Castle, 2010:12, 17

North Castle, evolution of growth, 1993:9
 North Castle, New York, 1988:11
 North Castle, New York, 2012:26
 North Castle, Town of, 1974:13
 North Castle, Town of, 1977:23
 North Castle, Town of, 1981:17
 North Castle, Town of, 1983:20
 North Castle, Town of, 1987:5, 15
 North Castle, Town of, 1988:2, 11, 13
 North Castle, Town of, 1993:5, 12
 North Castle, Town of, 1995:33
 North Castle, Town of, 1997:4
 North Castle, Town of, 2008:31
 North Castle, Westchester County, 1991:18
 North Castle/Bedford line, 1992:26
 North Castle/New Castle Colonial History and Minutes ... 1736-1791, 1981:16
 North Castle/New Castle Colonial History and Minutes ... 1736-1791, 1981:21
 North Castle: Terminus of The Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:26
 North Castle's 200th birthday, 1936, 1998:33
 North Castle's 250th Anniversary, 1986:9
 North Castle's Early Transportation (article), 1985:23
 North Castle's first Anglican Church (St. George's) built in 1761, 1992:4
 North Castle's First Subdivision (article), 1985:18, 26
 North Castle's First Subdivision, 2012:28
 North Castle's First Subdivision, 2012:29
 North Castle's first town meeting, 1993:7
 North Castle's Great Estates, 2004:34
 North Castle's Shoemaking Industry (article), 1997:4
 North Castle-New Castle Historical Records (a book), 1978:10
 North Castle's 200th Birthday (article), 1996:10
 North Castle's 200th Birthday, 1976:5
 North Castle's 200th Birthday, 1977:26
 North Castle's 240th Anniversary, 1976:25
 North Castle's 250th Anniversary, 1991:26
 North Castle's Own Paper Money (article), 1991:front cover, 15
 North Dakota, 1998:20
 North Garden of IBM Headquarters 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
 North Gate, 2000:8, 9, back cover
 North Greenwich Congregational Church, 2001:16
 North Greenwich Road (new) (map), 1982:9
 North Greenwich Road, 1976:20
 North Greenwich Road, 1981:16
 North Greenwich Road, 1999:5
 North Greenwich Road, 2012:5
 North Greenwich, 1977:14, 17
 North Greenwich, 1982:13
 North Greenwich, 1987:19, 29
 North Guilford, Connecticut, 1986:24
 North River, 1987:11
 North River, 2010:18
 North River, also the Hudson River, 2010:17
 North Salem, 1975:5, 7
 North Salem, 1989:23
 North Salem, 1994:32
 North Salem, 1995:20
 North Salem, New York, 1976:16

North Sea on Peconic Bay, 1984:4
North Street Shopping Center, Banksville, 1976:28
North Street, 2000:30
North Street, 2008:28
North Tarrytown, 2010:28
North Westchester Kennel Club, 2006:12
North White Plains church, 1993:22
North White Plains Elementary School, 1983:27
North White Plains Fire Company founded 1912, 2006:26
North White Plains Fire Company, 1976:4
North White Plains Fire Company, 1991:30
North White Plains fire company, 1995:33
North White Plains Fire Department (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
North White Plains Fire Department, 1988:25
North White Plains Firehouse, 1975:20
North White Plains firehouse, 1996:28
North White Plains Firehouse, 2012:18
North White Plains Library Board, 1991:30
North White Plains mission (church), 1977:20
North White Plains PTA, 1976:10
North White Plains Railroad Station, 2008:15
North White Plains school, 1976:8, 10
North White Plains School, 1988:20, 25
North White Plains School, 2008:19, 25
North White Plains Shopping Center, 2008:15
North White Plains, 1974:10, 11, 14
North White Plains, 1975:cover, 11, 13, 18
North White Plains, 1976:4, 6, 10, 25
North White Plains, 1977:19, 20, 22, 24
North White Plains, 1978:30
North White Plains, 1982:31British troops
North White Plains, 1983:12, 20, 21, 24
North White Plains, 1986:5
North White Plains, 1987:3, 4, 17, 21, 23, 29
North White Plains, 1988:25
North White Plains, 1991:25, 28
North White Plains, 1994:6, 23
North White Plains, 1995:32
North White Plains, 1998:36
North White Plains, 2000:25
North White Plains, 2006:23
North White Plains, 2008:16, 17, 24
North White Plains, New York, 2009:24
North White Plains-Quarry Heights Civic Association, 1991:30
North Woodstock, New Hampshire, 1983:32
Northern Railroad, The New York, Housatonic &, 1976:16, 20
Northern Railroad, The New York, Housatonic &, 1978:30
Northern Westchester Bank, 1996:17
Northern Westchester Hospital Center, 1981:35
Northern Westchester Hospital, 1990:11
Northern Westchester Hospital, 2005:20
Northern Westchester Hospital, Mount Kisco, 1984:12
Northern Westchester Times (newspaper), 1979:17
Northern Westchester, 1992: 13
Norton, John, 2001:10
Norvo, Mildred Bailey, 1985:12

Norvo, Red, 1985:12, 16
 Norwake (Norwalk) River, 1979:25
 Norwalk, 1979:19, 25
 Norwalk, Connecticut, 2000:5
 Norwalk, Connecticut, 2010:6
 Norway spruce, 2003:25
 Norwich, Vermont, 2010:11
 not worth a continental, 1991:15
 Notable New Yorkers, 1896-1899 (book), 1991:16
 Note passing, 2010:5
 notes at a discount, 1991:21 numismatist, 1991:24
 Nova Scotia, 1987:17
 Nova Scotia, 2006:11
 Nova Scotia, 2011:26
 Noyes, Eliot, 2000:20
 NSDAR, White Plains Chapter, Vol. 34, 2007:31, 32
 Nucon Holdings, Inc., 1998:19
 Nuisances, 2010:23
 Number of students 1828 cited, 1982:12
 Number of students 1838 cited, 1982:12
 Number of students 1846 cited, 1982:12
 nuptial night, 1989:12
 Nursery, The, 1998:28
 Nutt, Armonk K., 1994:6
 Nyack, 1992: 10

O

O'Boyle, Jim (1961 photograph), 1997:24
 O'Brien, Dan, contractor, 2010:4
 O'Brien, Daniel, 1992:27
 O'Brien, Ellen, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 O'Brien, Esq., Mortimer C., 1984:8
 O'Brien, M., 2002:28
 O'Brien, Matthew, 1997:12
 O'Brien, Mrs., 1998:12
 O'Callaghan, M.D., E. B., 2003:16
 O'Keefe, Dorothy, 2006:33
 O'Keefe, Dorothy, 2007:33
 O'Keefe, Dorothy, 2008: Inside Back Cover
 O'Keefe, Dorothy, 2009: Inside back cover
 O'Keefe, Dorothy, 2010: Inside Back Cover
 O'Neal, Hank, 1985:17
 O'Neill, Francis (Buffy), 2006:30
 O'Reilly, L. J., 2011:31
 O'Shea, Dennis, a farrier, 1981:21
 Oak Knoll, 1998:27
 Oak Park, Illinois, 1977:3
 Oak Tree – White Oak Tree – Treaty Oak (1903 photograph), 2012:18
 Oak Tree – White Oak Tree – Treaty Oak destroyed by lightning 1903, 2012:18
 Oak tree in Community Park, 2006:31
 Oak Tree Inn (now Save Way Cleaners), North White Plains, 1975:15
 Oak Tree Inn, 2012:18
 Oak Tree Inn, The, North White Plains, 1975:20
 Oak Tree Monument, 2012:18
 Oak tree, 2012:16

Oak, The Old Washington, North White Plains, 1975:20
 Oakes, Dr., 1981:25
 Oakley, Miles, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Oakley, Mrs. Henrietta (nee Miller), 2010:14
 Oaks, an estate, The, 1995:23
 Oakwood Cemetery, 1981:14, 21
 Oakwood Cemetery, Lexington Avenue, Mt. Kisco, New York, 1981:17
 Oblong Monthly Meeting, 1978:6
 O'Brien, Edward F., 1988:22
 O'Brien, Mr., 1988:24, 25
 O'Brien, Rev. Msgr. Joseph P., 1989:6
 O'Brien, Thomas F., 1995:9
 obstetrician, 1990:5
 O'Callaghan, 1979:26
 O'Callaghan, E. B., 1979:27
 Occupations of freeholders, 2002:31
 Occupations, 1998:8
 O'Connor, Celestino, 1995:9
 Octagon House in Banksville, 1993:19
 Octagon House, 1991:4
 Octagon House, The, 1990:22
 octagon house, white, 1990:17
 October 1776, 2010:16
 octogon parsonage, Banksville, 1990:19
 Odel, E., 2013:17
 Odell in Pleasantville, Mrs., 1990:5
 Odell, Caroline, 1989:16
 Odell, Daniel, 1989:13, 14, 16, 18
 Odell, Evander, 2001:30
 Odell, Evander, 2013:17
 Odell, George, 1995:9
 Odell, Harry, 1988:5
 Odell, Mary Evelyn Barnett, 1989:16
 Odell, William Miner, 1989:14
 Odell's store and post office, E., 1981:16
 Odell's Store, Kensico, 1975:16
 Oderifero, Benjamin J., 1995:9
 O'Donahue, Father John J., 1989:3
 O'Donahue, Father, 1989:5
 Odorizzi, Charles, 1989:7
 Oelker & Cox Funeral Home, 1993:4
 Oesterle, James, 1981:17
 Office building on Old Route 22 on site of Log Cabin, 1985:10
 Office building on site of Log Cabin (photograph), 1985:16
 Office of Price Stabilization, Textile Branch, 1998:19
 Officers of The North Castle Historical Society (a listing), 1999:35
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1974:15
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1975:19
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1976:27
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1977:27
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1978:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1979:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1980:27
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:22
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1982:32
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:35

Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1984:20
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1985:28
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1986:28
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1987:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1988:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1989:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1990:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1991:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1992:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:31
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1994:33
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1995:34
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1996:34
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1997:34
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:35
 Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 2013:29
 Official Seal, Town of North Castle (photograph), 1997:front cover
 Officials at the Street Lights Ceremony, Armonk 1930 (photograph), 1999:24
 Ogden, 1983:18
 Ogden, Abigail, 1986:17
 Ogden, Albert, 1996:13
 Ogden, Albert, 2002:30
 Ogden, Ichabod, 1977:4, 5, 6
 Ogden, Ichabod, 2012: Back Cover
 Ogden, Ichabod, 2012:4
 Ogden, Jonathan, 1986:4
 Ogden, Jonathan, 1996:13
 Ogden, Jonathan, 2001:30
 Ogden, Mary, 1986:13
 Ogden, William, 1996:13
 Ogden, William, 2002:30
 Ohio State University, 2002:6, 14, 19
 Ohio, 1979:8, 16
 Ohio, 1990:18
 oil burner, 1990:3
 oil lamp, 1989:29
 Oil lamps restored, original, 1993:28
 oil lamps, 1994:34
 Oil Mill Road, 1985:14-15, 21
 oil mill, 1980:7
 Oil mill, 1985:21
 Oil mill, 2012:28
 Oil Pond, 1980:20
 oiling, 1994:10
 Oils, mixed, 1998:11
 Ointments, 1998:14
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1979:6
 Old Armonk Fire House, 2008:12
 Old Bedford Road, 1979:3
 Old Bedford Road, 2012:5
 Old Bedford Road, Connecticut, 1977:14
 Old Bet (elephant), 1977:7
 Old Boston Post Road (article), 1989:27
 Old Boston Post Road, 1989:23
 Old bridge, Sands aka Wright's, 2005:23
 Old colored sexton, 2010:25

old Cox Avenue, 1978:4, 13
Old Englis Gam Bantam Club, 2006:13
Old English Sheepdog Jenny, 2013:23
Old foundations of little houses, 2008:8
Old Glory (poem), 1996:35
Old Glory, a poem, 1995:3
Old Greenwich, 1979:25, 28
Old High Street, 1980:24
old hill, 2007:5, 12, 15
Old Hill Avenue, 2012:14
Old Homestead, The, 1998:27
Old Kensico Church, 1977:22
Old Kensico Lake (photo), 1983:15
Old Kensico Lake, 1885, 1983:19
Old Kensico Lake, 1983:14, 17
Old Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:21
Old Kensico Village, 1983:23
Old Long Ridge Road, 2010:8
Old measure, 1/3 inch, barleycorn, 1997:13
Old Methodist Cemetery, 1987:9
Old Methodist Church, 1983:19
Old Middle Patent Church building stands next to present one, 1987:15
Old Middle Patent schoolhouse, 1987:15
Old Mount Kisco Road, 2005:14
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 1978:9
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 1980:13
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 1988:28
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 2000:25
Old Mt. Kisco Road, 2005:15
Old North Castle Church building, 2005:19
Old North Castle Church Cemetery, 2005:17
Old North Castle Church Site Layout Map circa 1860, 2005:16
Old North Castle Church, 2005:12
Old Oil Mill Dam, 1985:21
Old Oil Pond, 1980:20
Old Orchard Street, 1975:16
Old Post Road, 1983:18, 27
Old Orchard Street, 2010:18
Old Post Road and Its Milestones in N.C. (article), 1989:1
Old Post Road and Its Milestones in North Castle, 1989:23
Old Post Road, 1997:28
Old Post Road, The, 1989:23, 27
Old Quaker Meeting House at North Castle (an article), 1978:10
Old red schoolhouse, 1987:15
Old Route 22 (photo), 1981:32
Old Route 22, 1987:26, 27
Old Route 22, 1996:10, 26, 27
Old Route 22, 2000:25, 26
old rugged cross, 1992: 9
Old schoolhouse of 1816 sold, 1982:20
Old schoolhouse, 1982:17
Old State Road, 1983:23
Old Town Tavern, 2007:Back Cover
Old Town Tavern, 1990:30
Old Washington oak, 2012:18
Old Waterbury house, 2003:32

Old Whippoorwill School, 1997:21
 Oldfield, Barney, 1981:23, 24, 32
 Olive Branch Restaurant, 1983:27
 Olive Branch restaurant, 1992:29
 Oliver, Edna May, 1999: 19
 Oliver, Isaac J., 2007:21
 Oliver, William, 1989:19
 OlmstedBrothers, 1995:20
 Olney, Richard S., 1995:9
 Olneys' Geography (book), 1982:12
 Olwen, Most Rev. Quentin, 1989:5
 Olympic, 1987:24
 Omaha Beach, France, 1995:6
 On Top Farm, 1998:27
 Onderdonk, Bishop B. T., 1992:4
 Onderdonk, Bishop Benjamin T., 1992: 14
 one wench named Marget, 1989:19
 One-and-a-half ton blue truck, 2008:25
 O'Neil, Joseph F., 1996:14
 O'Neil, Richard, 1988:10, 12
 O'Neill, Father William, 1989:3
 O'Neill, Francis E., 1989:5, 6
 One-room school, 1982:3, 8
 One-room school, 1984:14
 one-room school, 1994:11
 Onions sold 5 barrels Armonk \$11.25 1886, 1999:14
 Onyx Club, 1985:9
 Operations Office, Armonk Airport (photo) 1979:15
 Oral History Committee, 1989:2
 oral history program, The NCHS, 1995:19
 Oral History, 2008:15
 Orchard Drive, 1996:8
 Orchard Farm, 1998:28
 Orchard Street, Kensico, 1983:5, 19
 Orchard under fine cultivation, 1998:25
 orchard, 1983:18
 Orchard, 2008:11
 Orchard, apple, 2000:18
 Orchestra, 1985:7, 8, 11
 Orchestra, 1987:21, 25
 Orchestra, 1997:23
 Orden, William, 2005:16
 Order, The, 1987:20
 Oregon Road Farm, 1998:27
 Organ fund, 1992: 9
 Organ replacement found in Virginia, 1993:28
 Organ, 1982:4, 5, 6
 Organ, 1992:4, 6, 8
 Organ, 1993:20
 Organ, Casavant pipe, 1992: 10
 Organ, Mrs. Agnew's, 2000:8
 Original Coman School, 2008:9
 Original meeting to discuss forming an historical society, 2010:11
 Orlando, Florida, 2004:26
 Orman, Patrolman William, 2005:11
 Orman, Patrolman, 1996:18, 19

Orman, Ptl. W. (photo), 1996:23
 Orman, W., 1996:3
 Orman, William, 1996:17
 Orrato, Arfio, 2008:19
 Orson Automobile, 2013:10
 Orthodox Friends, 1978:7
 Osborn Memorial Home, Miriam, 1977:14
 Osborn, Miriam Adelaide Trowbridge, 2011:17
 Osborn, Miriam, 1977:14
 Osborne house, Armonk on Cox Avenue, 1985:10
 Osburn, Nathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Oscar's Tavern, North White Plains, 1976:13
 Oscar's Tavern, North White Plains, 1976:8
 Osgood, Charles, 1998:19
 Osgood, Indiana, 1984:11
 Ossining Correctional Facility, 1996:21
 Ossining Historical Society, 2001:8
 Ossining Historical Society, 2004:23
 Ossining Public Library, 1982:30
 Ossining School for Girls, 2001:8
 Ossining, 1975:12
 Ossining, 1978:8
 Ossining, 1979:18
 Ossining, 1980:17
 Ossining, 1983:25
 Ossining, 1986:15, 17
 Ossining, 2004:23
 Ossining, New York, 1996:21
 Other Days in Greenwich (book), 2006:21
 Other Days in Greenwich (book), 1997:8, 18
 Other Free, except Indians, not Taxed, 2003:18
 Otter Trail, 1975:13
 Otter Trail, 1983:23
 Otter Trail, 1985:24
 Our Antiques Show, Happy 20th Birthday (article) , 1998:34
 Our Town, 1998:36
 Outbuildings, 2002:10
 Outdoor playground, 1984:15
 Outhouses, 2010:5
 Overcoats, 1987:26
 overhead trams, 1983:13
 Overseer of Road Elnathan Finch, 1999:13
 Overseer of the Poor 1805-1809, 1984:5
 Overseer of the Poor, 1998:32
 Overseer of the Poor, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
 Overseer of the Roads 1804 and 1811, 1984:5
 Overseer of the Roads in 1763, 1984:5
 Overseer of the Roads in 1788 and 1795, 1984:5
 Overseer of the Roads, 1976:22
 Overseer of the Roads, 1986:13, 17
 Overseer of the Roads, 2001:5
 Overseer of the Roads, 2004:4
 Overseers of the Poor, 2003:20, 21, 22
 overshot water wheel, 1980:3
 Owen, Anna Bailey (see Carpenter), 2007:20
 Owen, Anna Bailey, 1980:18

Owen, Jane, 1987:17
 Owen, John, 1980:18
 Owen, Jonathan, 2002:30
 Owen, Mary, 1982:26
 Owen, Penniah, 1980:6
 Owen, Percy, 1981:35
 Owen, Thomas and Harriet Ferris, 2011:25
 Owens, Mary, 2011:20
 Owensville (now Croton Falls), 1980:18
 Ox cart, 2010:15
 Ox, helped Hunter get out of mire, 1999:12
 Ox-cramp shed, 1981:12
 oxen (Judge Mead's), 1994:front cover
 Oxen to shop, 1999:12
 Oxen, 1981:11, 12
 oxen, 1994:9, 34
 Oxen, 1999:15
 Oxen, 2002:10
 Oxen, 2010:6
 Oxen, ten teams, 1987:14
 Oxford Dictionary, 1989:12
 Oyster Bay, 1978:4
 Oyster Bay, 1980:6
 Oyster Bay, Long Island, 1980:17, 26
 Oyster Bay, Long Island, 2001:5

P

Pace Law Review (magazine), 1996:7
 Pace University School of Law, 1996:4, 7
 Pace, Dominick, 1995:9
 Pace, Ralph, 1995:9
 Pacific Fleet, 1995:5
 Pacific, 1988:18
 Pacific, 1995:1
 Pacific, 1998:19
 Packard Westchester Co., Inc., 1976:10
 Packer, Harvey, wrestler, 2006:10
 Packet boats, 1997:5
 Padilla, Joanne, 2007:25
 Pageant, Historic, 1976:7
 Paine, Trustee William J., 1993:22
 Paine, William J., 1981:16
 Paine, William J., 1993:20
 Paines' Corners, 2008:10
 Paint – Protect – Preserve capital fund drive, 2002:4
 Paint Can Fund, 1993:25
 paint, recipe for cheap, 1989:12
 Painter of scripture on rocks 1886, 1999:14
 Painter, 2008:13
 Painting, 1984:16
 Paint-Protect-Preserve Fund, 2002:34
 Palador Night Club, 2002:21
 Palais D'Or Night Club, 2002:21
 Palais D'Or on Broadway, 1985:10
 Palamarcsuk, Rose Krouch 1920 (photo), 1982:7

Palamarczuk, Building Inspector Tony, 1996:28
Palamarczuk, Nellie Ferris (photo), 1991:23
Palamarczuk, Rose Krouch (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Palamarczuk, Sue, 2007:25
Palmer Dwelling House, Harrison, 2002:32
Palmer Eliza Wyckoff, 1979:30
Palmer Method of handwriting, 1982:8
Palmer Nancy Finch, 1990:5
Palmer, 1974:7
Palmer, 1982:25
Palmer, 1983:19
Palmer, Alaska, 2006:15
Palmer, Allen, 1993:18
Palmer, Alvin, 1999:10, 16
Palmer, Bartley, 1991:16, 21, 22, 23
Palmer, Benjamin Jr., 1977:16
Palmer, Cashier, 1991:18
Palmer, Catherine, 1999:10, 16
Palmer, Charles, 1990:5, 13
Palmer, Charlotte, 1977:17
Palmer, Clara A., 1999:15
Palmer, Clara Armenia (Mrs. Theodore Brundage) , 1999:10
Palmer, Della A., 2012:26
Palmer, Dr. David, 1976:21
Palmer, Edward F., 1993:18
Palmer, Edwin, 1987:16
Palmer, Elizabeth Wyckoff, 1990:13
Palmer, Elizabeth, 1977:17
Palmer, F.F. , 1998:28
Palmer, Frederick, 1977:17
Palmer, G., 2002:28
Palmer, Gideon, 1999:13
Palmer, Gilbert (2nd), 1977:16
Palmer, Gilbert, 1977:16, 17
Palmer, Gilbert, 1986:20
Palmer, Gilbert, 2002:30, 32
Palmer, Gilbert, 2012:4
Palmer, H. P. , 2004:23
Palmer, Hannah F., 1977:17
Palmer, Harrison, 1977:5, 6, 16, 17
Palmer, Harrison, 1994:18
Palmer, Harrison, 2003:18
Palmer, Harrison, 2012: 5, Back Cover
Palmer, Harvey and Deborah Ferris, 2011:25
Palmer, Harvey, 1991:4
Palmer, Jeremiah, 1982:15
Palmer, Jerusha Wines, 1986:19
Palmer, Jerusha, 1977:17
Palmer, Jerusha, 1986:19
Palmer, John, 1977:16
Palmer, John, 1979:29, 30
Palmer, John, 2001:30
Palmer, John, 2003:22
Palmer, Joseph, 1977:16
Palmer, Larry sold meat from his wagon, 2010:7
Palmer, Margaret H., 1999:13

Palmer, Margaret, 1977:16
Palmer, Mary Wesley, 1991:23
Palmer, Mary, 1977:16
Palmer, Minnie, 1990:13
Palmer, Miss Minnie, 1990:5
Palmer, Nancy Finch, 1990:13
Palmer, Naomi, 1977:16
Palmer, Peter, 1986:19
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 1977:17
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 1986:20
Palmer, Phebe Lyon, 2012:4
Palmer, Phebe, 1977:6
Palmer, Phebe, 2012:5
Palmer, Phoebe, 1977:16
Palmer, Phoebe, 1991:4
Palmer, Richard, 1977:17
Palmer, Samuel R., 1985:20
Palmer, Samuel R., 1990:13
Palmer, Samuel R., 2012:32
Palmer, Samuel W., 1979:29, 30
Palmer, Samuel W., 2003:22
Palmer, Samuel, 1977:16
Palmer, Samuel, 1979:30
Palmer, Samuel, 1985:14-15
Palmer, Sarah Harrison, 1986:20
Palmer, Sarah Harrison, 2012:4
Palmer, Sarah, 1977:16, 17
Palmer, shoemaker, 1990:13
Palmer, Solomon, 2002:30
Palmer, Stephen S., 2011:18
Palmer, Town Clerk Harrison, 2012:4
Palmer, Winus, 1999:26
Palmer, Winus, 2000:31
Palmer, Zeruiah, 1977:16
Palmer's Hotel, Pine's Bridge, 2013:16
Palmer's store, Armonk, 1999:11
Palmer-Biddolf House, 2000:23
Palmer's dry goods store, Armonk, 1991:23
Palmer's store, Bartley (NE corner Bedford Rd. & Main St.), 1991:22
Palmers, 2011:3
Palmers, New York, 1976:16
Panama Canal, 1983:9
Panama Canal, 2008:6
Panel Truck, 2008:23
Panhard, 1981:23
Panridge, 1979:25
Panthers, The (football team), 1989:7
Papale, Guy (photo), 1996:31
Papale, Guy H. , 1990:31
Papale, Guy H., 1983:2
Papale, Guy H., 1985:2
Papale, Guy H., 1986:28
Papale, Guy H., 1988:31
Papale, Guy H., 1989:31
Papale, Guy, 1974:15

Papale, Guy, 1975:19
Papale, Guy, 1976:27
Papale, Guy, 1977:27
Papale, Guy, 1978:31
Papale, Guy, 1979:29, 31
Papale, Guy, 1980:27
Papale, Guy, 1981:22
Papale, Guy, 1982:32
Papale, Guy, 1983:35
Papale, Guy, 1986:9
Papale, Guy, 1991:27
Papale, Guy, 1994:2
Papale, Guy, 1996:26
Papale, Guy, 1998:15
Papale, Guy, 2000:24
Papale, Guy, J., 1984:2
Papale, Immediate Past President Guy, 1987:31
Papale, Mrs. Guy, 1988:22
Papale, President Guy H., 1985:28
Papale, President Guy J., 1984:20
Paper ballots, 1987:23
Paper box, 1982:6
Paper for the walls, 4 rolls, 1999:12
Paper Money of the United States (book), 1991:24
Paper Money, North Castle's Own, 1991:15
Paper streamers, 1999:23
parachuting, 1979:10
Parade described, 1986:8
parade, 1941 new library, 1988:17
Parade, 1984:19
Parade, 1986:5, 7
Parades, 2010:6
Paraguay, 2013:13
Paramount Theatre on Broadway, 1985:8
Paramount, 1999: 19
parcel 86 of the Wampus taking, 1980:21
Parents and relatives, 1982:6
Parents Association, 1983:30
Paris Herald Tribune, 2004:30
Paris, 2002:8
Paris, 2004:30
Paris, France, 1995:6
Paris, France, 1998:16
Parish house fund, 1992: 10
Parish house, 1992:6, 9
Parish of Rye, 2005:12
Parish picnics, 1992:6
Parish, 1992:5
Parishes, 1992:3
Parke, 1983:30
Parke, Margaret, 1994:11
Parke, Robert, 1994:11
Parker Lee's orchestra, 1985:6
Parker, 1981:32
Parker, David (1955 photograph), 1997:20
Parker, Dr. Joseph, 1990:21

Parker, E.H., 1981:23
Parker, Josephine, 1997:20
Parker, L. N., 1997:16
Parker, T., 1981:25
Parker, Thomas R., 1974:15
Parker, Thomas R., 1975:19
Parker, Thomas R., 1976:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1977:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1978:30, 31
Parker, Thomas R., 1979:31
Parker, Thomas R., 1980:27
Parker, Thomas R., 1981:22
Parker, Thomas R., 1982:32
Parker, Thomas R., 1986:9
Parker, Thomas R., 1997:20
Parker, Thomas R., 2000:32
Parker, Thomas R., 2004:31, 32
Parker, Thomas R., 2009:27
Parker, Thomas R., 2010:13, 18
Parker, Thomas, 1981:22
Parker, Thomas, 1983:35
Parker, Thomas, 1984:20
Parker, Thomas, 1991:25
Parker, Thomas, 1996:16
parking area, 1987:26
Parks, Kenneth, 1995:9
Parks, Recreation and Conservation Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Parks, Recreation and Conservation Department, 2012:14
Parks, Recreation and Conservation, Department of, 1983:27
Parkway bridges inscribed with year built and design engineer, 1990:27
Parkway Extension and Route 22, 1976:10
Parsley, 1998:13, 14
Parsonage farm on Middle Patent road, 1982:29
parsonage home, 1990:3
Parsonage House , 1992: 12
parsonage, 1990:4, 17
parsonage, 1991:8
Parsonage, 1993:19
Parsonage, Banksville, 1976:28
Parsonage/seminary, 1992:5
Parsonage/seminary, 2006:4
Parsons, General, 2010:18
Parterno, Carlo, 2002:36
Partition action, 1984:8, 9
Partridge, Rev. Alfred, 1994:14
Parvenus, 2001:7
Pascal, 1986:10
Paschke, Jack, 1992:31
Paschke, Jack, 1993:33
Paschke, Jack, 1994:33
Paschke, Jack, 1995:34
Paschke, Jack, 1996:34
Paschke, Jack, 1997:34
Paschke, Jack, 1998:35
Paschke, Jack, 1999:35
Paschke, Jack, 2000:35

Paschke, Jack, 2001:35
Paschke, Jack, 2002:35
Paschke, Jack, 2003:33
Paschke, Jack, 2004:33
Paschke, Jack, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Paschke, Jack, 2006:33
Paschke, Jack, 2007:33
Paschke, Jack, 2008: 2, Inside Back Cover
Paschke, Jack, 2009:Inside back cover
Paschke, Jack, 2011:Inside back cover
Paschke, Jack, 2013:29
Paschke, Jack, Recording Secretary, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Paschke, President Jack, 2006:2
Paschke, Recording Secretary Jack, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Passenger stand, 1997:12
Passions were aroused, 1982:16
Past, Scenes from our: The Wagonwheel Restaurant (article), 1999:5
Pasteur, Louis, French scientist, 2013:15
Pastor, 1990:25
Pastor, Tony, 1985:10
Pastoral Aid Society, 1992:5
pastoral way of life changed (1970s photograph) , 2001:27
Pastore's Restaurant, North White Plains, 1976:13
Pasture, 1998:23
Pastures, 2008: Back Cover
Pat Bresha Award for Distinguished Community Service, 2013:23
Pat Bresha Community Service Award, 2013:20
Pat J. Bresha Distinguished Service Award, 2003:31, 32
Pataki, Gov. George E., 2005:5
Pate (a slave), 2003:19
Patent (land), 1984:3
Patent Trader newspaper, 1969, 2008:30
Patent Trader newspaper, 2001:26
Patent Trader, 1997:24
Patent Trader, 2004:24
Patents Grants February 17, 1701, 2007:4
Paterno Castle, 1994:32
Paterno, 2002:17
Paterno, Carlo M., 1994:3, 30
Paterno, Carlo M., 2002:18
Paterno, Carlo, 1995:9
Paterno, Carlo, 1998:21
Paterno, Carlo, 2009:6
Paterno, Carlo, infant (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno, Charles V., 2002:15
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. (photograph), 2002:16
Paterno, Dr. Charles V. , 1998:21
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1976:12
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1978:25, 26
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1988:16
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 1994:30
Paterno, Dr. Charles V., 2002:18, 36
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2009:6
Paterno, Dr. Charles, 2013:10
Paterno, Dr., 1976:13
Paterno, Dr., 1988:18

Paterno, Mrs. Charles V. (photograph), 2002:16
 Paterno's estate, Dr., 1999: 19
 Paterson, New Jersey, 1990:21, 24
 Paths That Upward Lead (an article), 1988:13
 Pathunk, 1979:25
 Pathunk, Betty, 1979:25
 patients, 1990:5
 Patrick, Captain Daniel, 1979:26
 Patrick, Daniel, 1979:25
 Patriot army, 1987:16
 Patriot cause, 1986:13
 Patriot cause, 1991:13
 Patriot Cause, 2004:31
 Patriot cause, 2012: Back Cover
 Patriot(s), 2012:4, 5
 Patriot, 1982:26
 Patriot, 1986:18
 Patriot, 1989:24
 Patriotic bunting, 1999:23
 Patriotic concerts in Armonk, 1990:24
 Patriotism a poem by Sir Walter Scott (quoted), 2001:20
 Patriotism, 1983:32
 Patriots, 1980:31
 Patriots, 2005:17
 Patriots, 2011:19
 Patterns, 1997:17
 Patthunk, Jr., Wapeto, 1979:25
 Paul Harris Fellow, 2004:26
 Paul Harris Fellow, Rotary Award, 2006:31
 Paul Jones described, 1987:25, 26
 Paul Jones, 1987:28
 Paulding, 1980:5
 Paulding, John, 1980:28
 Paulding, Jr., George F., 1995:9
 pay telephones, 1992: 18
 payment for services, 1991:9
 Payton, 1979:6, 17
 Payton, Clifford (Jr.), 1979:16
 Payton, Clifford (photo), 1979:5
 Payton, Clifford, 1979:3, 6, 7, 12, 17
 Payton, Clifford, 1980:25
 Payton, Hannah Dottie, 1979:16
 Payton, Irene (photo), 1979:5
 Payton, Irene, 1979:16
 Payton, Josephine Mignotte, 1979:16
 Payton, Mrs. Clifford, 1979:5
 Payton, Sarah Knowlton, 1980:25
 Peabody Hotel, Memphis, 1985:8
 Peabody, 1979:17
 Peabody, 1987:25
 Peabody, David, 1979:6, 7
 Peabody, Mrs. David, 1979:17
 Peaceable Kingdom, 1994:3, 9
 Peach Blow (photograph), 2000:11
 Peach Blow, 2000:9
 Peacock Memorials Co., 2004:26

Peacock Memorials, 2005:25
 Peacock Memorials, Valhalla, NY, 2005: Back Cover
 Peacock, H. K. , 2004:25
 Peacocks, 2004:10
 Pearce, Rev. John T., 1992:5
 Pearl, a 1752 ship, 2006:11
 Pearl Harbor, 1984:11
 Pearl Harbor, 2001:18
 Pearl Street, New York City, 2007:23
 Pears, Port Chester and Greenwich, 2 barrels \$3.50 1886, 1999:13
 Pearson, Arnold, 1995:9
 Pearson, Herbert, 1995:9
 pebbles and rocks, 1989:25
 Peck & Bush, 2002:28
 Peck family in North Castle, 1999:10
 Peck, 2007:5
 Peck, Aaron, 1974:14
 Peck, Charles, 2005:8
 Peck, Clarence F. (photograph 1939) , 2005:9
 Peck, Clarence F., Banksville man, 2005:8
 Peck, Clarence F., U.S. Merchant Seaman, 2005:10
 Peck, Clarence, 1995:9
 Peck, Lester, 2005:8, 10
 Peck, Stanley L., 2005:8
 Peck, Stanley, 2005:10
 Pecksland Road, Greenwich, 1999:10
 Pecora, Ms. Christine, 2009:9
 Pedersen Fox, Kohn, 2000:22
 Peacock, Dr. William, 1986:9
 Peekskill, 1987:6, 9, 11
 Peekskill, 2010:17
 Peekskill-Danbury Post Route, 1976:16
 Peemart, Francis, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Peg (a Negro wench), 2003:16
 Peg (a slave), 2003:18
 Peg, a Negro woman slave, 2003:21
 Peggy, roan horse, 2008:7
 Pei, I. M. , 2004:26
 Pei, I. M., 2000:18
 Pelham High School, 1996:10
 Pelham Public Schools, Pelham, New York, 1978:19
 Pelham, 2005:12
 Pelham, Francis, 1984:9
 Pelham, Jane, 1978:10
 Pelham, New York, 1979:26
 Pelhamville, 1992:5
 Pell, John, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Pell, Joshua, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Pell, Philip, 1986:19
 Pell's letter to Benson, 1986:19
 Pelletreau, J. S., 1980:25
 Pember, Fire Chief John, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
 Pember, Fred, 1981:20
 Pember, Jill, 2007:25
 Pember, Nancy, 2007:25
 Pencil boxes, 1982:7

Peninsula, 2000:23, 25
Pennsylvania, 1997:4, 18
Pennsylvania, 2001:19
Pennsylvania, 2003:17
Pennsylvanians, 1985:12
Pennyroyal, 1998:14
Penrose Stout, 1990:28
Pension #115993, 1989:18
Pension #1175273, 1989:18
Pension #227727, 1989:22
Pension #258672, 1989:18
Pension #271628, 1989:18
Pension #542885, 1989:18
Pension #917610, 1989:18
Pension Claim, 1989:16, 18
Pension Files, 1989:18
Pension Files, National Archives, 1989:22
pension for life, 1980:31
Pension for military service, 2002:26
Pension for war services, 1986:16
Pension S11906, 1994:17
Pension S16302, 1994:18
pension, 1989:15, 20, 29
Pentagon in Washington, 2001:18
Pentecost, 1989:6
Pequot War, 2009:22
Percy Elliott's pig farm, 2010:8
Perfume, 1998:14
Permanent honorary president of Green Acres Garden Club, 2009:4
Perot, Edward, 1995:23
Perot, Elizabeth, 1995:23
Perpetual Care Fund , 2007:9, 12
Perri, Michael, landscape architect, 2009:6
Perrius, Cornelia, 1990:24
Perry Street, New York City, 1990:17
Perry Street, New York City, 2012:23
Perry, Marsden J., 2011:14
Pershing, General John Joseph (Black Jack) , 2013:11
Petaquapaen, Village of, 1979:26
Peterborough, England, 1990:20
Peters Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 2010:21
Peters, F.M. , 1998:28
Petersburg, 2003:6
Petersburg, Virginia, 1989:13
Petie, Miss Marie, 2012:24
Petit, Marie L., 1997:28
Petrash, C.S. , 1998:28
Petre Island, 1990:21
Petre, Edmund, 1998:21
Petre, Joseph, 1990:30
Petre, Joseph, 1992:30
Petre, Joseph, 1995:9
Petre, Joseph, 1998:21
Pets, a term of endearment, 2003:4
Pet project, 2003:31
Petters, 1999:23

Pettet, Jack, 1976:12
petunias, 1982:31
Petunias, bed of, 1993:7
Petuquepaen, 1979:28
Pew rents, 2006:4
Pews, 1993:20
Pews, old 1842 removed, 1992:5
Peyton (Payton), Thomas and Sarah Knowlton, 1979:16
Peyton, 1979:16
Peyton, Hannah Dottie, 1979:17
Peyton, Hannah, 1980:22
Peyton, Sarah Knowlton, 1980:22
Peyton, Thomas, 1980:22
Pfister, Adolph & Sons, 2008:15
Pfister, Jacob, 1983:12
Pfister, Jake & Anna, 1983:19
Pfister, Postmaster Jacob, 1983:4
Pfister's Store, 1998:36
Pfisters grocery store, 2008:15
Pfisters post office for old Kensico, 2008:15
Pfister's Store and Post Office, Kensico, 1975:16, 17, 18
Pfister's Store, 1983:3, 4, 14, 19
Pfister's Store, Kensico (photo), 1983:6
Pfister's Store, Kensico, 1983:1
Pfister's, 1983:6, 11
Phelps, Ontario County, NY, 1977:17
Philadelphia, 1976:23
Philadelphia, 1980:30
Philadelphia, 1985:24
Philadelphia, 1987:16
Philadelphia, 1989:22, 27
Philadelphia, 1998:11
Philadelphia, PA, 2008:7
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1979:27, 29
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1988:11
Philanthropic endeavors, 1998:19
Philatelic Americans, Society of, 1989:27
Philips, 1980:27
Phillips Electric Company, 2006:29
Phillips, Phyllis, 1998:12
Phillipsburgh, 1978:9
Philmont, 1990:17
Phlebitis, 2006:12
Phoebus, 1987:9
Phoenix, Arizona, 2010:31
Photo Section 102, New York National Guard, 1979:11
Photograph, Drawings and Maps (list), 2012:1
Photographer Dick Koenig, 2004:28
Photographer, 1989:25
Photographer, 1990:6
Photographer, 1996:35
Photographers, 2004:29
Photographs (18 from 1976) listed, 2001:22
Photographs List, 2008:1
Photography, 1989:31
Photography, 1997:18

Photography, 1998:35
Physical education teacher, 1982:5
Physical education teacher, 1984:16
Physical education teacher, 1997:23, 24
Physical education, 1984:15
Physical training in school appeared 1918, 1982:23
Physician, 1982:29
Physician, 1990:3, 5
Physician's Visiting List for 1894, 1990:5
Physiology, 1982:4
Piano, 1987:21, 25
Piano, 1992: 8
Piano, 2010:4
Piano, miniature upright, 1985:11
Pica, Josie (photograph), 2008:31
Piccadilly Circus, 2004:29
Piccadilly, London, 2004:29
Times of London, The, 2004:29
Pickerel, 1980:22
Picnics at Rye Beach, annual, 1990:18
Picnics, 1990:18
Pierce Mrs. Phebe Weeks, 1982:28
Pierce, 1978:8
Pierce, Charles, 1978:7
Pierce, Ellen, 1989:2, 31
Pierce, Rachel (photo), 1982:27
Pierce, Thomas, 1982:28
Pierpont Chemical Corporation, 1981:19
Pies and cakes, 1985:5
Pietroski, Ignace, 1995:9
Pietschker family, Kensico, 1975:18
Pietschker farm, 1983:18
Pietschker, Anna Stonebanks (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, Arthur, 1977:19, 20, 21, 22, 23
Pietschker, Arthur, 1997:29
Pietschker, Arthur, 1998:28
Pietschker, Bertram, 1995:9
Pietschker, Chester, 1995:9
Pietschker, Del (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, Del, 1977:19, 27
Pietschker, Del, 1978:30, 31
Pietschker, Del, 1979:31
Pietschker, Del, 1980:27
Pietschker, Del, 1981:22
Pietschker, Del, 1982:32
Pietschker, Del, 1983:17, 19, 35
Pietschker, Del, 1984:1, 20
Pietschker, Del, 1985:28
Pietschker, Del, 1986:28
Pietschker, Del, 1987:31
Pietschker, Del, 1988:31
Pietschker, Del, 1989:31
Pietschker, Del, 2013:19
Pietschker, Elden M., 2006:23
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1977:19, 21
Pietschker, Eldon M., 1987:29

Pietschker, Eldon M., 1995:3, 33
Pietschker, Eldon, 1976:9, 11
Pietschker, Elmer A., 1995:9
Pietschker, Harold, 1995:9
Pietschker, Herbert, 1995:9
Pietschker, J. Reynold (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker, J. Reynold, 1977:22
Pietschker, Judge Arthur (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Pietschker, Judge, 1997:31
Pietschker, Justice, 1999:23
Pietschker, Marvin, 1995:9
Pietschker, Mortimer Y., 1977:21
Pietschker, Mortimer, 1977:21
Pietschker, Mortimer, 1996:14
Pietschker, Mr. Arthur (preacher), 1977:21
Pietschker, Mrs. Percival, 1977:21
Pietschker, Pearl (photo), 1983:21
Pietschker, Pearl, 1977:21
Pietschker, Percy (photo), 1983:5
Pietschker's 1905 Map of Kensico Village and area, 1983:18-19
Pietschker's home, Kensico, Arthur (photo), 1983:15
Pig farm, Percy Elliott's, 2010:8
Pig Hunt, 2004:19
Pig pens, 2013:18
Pig Street Hotel in Armonk, 1992:28
Pig Street Hotel, Armonk, 1989:11
Pig(s), 2002:9, 12
Piggly Wiggly grocery store, 1995:23
Pigs Escape, 2004:19
Pigs purchased 2 for \$4 1886, 1999:14
Pigs, 2008:8
Pilot in the Air corps, 1985:5
Pin Oaks along Route 22 in Armonk, 2009:8
Pince-nez glasses, 1982:4
Pinchbeck, Cemetery Director Howard, 2007:3
Pinchbeck, Reconstruction Treasurer Shirley, 1993:29
Pinchbeck, Robert, 1995:9
Pinchbeck, Trustee Howard, 1993:28
Pinchbeck, Vice President and Reconstruction Chairperson Howard, 1993:29
Pine coffin, 1997:19
Pine, Charles, 1988:5
Pine, John, 2007:28
Pine, John, 2009:22
Pine, Margaret, 1977:16
Pine's Bridge Road, 1980:30
Pines Bridge, 1980:29
Pines Bridge, 1981:24
Pines Bridge, 2005:19
Ping-Pong, 2004:10
Pinhorne, William, 1985:23
Pink Palace, 1995:23
Pinned, Ormond, 1983:18
Pinney, Alexander, 1988:24
Pinney, Mr., 1988:25
Pinney, Mrs. Alexander (photograph), 2009:12
Pinto, Phyllis, 1992: 10

Piotrowski, Rev. Adrian, 1989:5, 6
 Pipe, 2004:22
 pipe, English white clay trade (photo), 1979:20
 Piper, Daniel H., 1977:22
 Piping Brook, 2010:5
 Piping Rock, Long Island, 1978:9
 Pippet, Bob, 1996:3
 Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1991:31
 Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1992:31
 Pippet, Honorary Trustee Robert, 1993:33
 Pippet, Robert (photo), 1996:15
 Pippet, Robert, 1979:31
 Pippet, Robert, 1980:27
 Pippet, Robert, 1981:22
 Pippet, Robert, 1982:32
 Pippet, Robert, 1983:35
 Pippet, Robert, 1991:31
 Pippet, Robert, 1994:33
 Pippet, Robert, 1995:34
 Pippet, Robert, 1996:34
 Pitassy, Thea, 1994:33
 Pitassy, Thea, 1995:34
 Pitassy, Thea, 1996:34
 Pitassy, Thea, 1998:35
 Pitassy, Thea, 1999:35
 Pitassy, Thea, 2000:35
 Pitassy, Thea, 2001:35
 Pitassy, Thea, 2002:35
 Pitassy, Thea, 2004:33
 Pitassy, Thea, 2005: Inside Back Cover
 Pitassy, Thea, 2006:33
 Pitassy, Thea, Treasurer of The Society, 2003:33
 Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1992:31
 Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1993:33
 Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1997:34
 Pitassy, Treasurer Thea, 1998:35
 Place-Names of Westchester County, New York (book), 1989:27
 Plageman, Dr. L. V., 1976:10
 Plamer, Samuel, 1985:21
 Plan for Restoration of Smith's Tavern, 1991:26
 Plane crash, 2008:22
 Planks hewn from pine trees, 1985:24
 Planned Location for Church Building, 2005:14
 Planning Board Member Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
 Plans to build a church building around 1753 abandoned, 1992:4
 Plant sale, 2009:8
 Planting the Rose Garden at Hendry House, 1960s (photograph), 2009:7
 plaque (WWII veterans), 1995:10
 Plaque at southeast corner of Cemetery, 2005:18
 Plaque dedicated to Rev. Harris, October 11, 1987, 1992: 12
 Plaque dedicated to Saint George Talbot, wording, 2005:18
 Plaque, 1998:15
 Plaque, the Story of the 2005 Andre, 2005: Back Cover
 Plaquemine, Louisiana, 1989:14, 16
 Plaster and wallpaper removed, 2012:8
 Plat, Benoni, 2002:30

Plate, 2012:22
Platt, 1974:7
Platt, 2007:5
Platt, Benoni, 1974:14
Platt, Benoni, 1978:27
Platt, E. O., 2002:28
Platt, E.G. , 1998:28
Platt, James, 2003:17
Platt, Jonathan, 2001:30
Platt, Jr., Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Platt, L. C., 1989:18
Platt, Lewis (photo), 1983:34
Platt, Rachel, 1997:6
Platt, Sr., Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Plattekill, 1990:13
Plattekill, Ulster County, New York, 1990:3
Plattsburg State Teachers' College, 1983:29
Playland Casino, 1976:12
Playland Casino, 1985:3, 8
Playland, 1995:31
Plays and Minstrels, 1987:22
Plays, 1987:23
Playwright, 1998:26
Pleasant Valley, 1998:29
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, 1980:6
Pleasant Valley, New York, 1990:13
Pleasant View, 2002:28
Pleasant View, 1998:27
Pleasantville central office, 1992: 17
Pleasantville High School, 1993:4
Pleasantville High School, 1996:7
Pleasantville High School, 2003:30
Pleasantville High School, 2013:22
Pleasantville Journal (newspaper), 1995:27
Pleasantville Lodge F.&A.M., 1997:28
Pleasantville school bus, 1998:33
Pleasantville, 1975:15
Pleasantville, 1978:26
Pleasantville, 1981:24
Pleasantville, 1982:29
Pleasantville, 1983:19
Pleasantville, 1984:17
Pleasantville, 1985:3
Pleasantville, 1987:21
Pleasantville, 1990:23
Pleasantville, 1992: 14, 15, 16, 17
Pleasantville, 1997:23, 26
Pleasantville, 2003:32
Pleasantville, New York, 2001:9
Pleasantville-Chappaqua area, 1982:28
Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, 2001:20
Pleurisy, 1998:7
Plot Map, The Green Farm, 1839, 1985:14-15
Plow blades, 1981:3
Plow purchased Greenwich \$4.25 1886, 1999:12
Plumbing, 2002:10

Plumbing, 2012:8
Plummer, Helen Finch, 1991:8
Plummer, Mrs. Enfield W., 1991:8
Plunder, 1997:33
Plymouth Colony, 2003:17
Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1980:6
Pneumonia, 2002:12
Pneumonia, 2008:4
Pocantico By-Pass, 2001:26
Pocantico Hills, New York, 2001:26
pock marks, 1989:25
Poem – Buck’s Yankee Doodle Band, 1999:33
Poem Old Glory, 1995:1
Poem, 1982:6
poem, untitled, by Barbara Massi, 1979:14
Poetry, 2008:10
Poirier, Julien, 1995:9
Poisson, Rev. James, 1989:5
Police and Fire Departments, 1984:12
Police booth (layout drawing), 1996:22
Police Booth (reported in error on Route 22), 2004:19
Police booth, 1988:13
Police booth, 1995:31
Police Booth, 2004:20
Police Department, 1987:27
Police Department, 1998:33
Police force (North Castle) instituted in early 1930’s, 1987:26
Police headquarters booth, Armonk, 1996:3, 17
Police headquarters, 1987:27
Police headquarters, North Castle about 1937 (photo), 1996:23
Police officers, 12 in 1945, 1987:27
Police station, 1995:31
Police Surgeon, 1984:12
Police, 1983:19, 27
Police, 2005:9
Police, North Castle, 1976:10
Policy Statement of Indian Head Company, 1998:19
Poling, 1985:24
Political climate circa 1850s, 2007:17
Pollock, Mrs., 1982:30
Pollution, 1990:26, 27, 29
Polo field, 1998:21
Polo, Peter, 1995:9
Pomp (a Negro man), 2003:16
Pomp, a Mulatto man slave, 2003:21
Pomp, a slave belonging to James Banks, 1989:19
Pompeian paintings, 2008:8
Pompton Lakes, New Jersey, 1985:4
Pons home, 1994:10
Pontoon bridges, 2003:7
Ponus, 1979:24
Pool, 2008:11
Pool, Dorothy L., 1997:23
Poole, Al, 1981:23, 32
Poole, Miss Dorothy, 1984:14
Poor of the county, common home, 1992:26

Poor of the Town of North Castle, 2002:32
Poor Rich Man (book), 1982:12
Poor support for year 1999 100 pounds, 1999:27
Poor, Overseer of the, 1998:32
Pope Paul VI, 1989:7
Popham Road, 1990:28
Popham, 1981:25
Poquonock, Connecticut, 1991:3
Porches, 2002:10
Pork and Beans, hard bread and coffee, 2003:7
Port Angelis, Washington, 2003:34
Port Chester (Sawpitt), 1985:19
Port Chester factory, 1998:10
Port Chester to Bedford highway, 1981:18
Port Chester, 1975:6
Port Chester, 1978:29
Port Chester, 1979:28, 29, 30
Port Chester, 1985:11
Port Chester, 1987:21, 23, 28
Port Chester, 1992:3
Port Chester, 1997:12
Port Chester, 2002:21
Port Chester, 2008: Back Cover
Port Chester, New York, 1994:34
Portable blacksmith, 2006:9
Porter's Reader (book), 1982:12, 1982:12
Porterfield, Karen, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Portrait painter Molly Guion Smythe, 1998:5
Possums, 2008:8
Post (poast) Road, 1982:11
Post Lodge, 1985:3
Post Master Mr. Kaiser, 1936, 1998:33
Post Master, 1998:33
Post office, 1992:29
post office, 1996:35
Post Office, 1998:33
Post Office, Armonk, 1977:26
Post Office, Banksville, 2003:11
Post Office, Bedford, 2003:11
Post Office, Greenwich, 2003:11
Post Office, North Castle, 1977:7, 17
Post Office, North Castle, 1979:28
Post Office, Valhalla, 1977:26
Post or Stage Road from New York to Vermont, 1989:23
post rider, 1989:23
Post Road (Route 22), 1986:24
Post Road at Creemer Road, 1981:17
Post Road from White Plains to Danbury, 2011:4
Post Road to Danbury and Vermont, 1989:23
Post Road to Ridgefield and Danbury, 1989:23
Post Road, 1977:5
Post Road, 1982:11, 20
Post Road, 1986:15, 18
Post Road, 1989:27
Post Road, 2012:5
Post road, New York to Danbury, 2000:5

Post Road, New York-Danbury, 2000:28
Post Road, New York-Danbury, 2004:9
Post Road, North Castle, 1977:3
Post roads, 1989:23
Post Roads, Turnpike Roads and Milestones (articles), 1989:27
Post, 1989:23
Post, military, 1989:23
Postage for a card in 1934 was 1 cent, 2001:33
Postcard collection of The Society, 2001:33
Postcard, 1992:24
Postmaster for Armonk 1957 to 1978, 2012:6
Postmaster Jacob Pfister, 1983:4
Postmaster of Armonk, 1980:16
Postmaster of Armonk, First, Job Sands, 2001:10
Postmaster of Armonk, first, Job Sands, 2007:19
Postmaster of Armonk, Second, Israel Kinch, 2001:10
Postmaster of Armonk, second, Israel Townsend II, 2007:19
Postmaster of North Castle, 2012:5
Postmaster, 1990:23
Postmaster, 2003:11
Postmaster, Armonk, 1977:12
Postmaster, North Castle, 1977:10, 17
pot rim with design, indian, (photo), 1979:21
Potato farming, 1982:30
potato farming, 1991:27
Potatoes sold 6 barrels Port Chester \$12 1886, 1999:14
Potatoes, 1997:35
Potatoes, 2 barrels \$4 1886, 1999:12
Potatoes, 2007:27
Potbellied stove, 2006:21
Potomac, 2003:7
Pott, Rev. Dr. William H., 1992:6
Potter, Bishop Horatio, 1992: 15
Pouder family, 1990:23
Pouder, Aurelia ("Ray"), 2003:24
Pouder, Aurelia, 1998:5, 8, 9
Pouder, George, 1974:15
Pouder, George, 1975:19
Pouder, George, 1976:27
Pouder, George, 1977:27
Pouder, George, 1978:31
Pouder, George, 1986:9
Pouder, George, 1998:5, 8, 9
Pouder, George, 2003:24
Pouder, George, 2009:20
Pouder, George, 2011:20
Pouder, Leonard, 2003:24
Poughkeepsie District, 1990:17
Poughkeepsie, 1990:21
Poultices, 1998:14
Poultney, Vermont, 2001:33
Poultry newspaper, 2006:13
Poultry yards, 2010:25
Poultry, 2010:29
Poultry, blue-ribbon, 2006:12
Poultry, Deal won Best in Show, 2006:14

Poultry, Deal's Old English (Photographs), 2006:14
Poultry, Game Bantam fowls, 2006:13
Pound cake, 2008:30
Pound Ridge church, 1987:14
Pound Ridge, 1975:5
Pound Ridge, 1977:14, 17
Pound Ridge, 1979:19, 24
Pound Ridge, 1982:17
Pound Ridge, 1987:16, 21
Pound Ridge, 1989:23
Pound Ridge, 1990:11, 15
Pound Ridge, 1992:25
Pound Ridge, 1997:4
Pound Ridge, 2003:5
Pound Ridge, 2004:24
Pound Ridge, New York, 1995:14
Pound, Charles E., 1984:19
Pound, Charles, (1961 photograph), 1997:27
Pounder, 1986:4
Pounding mallets, 2012:17
Pounds vs. dollars, 1999:27
Pounds, 1992:26
poverty, 1989:21
Powel, Jno., 2002:30
Powel, Moses, 2002:30
Powell, Teddy, 1985:9
Powers, Martha, 2002:19
Pratley, Gerry Kerslake (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Pratt, Tom ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9
Pray, Tom E., 1997:27
Prayer Book, French, 2004:22
Prayer Meeting, 1990:18
Prayer, 2008:10
preach, 1990:13
Preacher, 1987:13, 15
Preaching house at North Castle, 1987:12
Pre-Revolutionary house of Winus Palmer, 2000:31
Pre-Revolutionary houses, 2000:10, 26
Presbyterian Church, 1980:4
Presbyterian minister, 2013:13
Prescenza, Aldo L., 1995:9
Preserving, 1998:14
President (former) Watson of The NCHS, 1993:12
President Emeritus, 1998:24
President Jack Paschke's Letter, 2007:2
President Monroe, United States, 2004:9
President of Columbia College, 1992: 12
President of the Board of Education, 1984:19
President of The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:6
President Ree Schultz's Letter, 2012:2
President, AT&T, 1995:31, 32
President, The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 1981:17
President's Letter, 2005:2
President's Message, 2000:2
President's Message, 2001:2
President's Task Force on Urban Unemployment Opportunity, 1998:19

Presiding elder, 1987:16
 Press of William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, Michigan, 1977:18
 Preston & Co., L. E., 1988:11
 Preston & Co., L. E., 1989:27
 Preston & Co., L.E., 1979:27, 29
 Preston & Co., L.E., 2012:16
 Preston, 1989:22
 Price, Mrs. Stanley (photograph), 2009:7
 Price, Rev. Dr. Richard, 2003:19
 Prichard [Prichitt], 1995:25
 Prichard Dean of St. John the Divine, 1992: 8
 Prichard, Canon, 1992: 8, 9
 Prichard, Rev. (later Canon) H. Adye, 1992: 8
 Prichitt Estate, 1995:3
 Prichitt Estate, Hugh, 1995:23
 Prichitt house described, 1995:25
 Prichitt mansion house (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30
 Prichitt, Carol, 1995:3
 Prichitt, Caroline Carol, 1995:24
 Prichitt, Hugh and Caroline, 1995:24
 Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 1995:23
 Prichitt, Hugh Kirkman, 2000:28
 Prichitt, Hugh, 1995:25
 Prichitt, Hugh, Jr., 1995:24
 Prichitt, Katharine Kay, 1995:24
 Prichitt, Katharine Kirkman, 1995:23
 Prichitt, Kay, 1995:3
 Prichitt, Margaret Peggy, 1995:24
 Prichitt, Peggy, 1995:3
 Prichitt, Peggy, Carol and Kay (photo), 1995:29
 Primitive Houses, 2008:17
 Princeton, New Jersey, 1998:12
 Principal, 1982:9
 Prindel, Mr. H. (photograph 1930), 1999:24
 Prins (a Negro man), 2003:16
 Printech Express, Inc., 2008: Inside Back Cover
 Printech Printing, 1994:34
 Printech Printing, 1997:35
 Printech Printing, Elmsford, New York, 2002:36
 Priolo, Frank, 1995:9
 prisoner of war, 1994:18
 Private in Westchester County Militia, 1986:23
 Private school in Mount Kisco, 1992: 8
 Private, 1986:13
 privet hedge, 1989:24
 Privies, 1982:4
 privy at Smith's Tavern complex, 1991:26
 Probate file Westchester County Surrogates Court file 15-1813, 1984:9
 Probate Records Westchester County Surrogate's Court, 1982:30
 Probate Records, Westchester County Surrogate's Court, White Plains, NY, 1981:21
 Proclamation to John A. Lombardi from New York State, 2005:4
 Professor Wright the drummer, 1987:21
 Professor Wright's Orchestra, 1987:21
 Program Cover – 1948-1949 Green Acres Garden Club (photograph), 2009:5
 Program of Dedication and Celebration (publication), 1986:9
 Program, 1984:19

Programs of Community House described, 1998:23
 Progreske Henker, Helen, 2003:34
 Prohibition abolished in 1933, 1985:5
 Prohibition ticket, 1999:10
 Prohibition vote, 1999:14
 Prohibition, 1987:25, 26, 28
 Prohibition, 1994:32
 Prohibition, 1995:27
 Projector, 1987:23
 Promoter of the bouts, 1987:24
 proofreading, 1989:31
 Proper Grip on an Iron, 2008:30
 Proper young ladies, education described, 2006:18
 Proprietors, nine, 1984:9
 Prosan, Felix, 1981:23
 Prospect Farm owned by John Tripp, 1982:25
 Prospect Farm, 2002:28
 Prospect Park, New York, 1975:6
 Providence, Rhode Island, 1989:15
 protest parade against 87/684 (1970s photograph) , 2001:27, 28, 29
 Protestant Episcopal Church of the United Towns of Bedford and New Castle, 1992:4
 Protestant Episcopal, 1992:4
 Protestant minister, 1693, 2005:12
 Providence, 2010:13
 Provincial Congress, Colony of New York, 2012:15
 Prunier, Clarence, 1995:9
 Pryor family, Kensico, 1975:18
 public official, 1989:24
 Psalms inscribed atop Kensico Dam, 2011:28
 PTA, 1984:15
 PTA, 1997:24
 Public Enemy No. 1 caught in Armonk, 2008:11
 Public functions, 1987:21
 Public Ledger, The, 1999:20, 21
 Public meetings, 1987:27
 public official, 1990:3
 Public relations firm, 1987:4
 Public Road – Bedford Village through North Castle – March 8, 1722, 2004:3
 Public School, 2008:18
 public schools in New York enacted 1812, 1978:26
 Public schools, 2006:3
 Publication Committee (1998 listing) , 1998:35
 Publication Committee of The Society, 2003:33
 Publication Committee, 1986:5, 9
 Publication Committee, 1995:34
 Publication Committee, 2002:35
 Publication committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1999:35
 Publishers, 1984:9
 Publishers: Doubleday and Co., Inc., New York, 1981:21
 Publishers: E. Belcher Hyde, Manhattan and Brooklyn, NY, 1981:21
 Publishers: Franklin Watts, New York and London, 1981:21
 Publishers: Newell S. Brown, White Plains and Philadelphia, 1981:21
 Publishers: Town of North Castle and Town of New Castle, New York, 1981:21
 Puerto Rico, 1990:13
 Pulpit lamp of St. Stephens, 2001:7
 Pulpit lamps donated to St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2007:18

Pulpit rebuilt, original, 1993:28
Pulpit, 1987:9
Pulpit, 1993:20
Pump in stone springhouse, 2010:10
Pump Street (Canal Street), 1986:19
Pump, hand, for water, 2010:5
Pumping water, 1982:4
Pumpkins, 2007:27
Punishment for running away, 2013:27
Pupil orchestra, 1984:14
Pupil transportation, 1984:14
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, New York, 2012:28
Purchase Meeting House, 1978:4
Purchase Meeting, 1980:4
Purchase Meeting, Minutes of, 1988:3
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 1978:5, 6, 9
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 2003:19
Purchase Monthly Meeting, 2012:28
Purchase NY Quarterly Minutes, 2012:30
Purchase Quaker Meeting House Cemetery, 1986:20
Purchase Quaker Meeting, 1986:20
Purchase Quakers and The Black Settlement of Stony Hill, 1988:11
Purchase Quarterly Meeting, 1978:4, 5
Purchase Quarterly meeting, 2003:19
Purchase Quarterly Minutes, 1978:5
Purchase, 1975:5
Purchase, 1977:21
Purchase, 1987:19
Purchase, 1988:3
Purchase, 1989:3
Purchase, 1990:17
Purchase, 2003:5, 12
Purchase, New York, 1988:11
Purchase, New York, 1990:24
Purcy, Jacob, 1994:17
Purdy (Purdie), Gilbert, 2011:26
Purdy farm – 132 acres, 2012:13
Purdy Hill (Church Street Hill), 2012:13
Purdy House – Washington's Headquarters, 2012:13
Purdy House vs Miller House, 2009:27
Purdy House, Jacob – built 1721, 2012:13
Purdy House, Jacob, 2012:11
Purdy, Aaron, 1988:5
Purdy, Andrew, 1996:13
Purdy, Andrew, 2002:30
Purdy, Ann, 2006:19
Purdy, Anna M., 2006:20
Purdy, Charity, 1985:20, 22
Purdy, Charles A., 1988:8, 12
Purdy, Charles E. , 1998:28
Purdy, Charles, 2001:30
Purdy, Elizabeth Fowler, 1977:6
Purdy, F., 1981:25
Purdy, Gertrude E. , 1998:28
Purdy, Gilbert, 1978:27
Purdy, Gilbert, 1982:10

Purdy, Gilbert, 1998:5
 Purdy, Jacob, 2001:30
 Purdy, James, 2002:30
 Purdy, Jr., William, 1989:15
 Purdy, Judson W., 1978:8
 Purdy, Lucinda A. Seymore, 1989:15
 Purdy, Lucinda A., 1989:15, 18
 Purdy, Lucinda Seymore, 1989:16
 Purdy, Mary E. 1999:15
 Purdy, Mary E., 1981:20
 Purdy, Miss, 1976:28
 Purdy, Nathaniel, 1999:26
 Purdy, Nathaniel, 2003:18, 21
 Purdy, Roger, 1977:6
 Purdy, S. L., 1981:25
 Purdy, S., 1981:25
 Purdy, Sarah, 1977:6
 Purdy, Stephen L. , 1998:28
 Purdy, Still Jno., 2002:30
 Purdy, Susan S., 1978:8
 Purdy, Thomas, 2002:30
 Purdy, William H., 1989:15
 Purdy, William Henry, 1989:14
 Purdy's Seminary, 2006:18, 19
 Purdy's militia, Captain Jacob, 1994:17
 Purdy's Ridge, North Castle, 1994:17
 Purdy's Seminary for Young Ladies, 1976:28
 Puritans, 1979:26
 Putalik, Ann, 1986:9
 Putnam Cemetery, 2002:14
 Putnam County, 1983:11
 Putnam County, 1985:22
 Putnam County, 1989:23
 Putnam County, 1990:3, 21
 Putnam County, 2001:26
 Putnam Hill, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1976:21
 Putnam Trust Company, Banksville, 1976:28
 Putnam, General, 1975:13
 Pynchon, Sarah, 1992: 12
 Putnam, General, 2009:25
 Putty factory operation described, 1998:11
 Putty Factory, Armonk's, 1998:10
 Putty grades: commercial, white lead and steel sash, 1998:11
 Putty, 1998:11

Q

QMH Fundraising, 2006:31
 Quaker Burial Ground, 1980:17, 25
 Quaker Burial Ground, Armonk, 1980:25
 Quaker Cemetery on Sand's Hill, 1992:28
 Quaker cemetery on Sands' Hill, Armonk, 1989:11
 Quaker Church, 1986:20
 Quaker Church, 2003:5
 Quaker Church, 2012:4
 Quaker community, 2012:28

Quaker faith, 2003:12
Quaker families, 1982:28
Quaker Friends Meeting House, 2000:23
Quaker Meeting House Committee, 1989:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1798, 1994:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1798, 1995:10
Quaker Meeting House, 1978:5
Quaker Meeting House, 1980:23
Quaker Meeting House, 1990:2
Quaker Meeting House, 1994:19, 23
Quaker Meeting House, 1998:17
Quaker Meeting House, 2000:5, 24
Quaker Meeting House, North Castle (photo), 1978:11, 12, 19
Quaker Meeting, 1982:28
Quaker Meetinghouse, 1980:13
Quaker Meetinghouse, 1991:27
Quaker Meetings, 1978:9
Quaker miller John Hallock, 1980:3
Quaker on Sands' Hill Cemetery, 1999: 18
Quaker pioneers of West Patent of North Castle, 2005:28
Quaker Ridge Road (Creemer Road), 1976:18
Quaker Ridge Road, 1978:5
Quaker Ridge, Connecticut, 1975:12
Quaker(s), 1975:5
Quaker(s), 1977:4, 11
Quaker(s), 1980:6, 26
Quaker, 1978:7, 10
Quaker, 1985:21
Quaker, 2000:6
Quakeress, 1980:4
Quakers, 1978:4
Quakers, 1986:11
Quakers, 1988:3
Quakers, 1992:3
Quakers, 1995:23
Quakers, 2003:19
Quakers, 2005:13
Quakers, 2008:16
Quakers, 2012:30
Quality builder (John Schnoor), 2003:32
Quarrie, Connie, 1998:15
Quarrie, Constance (1998 photo), 1998:13
Quarrie, Constance M., 1995:2, 3
Quarrie, Constance M., 1996:1, 3
Quarrie, Constance M., 1997:2
Quarrie, Constance M., 2005:25
Quarrie, Constance, 1978:20, 26, 27
Quarrie, Constance, 1982:25
Quarrie, Constance, 1987:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1988:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1989:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1990:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1991:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1992:31
Quarrie, Constance, 1994:33
Quarrie, Constance, 1995:34

Quarrie, Constance, 1996:34
Quarrie, Constance, 1998:35
Quarrie, Constance, 1999:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2000:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2001:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2002:35
Quarrie, Constance, 2003:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2004:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2006:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2007:33
Quarrie, Constance, 2008: 9, Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2009:Inside back cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2011:Inside back cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Quarrie, Constance, 2013:29
Quarrie, Mrs. Constance, 2007:3
Quarrie, Mrs. Eugene (Constance), 2009:12
Quarrie, President Constance, 1997:34
Quarrie, Recording Secretary Constance, 1985:28
Quarrie, Recording Secretary Constance, 1986:28
Quarrie, Vice President Connie, 1993:33
Quarry Area at New Kensico Dam (photograph), 2008:18
Quarry Heights Chapel, 1977:22
Quarry Heights, 1977:22
Quarry Heights, 1983:13, 20
Quarry Heights, 1990:15
Quarry Heights, 2008:18
Quarry Heights, 2008:24
Quarry Heights, North Castle, 1988:5
Quarry Road, now East Middle Patent Road, 2010:7
quarry stone crushers, 1983:20
quarry, 1983:25
Quarry, 1998:10
Quarter Master General, 2010:17, 18
Quarterly Bulletin of The Westchester County Historical Soc. (publication), 1997:13, 18
Quarterly Conference, 1999:12
Quarterly Meeting at North Castle, 1987:12
Quartet, 1990:24
Quarts, rose from the Hobby Quarry, 2010:7
Quartz Quarry Rock Shelter, 1975:12
Quartz Quarry Rock Shelter, 1979:24
Quartz, 1998:10
Quebec, Canada, 1980:31
Queenie Cervoni, 1998:22
Queens County, 1992:3
Queens Public Library, 1988:26
Queens, 1983:10
Queens, New York, 1992: 15
Queens, New York, 1999:20
Quicksand, 2008:5
Quigley, Lawrence, 1997:13
Quilting, 1998:7
Quim(n)by, Moses, 1994:18
Quimby, Ester, 1987:17

Quimby, Moses, 1986:4
Quinby (Quimby) genealogy (a book), 1978:10
Quinby Cemetery, south shore wampus Pond, 1978:10
Quinby cider, 1989:11
Quinby described, 2005:29
Quinby Genealogy, 1978:11
Quinby Hallock, Martha, 2005:15
Quinby home (present-day 82 Cox Avenue, Armonk) (1976 photograph), 2005:32
Quinby home on Maple Avenue, 2005:31
Quinby homestead, present-day 82 Cox Avenue, Armonk, 2005:28
Quinby house moved, 2005:32
Quinby House, Moses owned by Warren J. Hall, 2009:6
Quinby telephone line, 1994:6
Quinby, 1978:8
Quinby, 1979:24
Quinby, 1980:3
Quinby, Bob, Armonk, 1989:11
Quinby, Edward S., 1978:7
Quinby, Hannah Haviland (Mrs. John Jay Quinby) , 2005:28
Quinby, Hannah Sands, 1980:7
Quinby, Howard, 1976:13
Quinby, Howard, 1976:8
Quinby, Howie arrowhead hunter, 2005:28
Quinby, Howie described, 2005:31
Quinby, Isaiah, 1978:5, 6, 10
Quinby, Isiah, 2009:back cover
Quinby, J. Howard, 1979:22
Quinby, Jane Pelham, 1978:10
Quinby, John Howard (Howie) died January 14, 1940, 2005:31
Quinby, John Howard, 2005:28, 32
Quinby, John Jay, 2005:28
Quinby, Joseph, 1978:5
Quinby, Joseph, 2012:30
Quinby, Josiah, 1977:4, 5
Quinby, Josiah, 1978:10
Quinby, Josiah, 1980:3
Quinby, Martha, 1980:4
Quinby, Mary Underhill, 1978:10
Quinby, Moses I., 1978:10
Quinby, Moses, 1976:7
Quinby, Moses, 1978:5, 5
Quinby, Moses, 1994:16
Quinby, Moses, 2002:30
Quinby, Moses, 2005:32
Quinby, Mr., 2005:30
Quinby, Mrs. Emma Briggs, widow John Howard Quinby, 2005:31
Quinby, Robert H. (photo), 1983:34
Quinby, Robert H. , 1998:28
Quinby, Town Clerk Moses, 1980:3
Quinby's cider, Bob, 1992:28
Quinby's Crossing, Moses, 2005:15
Quinby's three rows to win system, 2005:29
Quincy granite, 2007:13
Quinn Caro, Edythe, 2008:17
Quinn, Fr. John T., 2005:25
Quinn, Rev. Msgr. Bernard A., 1989:6, 7

Quinn, Richard, 1995:9

R

R.B. Henry Company, Valhalla, 2003:30
R.N.L. (Richard N. Lander), 1993:16, 21
R—'s, 1987:9
rabbits, 1994:31
Rabbits, 2008:8
Rabbits, 2010:6
Rabinowitz, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 2001:11
Raccoon, 2010:6
Raccoons, 2003:24
Raccoons, 2008:8
race to the opposite end to claim a partner, 1987:26
Rachel (a slave), 2003:21
Rachel, a Mulatto girl (a slave), 2003:20
Rachenbush, Odie & Nora, 1983:18
Rackenbush family, Kensico, 1975:18
Racquet Club, Banksville, 1976:28
Racquet and Tennis Club, 2013:12
Radiators, 1987:26
Radio broadcasts, 1985:7
Radio broadcasts, 1992: 17, 18
Radio columnist, 1985:7
Radio programs, 1987:22
Radio shows, 1987:26
radio station WABC, 1995:31
Radio stations in Manhattan, 1992: 17
Radio, 1985:4
Radio, 1987:19
Radio/television, 1998:19
Rae, Christina, 2010:15
Rae, Christina, Historian's Office, Town of Bedford, 2005:18
Raffle, 1994:20
Raffle, 1998:34
Raft, George, 1999:21
Raftery, Patrick, 2009:21
Rag, 2010:19
Ragtime, 1987:21, 24
Rail Road, New York, Housatonic and Northern, 1999:10
rail system, 1983:20
Raillery, 1987:25
Railroad Avenue, now Bedford Road (Pleasantville), 1992: 15
Railroad built in 1830, 1982:31
Railroad extension proposed, 2011:6
railroad tracks, 1983:13
Railroad workers, 2006:23
Railroad yards and sheds, 2008:16
railroad, 1983:25
Railroad, 1985:25
railroad, 1990:17
Railroad, 1998:10
Railroad, 2007:21
Railroad, 2012:7
Railroad, Harlem, 1976:16

Railroad, Harlem, 1977:26
 Railroad, Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston, 2002:7
 Railroad, New Haven, 1976:16
 Railroad, New York and Hartford, 1976:16
 Railroad, small gauge, 2008:18
 Railroad, The New York, Housatonic & Northern, 1976:16, 20
 Railroad, The New York, Housatonic & Northern, 1978:30
 Railroad's in-house magazine, 1987:4
 railway of Westchester, electric, 1990:14
Railway Review, 2013:11
 Railway station, 2010:29
 Rain, 1986:6
 Raintree Publishers, 1997:18
 Raise a nap, 2012:17
 Raise money for the Church, 1997:11
 Ralph B. Griswold, M.D. (article), 1991:front cover, 3
 Ralph L. MacDonald Company, Surveyors, 2006:28
 Ralston, Esther, 1999: 19
 Ramada Inn, 1996:6
 Rambo, Jeanette, 1990:22
 Ramige, Eldon H., 1977:22
 Ramp, Rev., 1989:5
 rams to be gelded, 1789, 1999:32
 Rams, 1986:5, 11
 rams, 1999:32
 Rand Brotherhood and Higley Insurance, 1993:27
 Random Notes on Windmill Farms, 1994:3
 Random Notes on Windmill Farms, Armonk, New York (article), 1994:30
 Ranieri, Linda, 2012: Inside Back Cover
 Ranieri, Linda, 2013:29
 Rao, Jag, 2002:35
 Rao, Jag, 2003:33
 Rao, Jag, 2004:33
 Rao, Jag, 2005: Inside Back Cover
 Rao, Peggy, 1998:21
 Rapetti, Suzanne Hunsicker, 1994:23
 Raso, Louis, 1995:9
 rattlesnake, 2010:9
 Raven the marrying judge , 1992: 18
 Raven cider mill (layout drawing), 1996:22
 Raven Farm, 1983:19
 Raven fruit and vegetable stand, 1992:29
 Raven home, Judge (layout drawing), 1996:22
 Raven Hotel, 1983:19
 Raven Hotel, fiery prop for early motion picture, 1983:11
 Raven house, 1983:13
 Raven selling apples about 1920, Julius A. (photo), 1992:29
 Raven vegetable stand (layout drawing), 1996:22
 Raven, 1999:33
 Raven, Caroline, 1983:8
 Raven, Dorothy, 1983:8, 12
 Raven, John and Caroline, 1983:8
 Raven, John, 1983:11
 Raven, John, 1999:31
 Raven, Judge Julius (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
 Raven, Judge Julius A. (undated photograph), 1997:32

Raven, Judge Julius, (1961 photograph), 1997:27
 Raven, Judge Julius, 1975:16
 Raven, Judge Julius, 1996:24
 Raven, Judge, 1996:3
 Raven, Judge, 1997:30, 31
 Raven, Julius A. , 1998:28
 Raven, Julius A., 1982:24
 Raven, Julius A., 1992:29
 Raven, Julius A., 1997:23
 Raven, Julius, 1983:27
 Raven, Julius, 1984:14
 Raven, Julius, 1997:29
 Raven, Justice of the Peace Julius A., 1997:28
 Raven, Justice of the Peace, 1983:27
 Raven, Marie, 1997:28
 Raven, William E., 1997:28
 Raven's Corner restaurant, 1992:29
 Raven's Corner, 1997:30
 Raven's home, 1997:31
 Raven's house, Judge Julius (1914 photo), 1992: 19
 Raven's Lake View Hotel burned a fiery prop for early motion picture, 1999:31
 Raven's Lake View Hotel temporary housing for Jennie Clarkson Home, 1999:31
 Raven's Triangle, 1998:28
 Raven's Farm and Hotel, Kensico, 1975:16, 17
 Ravens' Hotel, 1983:3
 Raven's Hotel, 1983:4
 Raven's Hotel, Kensico (photo), 1983:5
 Raven's Lake View Hotel, 1983:8
 Raven's vegetable stand, 1996:23
 Ravens, 1983:12
 Ravin, John, 1981:25
 Ravosa, Carmino, musician, 2007:32
 Rawdon, Lt. Col, 1977:7
 Raymond House circa 1860, 2005:16
 Raymond, Amy Flewelling, 1979:30
 Raymond, Charles, 1979:29, 30
 Raymond, Charles, 1994:18
 Raymond, Charles, 2003:22
 Raymond, Henry, 1991:23
 Raymond, Hezekiah used timber for a barn, 2005:20
 Raymond, Myrtle (Roby) , 1998:20
 Raymond, Thomas, 1979:30
 Razzberry, 1985:11
 Re, Frank, 1995:9
 Read, Aaron F., 2001:30
 Read, Eva J., 1998:28
 Read, John (photo), 1983:34
 Read, John, 1990:30
 Reading Room, New York Historical Society's, 1998:8
 Reading, Berkshire County, 1980:6
 Reagan, President Ronald, 2001:18
 real estate investory, 1990:15
 Real Estate Valued at Quarter Million Changes Hands (article), 1998:25
 Real estate, 1998:29
 real-estate developer, 1994:12
 Realis Associates, 1991:26

Rear forge, 1981:21
Reardon home, 1989:3
Reardon, Casper, 1985:9
Reardon, John, 1995:9
Reason, Miss, 1998:12
Rebel encampments, 2003:6
Rebels, 1980:30
rebuild, 1993:27
Receiver of Taxes became full time 1933, 1987:22
Receiver of Taxes Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Receiver of Taxes, 1979:30
Receiver of Taxes, 1987:24, 26
Receiver of Taxes, 1995:33
recipe for cheap paint, 1989:12
Reckoning, The film of 1915, 1999:22
Reconsecration of Middle Patent Church building, 1993:29
Record books of Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, 1997:15
Record Books, 1997:8
Record of Deeds for Subdivision with prices, 1985:20
Record of Mortgages, Westchester County, 1988:12
Record of Religious Societies, 1988:12
Records of Deeds, Westchester County, 1988:11
Records of the Town of North Castle, Vol. 1, 1736-1848, 1984:9
Recreation Center, 2008:18
Recreation Center, John and Goldie Hergenhan, 2007:27
Recreation, 1982:5
Recreational needs, 1987:27
Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, 1998:8
Rector of St. Stephen's and St. Mark's, 1992: 15
Rector, 1985:18
Rector, 1992:3, 5
Rectors, 1992:6
Rectors, 2005:12
rectory of St. Stephen's Church, 1990:14
Rectory of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1990:5
Rectory, 1992: 10
red bedroom, 1983:2
Red Bird Stage Coach, 2001:6
Red Book, The New York, 1984:9
Red Brook ditch, 2004:8
Red Brook Farm, 2003:30
Red Brook Place, 2003:30
Red Brook, 2004:3, 4, 5, 16, 17
Red Brooke Farm, 1989:24
Red Brooke Place, 1989:24
Red Cross bandages, 2008:10
Red Cross workroom, 1998:23
Red Jacket Inn, 1977:12
Red Jacket Inn, 2012:7
red schoolhouse, 1987:15
Redbrooke Baseball Team (photograph), 2004:12
Redbrook Baseball Team, 2000:33
Redbrook Place (new) (map), 1982:9
Redbrook Place, 2004:5
Redbrook School, 1978:27
Redbrook School, North Castle District Four, 2004:5

Redbrook, 1998:28
Redbrooke Barn dismantled, 2004:14
Redbrooke casino, game building, 2004:16
Redbrooke Farm Main House Encased in Field Stones (photograph), 2004:16
Redbrooke Farm Main House, 2004:16
Redbrooke Farm Main House, about 1912 (picture), 2004:Front Cover
Redbrooke Farm sold 1923, 2004:13
Redbrooke Farm to be subdivided 1925, 2004:13
Redbrooke Farm, 2004:3,5, 8, 13, 17, 34
Redbrooke Farmhouse, changes described, 2004:14
Redbrooke house, 1982:25
Redbrooke Place, 2004:16, 34
Redbrooke stable/garage, 2004:15
Redbrooke, 2000:33
Redbrooke, 2002:5
Redbrooke, 2004:9
Redbrooke, Tompkins Home, 2004:7
Redfield, Beatrice, 1998:12
Reed, F. G., 2002:28
Reed, Jr., J., 2002:28
Reed, Major, 2010:17
Reed, William, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Reels, 1987:25
Re-enactment, Battle of White Plains, 2012:11
Reeves, Alfred, 1981:24
Referee, 1987:24
Refreshments, 1987:25
Refugees, 2011:21
Regents examination, 1982:5
Regents Examinations, 1974:9
Regents examinations, 1984:15
Regents of the University of the State of New York, The, 1991:25
Registrar of Vital Statistics, 1990:8
Reiber management, 1985:12
Reiber, Bill, 1985:11
Reiber, Bill, 2002:21
Reiber's, 1985:11
Reibers, Bill, 1976:13
Reichhold Chemicals, 2012:13
Reichhold Chemicals, 2012:17
Reid, Aaron F., 1996:13
Reid, C. Nash, 2003:30
Reid, Valentine, 1995:9
Reid, Whitelaw, 2001:29
Reims, France, 1995:4
Reinartz, Kim, 2007:25
Reinhardt, Jacob, 2009:23
Reinheimer, Noel, 1995:9
Reiniger, Grace, 1994:11
Reiniger, Scott, 1994:11
Reisley, Roland, 2002:4
Religious Society of Friends, 1978:4
Remedios, Photograph by Lucas, 2010:22
Remembering Lindsay H. "Pete" Welling (article), 2010:30
Remembering Tony Ellrodt, 1994:3, 20
Remembrances of Armonk and Banksville (article), 1990:1, 16

Remington, Hiram, 1981:3
Remsen Farm, Banksville Road, 2003:30
Remsen, Amos (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Remsen, Amos 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Remsen, Charles, 1977:26
Remsen, Charles, 1987:27
Remsen, Ernest, 1995:9
Remsen, Mr. George, 1983:27
Remsen, Wallace (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Remsen, Wallace 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Remson, Ernest, 2013:20
Remson, Jinx, 2013:20
Remson, Louise Taylor, 2002:22
Renault, 1981:23
Renner, George, 1986:9
Renolds, Robert, 2002:30
Renovations to Smith's Tavern, 2012:6
Renovations to Smith's Tavern, 2012:8
Repair costs 1800-1814 quoted, 1987:13
Repair technician, 1992:24
Repairs to building costs 1870 cited, 1982:21
Repairs to church building 1923-1924, 1992: 8
Repairs to school building, 1982:22
repairs, 1992: 9
Repairs, structural, 1992: 9
Repeating the Lord's Prayer, 1982:5
Repel insects, 1998:14
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1979:17
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1991:29
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1996:8
Reporter Dispatch (newspaper), 1997:27
Reporter Dispatch newspaper, 1993:26
Reporter Dispatch Newspaper, 1999:17
Reporter Dispatch newspaper, 2001:14, 15
Reporter Dispatch, 2000:14
Reporter Dispatch, The, 2004:22, 24
Reporters, 2004:29
reproduction stolen, 1989:27
Republic, 1980:31
Republican clubs, 1987:4
Republican North Castle, 1990:30
Republican Party, 1979:30
Republican Party, 1983:4
Republican Party, 1988:12
Republican Town Committee Chairman, 1987:4
Republican Town Committee, 1987:4
Republican, 1982:25
Republican, 1996:6
Republican, The (newspaper), 1991:22
Rera, Anthony, 1996:20
Rera, George, 1996:19, 20, 21
Rera, Tony, 1996:21
Researcher, 1993:9
Reservoir, 1985:24
reservoir, 1990:15
Resident Dietician, 1984:11

Resolution in 1867 to move site of school cited, 1982:14
 Resolution, embossed framed, 1990:24
 respectable, 1989:17
 Restaurant of Harry Schnoor, 2003:32
 Restaurant, The Wagonwheel, Scenes from our Past (article), 1999:5
 Restaurateur, 1992:29
 Restoration and Maintenance Chairman, 2003:31
 Restoration Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2
 Restoration costs Middle Patent Church building 1993: \$320,000, 1993:28
 Restoration Fund Appeal, Smith's Tavern, 1980:2
 Restoration Fund Drive for Smith's Tavern (1980s photograph), 2002:34
 Restoration Fund Drive, 1991:26
 Restored Daniel Smith Tiny "Half-House", 2007 (photograph), 2009:20
 Reuben Wright's Mill, 2010:18
 Reven's House, Judge Julius, 1992: 17
 Revere, Paul, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
 Revere, Paul, 1977:24
 Revere, Paul, 1992: 12
 Reville, Susan, 1998:35
 Reville, Susan, 1999:35
 Reville, Susan, 2000:35
 Revival of the church, 1993:20
 Revival services, 1990:18
 Revival, 1992:5
 revivals, 1990:19
 Revoluionary War, 1980:25
 Revolution, 1980:24, 26
 Revolution, 1983:6
 Revolution, 1984:5
 Revolution, 1986:10, 12, 18
 Revolution, 1987:16
 Revolution, 2012:5
 Revolutionary days, 2003:5
 Revolutionary period homes and sites, 1977:24
 Revolutionary soldiers buried St. George's Church Cemetery, 2005:18
 Revolutionary times, 1985:19
 Revolutionary times, 2012:14
 Revolutionary War Battle of White Plains, 2004:32
 Revolutionary War Battle Site only one in Natural Setting, 2010:21
 Revolutionary War earthworks, 2000:26
 Revolutionary War soldiers, 16 buried in Cemetery, 2007:5
 Revolutionary War soldiers, 2007:13
 Revolutionary War supplies stored, 2012:15
 Revolutionary War, 1780, 1980:28, 31
 Revolutionary War, 1974:12
 Revolutionary War, 1975:13
 Revolutionary War, 1976:21
 Revolutionary War, 1976:25
 Revolutionary War, 1977:3, 4, 5, 16
 Revolutionary War, 1979:27
 Revolutionary War, 1984:4, 5
 Revolutionary War, 1986:23
 Revolutionary War, 1991:4
 Revolutionary War, 1992:4, 14, 25, 26
 Revolutionary War, 1994:18
 Revolutionary War, 1997:35

Revolutionary War, 2004:22
Revolutionary War, 2008:27
rewards for capturing a spy, 1980:31
Rey, Alvino, 1985:7
Reynolds and Griffen Dairy Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Reynolds Daairy Farm, 1983:19
Reynolds Drive , 2007:9, 12
Reynolds family, 1983:4, 6
Reynolds family, 1990:19
Reynolds family, 1992:27
Reynolds Farmhouse (photo), 1994:25
Reynolds Hill, 1983:4, 6, 10, 11
Reynolds House, 1994:19
Reynolds Mill, old Adolphus (formerly McCrackins Mill), 1980:23
Reynolds Saloon (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30
Reynolds Saloon and Armonk Hotel stood near present-day Citibank, 1992:30
Reynolds, 1974:7
Reynolds, 2007:5
Reynolds, A., 2002:28
Reynolds, Adolphus (to build cellar), 1982:18
Reynolds, Adolphus B., 1988:28
Reynolds, Adolphus, 1982:16
Reynolds, Anna, 1977:11
Reynolds, C. Frank, 1977:19, 20
Reynolds, C. Frank, 1983:11
Reynolds, cellar and foundation builder, 1982:21
Reynolds, Charles, 1992:30
Reynolds, Charles, Proprietor of the Armonk Hotel , 2006, Front Cover
Reynolds, Charlotte, 1992:28
Reynolds, David B. (1850-1938) (photograph), 2007:9
Reynolds, David B., age 87 in 1935, 2007:9
Reynolds, David G., 2007:9
Reynolds, David H., 1996:13
Reynolds, David Hobby, 1994:25
Reynolds, E., 1981:25
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 2011:20
Reynolds, Evelyn Ferris, 1992:28
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 1990:24
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 1993:19, 20
Reynolds, Ezekiel, 2007:7
Reynolds, Frank, 1977:21
Reynolds, Frank, 1983:19
Reynolds, Hannah, 1992:28
Reynolds, Harry L., 2007:9
Reynolds, Horace B., 1994:25
Reynolds, James, 1983:29
Reynolds, Lewis, 1987:14
Reynolds, Mary E., 2012:23
Reynolds, Mary J., 2012:26
Reynolds, Mrs. A., 1977:21
Reynolds, Mrs. George, 1997:6
Reynolds, Mrs. Isaac, 1997:6
Reynolds, Proprietor of The Armonk Hotel, Charles, 2006, Back Cover
Reynolds, Robert, 2004:4
Reynolds, Viola I., 2013:4
Rheumatism, 1998:14

Rhine, 2004:19
Rhinebeck, 1987:11
Rhinebeck, 1990:17
Rhineland Gardens (aka Blue Gardens), 1985:4
Rhineland Gardens Night Club (photograph 1936), 2002:21
Rhineland Gardens, 1976:10
Rhineland Gardens, 1976:13
Rhineland Gardens, 1985:11, 12
Rhineland Gardens, 1987:19, 26
Rhineland Gardens, 1996:10
Rhineland, 1999:33
Rhinelanders' Sugar House and Residence (photograph), 2011:24
Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery, 14th Regiment, 1989:13
Rhode Island Soldiers' Home, Bristol, Rhode Island, 1989:15
Rhode Island style farmhouse, 2010:22
Rhode Island, 1975:11
Rhode Island, 1980:6, 17
Rhode Island, 1996:5
Rhode Island, 2003:17
Rice, Henry, 1988:25
Rice, W. Merton, 2007:9
Rich man's burial garden (Kensico Cemetery), 2007:24
Rich Poor Man (book), 1982:12
Rich, Buddy, 1985:7, 9
Rich, John, 2009:18, 19, 22
Rich, John, 2010:9
Rich, John, shoemaker, 2009:18
Rich, Rebecca L. Smith Hall, 2009:18, 22
Rich, William Eugene, 2002:5, 7
Rich/Tallman Barn and Root Cellar, Mianus River Road, 2007 (photograph), 2009:18
Rich's shoe shop, 2010:9
Richards, 1996:20
Richards, James, 1996:19
Richardson, Jr., Cemetery Director William, 2007:3
Richardson, Mrs. John E. (photograph), 2009:9
Richardson, Robert, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Richie, William A., 1979:29
Richmond County, 1992:3
Richmond County, 2005:12
Richmond, 2003:4
Richmond, Virginia, 1989:13, 20
Richmond, Virginia, 2013:14
Rici-Tici-Tavi mongoose, 2008:7
Rickenbacker, Eddie, 1979:8
Rickle children, 2010:5
Ridding the watershed of nuisances, 2010:24
Ridgebury Village, Connecticut, 1976:16
Ridgebury, Connecticut, 2005:19
Ridgefield, 1989:23
Ridgefield, New Jersey, 2004:19
Riding trails, 2002:10, 15
Rigano, Joseph J., 1999:22
Right of way for rear deliveries on Main Street, 2003:31
Rigney, Barbara, 2006:29
Rigney, Barbara, 2006:32
Riker's Island, New York Harbor, 1989:14

Riley house, Kensico, Frank (photo), 1983:14
 Riley Lane, 1983:19
 Riley, 1983:18
 Riley, Ed (Poor Master), Kensico, 1975:18
 Riley, Frank, 1983:19
 Riley, Edward (1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Ringwood, Charles, 1995:9
 Ringwood, Fred, 1995:9
 Ripon, Wisconsin, 1996:20
 Rippowam River, 2008:4
 Ristaino, Ralph, 1995:9
 Ritchie, A.H., 2010:20
 Ritchie, William A., 1979:27, 28
 Ritter, Norman, 2001:27
 Ritzema deserted to British Army, 2010:16
 Ritzema, Col. Rudolphus, 2010:16
 River Hills (photograph, 1976), 2010:10
 River Hills before the Additions (photograph), 2010:3
 River Hills, 1998:16
 River Watch Program, 2009:9
 Riverside Drive castle, New York City, 1994:32
 Riverside Drive, New York City, 1981:35
 Riverside, 1979:25
 Rizzon, Livio, 1995:9
 RKO, 1976:12
 Road – Bedford Village through North Castle – March 8, 1722, 2004:3
 Road beef dinner for \$1.50, 1999:5
 Road Between Heaven and Hell, 2004:24
 Road Commissioner, 1998:32
 Road Commissioner, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
 Road Commissioner, Town of North Castle, 1991:5
 Road Commissioners' Book, County Archives, 1989:27
 Road District 12, 2012:30
 Road District 13, 2012:30
 Road District 7, 2012:30
 Road from White Plains through Kensico Village prior to flooding (photo), 1992:21
 Road House in Armonk, 1992:28
 Road House, Armonk, 1989:11
 Road Overseers, 2012:30
 Road proposed and denied 1999 (from Nathaniel Purdy's to Harrison Town), 1999:27
 Road straightened 1959, 2005:19
 Road through Westchester planned mid-1950s, 2001:26
 Road to New Castle (172 to Mount Kisco), 1987:14
 Road, Gravel, 2012:6
 Road, New York and Bedford (photograph 1909), 2002:11
 Road, Oil Mill, 1985:21
 Roadhouses, 1992: 17
 Roadmasters, 1986:11
 Roads cared for by local residents, 2012:4
 Roads maintained by residents, 2012:30
 Roads not rolled in East Middle Patent, 2010:6
 Roads Overseer, 2004:4
 Roads, 1986:11
 Roads, 2002:18
 Roads, 2004:5
 Roads, Dirt, 2004:7

Roadside business, 1985:17
 Roadwork assessed to every freeholder, 1999:25
 Roanoke Island, 2003:6
 Roaring Brook Road, 1978:9
 RoBards, 1983:9
 Robberies, 2008:11
 Robbery, 2002:22
 Robbin's farm, Samuel, 1982:25
 Robbins House at Kensico, 1980:22
 Robbins' Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
 Robbins' Mills (Kensico, Fisher's Mills, Wright's Mills), 1983:23
 Robbins Mills (later Kensico), 1987:15
 Robbins Mills at Kensico, 1980:25
 Robbins' Mills, 1983:7
 Robbins Mills, 2002:27
 Robbins, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser William, 1999:26
 Robbins, 1985:21
 Robbins, Abigail, 1982:25
 Robbins, Abraham (Abram), 2002:27
 Robbins, Annie Estella Angevine, 2002:27
 Robbins, Catherine Clinton Angevine, 2002:27
 Robbins, Edward (Edwin), 2002:27
 Robbins, Edward (photograph), 2000:33
 Robbins, Edward, 2004:12
 Robbins, James, 1985:14-15, 20
 Robbins, James, 2012:32
 Robbins, John, 1987:15, 16
 Robbins, John, 2013:17
 Robbins, Jr., James, 1995:9
 Robbins, Marian, 1983:18
 Robbins, Millard, 1995:9
 Robbins, Miller, 1985:14-15, 20
 Robbins, Miller, 2012:32
 Robbins, Nellie and Willis, 1979:17
 Robbins, R., 1981:25
 Robbins, Robert, 1995:9
 Robbins, Samuel, 1999:26
 Robbins, U., 2013:17
 Robbins, West, Sam & Lucy, 1983:19
 Robbins-Wright house, Kensico (photo), 1983:7
 Robert (a slave), 2003:18
 Robert W. Harris, D.D., Founder of St. Stephen's Church (article), 1992: 12
 Roberta Place, 1987:3
 Roberts, Kevin, 2002:23
 Roberts, Linda Lewis, 2002:23
 Roberts, Montaque, 1981:23
 Roberts, Tara, 2002:23
 Robertson Soap Company, 1998:10
 Robertson, Elizabeth A., 1975:8, 9
 Robertson, Henry, 1975:8
 Robertson, George, 1981:23
 Robertson, Huldah, 1975:8
 Robinson, James (photo), 1988:27
 Robins Mills, 2012:27
 Robinson Crusoe (book), 1982:4
 Robinson, James, 1989:22

Robinson, Mrs. James, 2008:25
 Robison Davies, Molly, 1998:19, 20
 Robison Raymond, Myrtle (Roby) , 1998:20
 Robison, James E. 1915-1998 (photograph), 1998:20
 Robison, James, 1989:22
 Robison, Jan, 1991:26
 Robison, Jan, 1998:19
 Robison, Jim, 1998:19
 Robison, Mrs. James E., 2009:6
 Robison, Mrs. James, 1988:20
 Robison, Mrs., 1988:21, 22, 23, 24
 Robison's Lake excavation (ca. 1932 photograph) , 1998:22
 Rochambeau, Count de, 1975:13
 Rock and Roll, 1998:18
 Rock House, 1979:24
 Rock House Farm, The, 1998:28
 rock house, cave, 1979:22
 Rock House, Paterno property, 2005:31
 Rock Houses, 1979:26
 Rock, The Big, 1974:7, 10
 Rockefeller Estate, G. Sterling, 1976:22
 Rockefeller Hospital for Medical Research, 2008:12
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 2008:4
 Rockefeller Institute, 1988:15
 Rockefeller, Gov. Nelson A. (photograph 1960) , 1999:6
 Rockefeller, Hon. Nelson A., 2001:26
 Rockefeller, Nelson, 1994:22
 Rockefeller, Nelson, 2000:32
 Rockefeller, Percy A., 2011:18
 Rockefeller, Polly, 1994:11
 Rockefeller's place, 2010:5
 Rockland County, 1985:22
 Rocklawn, 1975:3
 Rodgers, Maria, 1976:9
 Rockledge Avenue, 2012:13
 Rockledge Cottage, 1998:27
 Rodgers, James Frances, 2004:21
 Rodgers, Lucy, 1985:17
 Rodgers, Martha Jane, 1988:28
 Rodgers, Martha Jane, 1993:4
 Rodrigues, Candido, 1995:9
 Roe Roe, 1979:25
 Roe, Col. Samuel (photo), 1983:34
 Roger (a Negro man), 2003:16
 Rogers, John, 1985:14-15
 Rogers, John, 2012:32
 Rogers, Mercedes, 2008:32
 Rohrbach, Gertrude Henker, 2003:28, 34
 Roll of Honor (American Revolution), 1974:14
 Rollins Printing Office, Carl Purington, 1977:18
 Rolls, the, 1995:24
 Roman arch, 1996:25
 Roman Catholics, 1987:17
 Roman Empire, 1986:10
 Romano, Clara, 1997:26
 Romano, Mrs. Clara, 1978:25

Romans, 1989:23
Romer, a steamboat, 2006:21
Romer, Henry and Lavinia Banks, 2011:24
Romer, Joseph and Sarah Banks, 2011:24
Rondo, Mrs. Rebecca Kittredge, 1996:10
Roof gone, 1993:27
Roof, 1993:22
rooms and out-buildings, Smith's Tavern, 1977:9
Rooney, Andy, 1995:6
Rooney, Andy, 2004:29
Rooney, James A., 1995:9
Roosevelt Field, Long Island, New York, 1979:12
Roosevelt, President Franklin D., 1976:7
Roosevelt, President Franklin Delano, 2005:11
Roosevelt, President Franklin, 2001:18
Roosevelt, President, 2002:23
Roosevelt, Rough Rider Teddy, 1983:4
Roosevelt, Theodore and the Rough Riders, 2013:12
Root cellar, 2012:15
Root cellars, 2008:8
Roper, C. F., 1979:29
Roper, Charles F., & Co., 1982:30
Roper, Charles F., 1977:18
Roper, Charles F., 2012:4
Rosary Hill, 1989:7
Rosch, John, 1979:29
Rosch, John, 2008:16
Rosch, John, 2010:13
Rosch, John, 2012:16
Rosch, John, 2012:18
Roscoe, Caleb, 2001:8
Rose Garden at Hendry House/aka Cornell-Birdsall; the annex (photograph), 2009:7
Rose Garden Planting (photograph), 2009:7
Rose Garden, 2009:8
Rose, Perlle R., 1999:30
Roseann Drive, 1980:25
Roseland, 1998:28
Rosell, the late Mrs., 1981:25
Rosemary, 1998:14
Rosensteil Foundation, Dorothy E. and Lewis, 1998:23
Rosenstiel, Dorothy E. , 1998:23
Roser (a slave), 2003:19
Ross, Cyclone, wrestler, 2006:10
Ross, Jim, 1990:30
Ross, Jim, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Ross, Jimmy, 1998:30
Rossiello, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 1989:24
Rossiter, Gordon, 1995:9
Rossiter, Theodore K., 1995:9
Rossville, 1990:13
Rotarian, 2004:26
Rotary Circle, Parkway, 1976:10
Rotary, Armonk, 2003:2
Roth Nursery property, 1984:9
Roth, Katie, 2009:23
Rotondo, Alaina, 2013:23

Rotondo, Frances Michelle, 2013:23
Rotondo, Jr., Marino, 2013:23
Rotondo, Jr., Rebecca Kittredge, 2013:23
Rotondo, Peter Marino, 2013:23
Rotondo, Rebecca Kittredge, 1992:24
Rotondo, Zachary, 2013:23
Rotterdam, 2006:11
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2000:35
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2001:35
Rotundo, Becky Kittredge, 2002:35
round dancing, 1987:25
Round Hill Church, upper Greenwich, 1995:13
Round Hill Community House, 1987:28
Round Hill Community House, 1995:14
Round Hill Road, 1974:7, 8
Round Hill Road, 1990:23
Round Hill Road, 1995:32
Round Hill Road, 1999:13
Round Hill Road, 2000:31
Round Hill Road, 2008:16
Round Hill, 1976:24
Round Hill, 1977:4
Round Hill, 1982:29
Round Hill, 1985:3
Round Hill, 1987:19
Round Hill, 1998:26
Round Hill, 1999:12
Round Hill, Connecticut, 1976:21
Round House (photo), 1991:6
Round House built c. 1860 by Dr. Ralph Griswold, 2000:30
Round House Holding Corporation, 2008:28
Round House Road Associates, 2008:31
Round House Road Association, 2008:31
Round House Road, 1981:16
Round House Road, 1990:23
Round House Road, 2000:29
Round House Road, 2004:27
Round House Road, 2008:32
Round House sold for \$3,250 in 1925, 1993:20
Round House, 1991:4, 8, 12, 13
Round House, 1993:19
Round House, 2000:23
Round House, a Drawing by Hal Schaller (drawing), 2004:27
Round House, Banksville, 1990:22
Round House, Round House Road, Banksville, 1995:13
Round House, The, 2004:27
Rouse the dog, 1997:11
Route 117, 2005:16
Route 120 up through Guard Hill Road, 2001:29
Route 120, Armonk, 1998:12
Route 121, 1989:23
Route 128 and High Street, 1994:16
Route 128 and Route 22, 1996:25
Route 128, 1982:31
Route 128, 1997:29
Route 128, 2005:14, 15

Route 128, Armonk, 1980:28
Route 172, 2008:5
Route 22 (Bedford Road), 1996:19
Route 22 (Bedford Road), 2000:32
Route 22 (Bedford-White Plains Road), 1978:28
Route 22 (map), 1982:9
Route 22 (now Old Route 22), 1987:24
Route 22 and Route 128 intersection, 1985:5
Route 22 New, 2008:19
Route 22 Old at Bottom of Lake, 2008:19
Route 22 reconstructed in late 1960s, 2007:20
Route 22 relocated 1920-12, 1978:28
Route 22 straightened and cut through hill around 1938 at Rye Lake Bridge, 1992:24
Route 22, 1974:3, 14
Route 22, 1975:13
Route 22, 1976:10
Route 22, 1976:20
Route 22, 1977:24
Route 22, 1978:20, 22, 28
Route 22, 1979:16, 28
Route 22, 1980:16, 28, 25
Route 22, 1981:19
Route 22, 1982:3, 9, 16, 25
Route 22, 1983:4, 18, 19
Route 22, 1985:10, 24
Route 22, 1986:3, 13
Route 22, 1988:16
Route 22, 1989:23
Route 22, 1992: 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27
Route 22, 1995:20, 23
Route 22, 1996:6, 10, 18, 27
Route 22, 1997:19
Route 22, 1998:21
Route 22, 1999:5
Route 22, 2000:5
Route 22, 2003:5, 23
Route 22, 2005:26
Route 22, 2008:9
Route 22, Armonk, 1994:30
Route 22, Armonk, 1998:12
Route 22, Kensico, 1975:16
Route 22, new, 1976:13
Route 22, new, 1979:3, 11, 15
Route 22, old, 1979:11
Route 22, old, 1992:5, 6
Route 22, Old, 2000:25, 26
Route 287 at White Plains, 2001:26
Route 684, 1998:30
Route 684, 2005:32
Route 84 at Brewster, 2001:26
Route 87 became 684 in 1969, 2001:27
Routes 128 and 22 intersection, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4
Routes 128 and 22 North and South (photograph), 2001:26
Routes 128 and 22, Armonk, 1995:front cover, 35
Routes 172 and 128, 2005:20
Routh, Joseph P., 1989:7

Rowdies, 1987:7
 Rowell, Lucian A., 1995:9
 Rowing, 1985:24
 Rowley, Shubel, 1986:4
 Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1992: 12
 Roxy's, 1976:12
 Roy, Donald, 1982:30
 Royal Academy, 2004:28
 Ruane, Jr., John, 1995:9
 Rubber Dealer L. Cundy & Co., 1989:16
 Rubenstein, Peggy, 2007:25
 Ruburzi, Robert, 1995:10
 Ruckert, Ed, 2003:31
 Ruckert, Ilse, 2003:31
 Rudy Vallee Show, 1996:20
 Rue, 1998:14
 Ruland, Frank (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
 rum hole, 1983:8
 Rumbout (Fishkill), 1977:16
 Runaway weddings, 2013:26
 Rundel (Rundle), Solomon, 2003:18
 Rundle (Rundel), Solomon, 2003:18
 Rundle family, 1982:12
 Rundle, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser Solomon, 1999:26
 Rundle, 2002:28
 Rundle, Charles, 1974:14
 Rundle, Charles, 1982:20
 Rundle, Henry, 1986:19
 Rundle, John, 2002:30
 Rundle, Samuel A. (teacher), 1982:12
 Rundle, Solomon, 1999:26
 Rundle's farm, Charles, 1982:25
 Rundle's, Charles, 1982:15, 16
 Runners, Armonk Marathon (photograph), 2001:32
 Ruppert, Jacob, 2006, Back Cover
 Rural weddings, 2013:26
 Rushbrooke, Barham, 2010:20
 Rusk, Betsy, 1998:35
 Rusk, Betsy, 1999:35
 Russia, 2013:5
Russia's Future Needs for Capital, 2013:12
 Russian Mennonite colonies, 2013:13
 Ruth, Fred, 1995:20
 Rutherford, New Jersey, 1987:3
 Ruthven, Edward, 1995:9
 Rutenber, 1979:28
 Rutenber, E.M., 1979:19, 25, 27, 29
 Ryan Aircraft, 1979:32
 Ryan family (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
 Ryan, Daniel(1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Ryan, Daniel, 1982:22
 Ryan, Daniel, 1989:24
 Ryan, Daniel, 1996:5, 6
 Ryan, Daniel, 2002:23
 Ryan, James, 1996:5
 Ryan, Kathryn, 1996:5

Ryan, Mary (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Ryan, Mary Ann Fay, 2002:23
Ryan, Robert B., undertaker, 1989:18
Ryan's, Jimmy, 1985:9
Ryder Apple Orchard, 1983:19
Ryder, Clark, 1983:4
Ryder, Samuel H., 2001:30
Ryder's Farm, Kensico, 1975:18
Ryder's Store, 1983:19
Ryder's Store, Clark, 1983:4
Rye Beach (Playland), 1990:23
Rye Beach, 1983:8
Rye Beach, 1990:18
Rye Bridge (photo), 1983:22
Rye Bridge, 1975:13
Rye Dike, 1983:24
Rye Casino, 1984:19
Rye Casino, 1997:26
Rye Chronical (newspaper), 1991:24
Rye Country Day School(s), 2003:10
Rye cradled \$4 1886, 1999:13
Rye cut \$2.50 1886, 1999:13
Rye Female Seminary, 2003:10
Rye Flats, 1975:5
Rye Lake (Pond), 1976:18
Rye Lake A. A. team, 2000:33
Rye Lake Bridge (1910-1911 photographs), 2003:23
Rye Lake Bridge over Kensico on Route 22 (pre-1938 photo), 1992:24
Rye Lake Bridge, 1979:12
Rye Lake Bridge, 1983:17
Rye Lake Bridge, 1992:19, 20
Rye Lake Bridge, 2003:23
Rye Lake Bridge, 2012:21
Rye Lake Bridge, 2013:19
Rye Lake Bridge, construction of (photo), 1992:21
Rye Lake Valley, North Castle, 1982:25
Rye Lake, 1976:16
Rye Lake, 1983:3, 19, 24
Rye Lake, 1998:25
Rye Lake, 2008:16, 18
Rye Lakes, 1975:16
Rye Mamaroneck, 2005:12
Rye Pond, 1975:14
Rye Pond, 1979:25, 26
Rye Pond, 1983:24
Rye Ponds, 1975:13
Rye Ponds, 1978:4
Rye Ponds, 1983:6, 10, 12
Rye raked, 1999:13
Rye Woods, 1978:4
Rye, 1977:14
Rye, 1978:4, 9
Rye, 1984:4, 5
Rye, 1986:13, 15, 24
Rye, 1989:29
Rye, 1992:3

Rye, 1998:25
Rye, 2005:13
Rye, New York, 1979:7
Rye, New York, 1991:22
Rye, New York, 2003:5
Rylands Farm, 1998:28

S

S and L men, 1981:33
S.S. Carrabulle, 2005:10
Sable Arm (book), 1989:14
Sable Arm: Negro Troops in the Union Army, 1989:18
sachem (high chief), 1979:19, 25
Sachem Cokenseko, 1979:27
Sachem Mayano, 1979:26, 27, 28
Sachem Wampus, 1979:27
Sacket, Captain Richard, 1994:17
Sackett, George, an old seaman, 1981:21
Sacrament of Confirmation, 1989:6
Saddleir duo, 1985:9
Sadlon, John, 1995:9
Safire, William, 1989:12
sagamore, 1979:24
Sage, Howard J., 1995:9
Saginaw Indians, 1985:24
Sails, 1985:24
Saint Matthew's Episcopal Churchyard, Bedford, New York, 2013:13
Saint Patrick's Church beside the airport, 2013:9
Saint Stephen's Church Property, A Map, 1985:18
Saint Stephen's Church, 1985:18
Saipan, Battle of, 1995:1
salary, 1990:5
sale, 1989:12
Salem Center, New York, 1976:16
Salem, 1980:30
Salem, 1989:23
Salon, Carolyn (1998 photo), 1998:13
Salon, Carolyn, 1998:15
Salon, Mrs. Joel (Carolyn), 2009:12
Saloon, 2006, Back Cover
Salt Water Pick nick (picnic), 1999:13
Salt, 1997:6
salt of the earth, 2003:31
saltbox house, 1991:8 Sands' Mills (High St. & Rt. 128), 1991:28
Saluting Barbara Massi, Retired - Again!, 1994:3
Saluting the flag, 1982:5
Salvaging, 1993:28
Salvati, Bernardo, 1995:9
Salvation Army, 1990:17, 24
Samaha, Sam, 2007:33
Samaha, Sam, 2008: Inside Back Cover
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1990:13
sand and gravel pit, 1976:18
sand and gravel pits, 1983:20
Sand beach, 1998:21

sand pits, 1983:25
 Sand, 2008:18
 Sand's Hill, 1992:28
 Sandbags at the Wagonwheel, 1999:7
 Sander's Readers—First and Third series (book), 1982:12
 Sanderson, George, 1995:9
 Sandford Harry E., 2001:5, back cover
 Sandford, Harry E., 1974:15
 Sandford, Harry E., 1975:19
 Sandford, Harry E., 1976:27
 Sandford, Harry E., 1977:27
 Sandford, Harry E., 1978:31
 Sandford, Irene W., 2000:35
 Sandford, Irene, 1974:15
 Sandford, Irene, 1975:12
 Sandford, Irene, 1976:2
 Sandford, Irene, 1976:27
 Sandford, Irene, 1976:5
 Sandford, Irene, 1977:27
 Sandford, Irene, 1978:30, 31
 Sandford, Irene, 1979:31
 Sandford, Irene, 1980:27
 Sandford, Irene, 1981:22
 Sandford, Irene, 1982:32
 Sandford, Irene, 1983:35
 Sandford, Irene, 1984:20
 Sandford, Irene, 1985:28
 Sandford, Irene, 1986:9, 28
 Sandford, Irene, 1987:31
 Sandford, Irene, 1996:10
 Sandford, Irene, 2000:32
 Sandford, Irene, 2010:13, 18
 Sandford, Susannah, 1984:4
 Sands Pond House (photo), 1980:10
 Sands and Co., Job and William, 1980:16
 Sands barn (photo), 1980:9
 Sands barns and sheds (photos), 1980:14, 15
 Sands brothers, 1980:17
 Sands Carpenter, Hannah, 2009:Outside back cover
 Sands Dairy, 1983:19
 Sands family, 1980:6
 Sands family, 2001:14
 Sands Family, 2005:15
 Sands family, 2007:16
 Sands homestead, James, 1980:19
 Sands house, 1980:13
 Sands Mansion House (photo), 1980:8
 Sands Mansion House, John, 1980:21
 Sands Mill (photo), 1980:10
 Sands Mill Pond, 1980:10
 Sands mill stone at Wohlfeil property, 1980:21
 Sands Mill, 1980:13, 16
 Sands Mill, 1986:10
 Sands' Mills (article), 1980:3
 Sands Mills (corner of High Street and Cox Avenue), 1987:13
 Sands Mills area layout drawing, 1980:13

Sands Mills article in North Castle Sun 1938, 1980:23
 Sands' Mills leases described, 1980:17
 Sands' Mills, 1976:25
 Sands' Mills, 1977:9, 10, 24
 Sands' Mills, 1978:4, 9
 Sands' Mills, 1979:16
 Sands' Mills, 1980:16, 25
 Sands Mills, 1980:18, 20, 24, 25
 Sands Mills, 1981:25
 Sands' Mills, 1988:28
 Sands' Mills, 1991:26
 Sands' Mills, 1994:17
 Sands' Mills, 1996:16
 Sands Mills, 2001:13
 Sands Mills, 2007:20
 Sands Mills, 2009:Outside back cover
 Sands' Mills, ca. 1860 (photo), 1980:1
 Sands' Mills, Thomas, 1977:6
 Sands of Bedford, Dr. Samuel, 1990:5
 Sands Point, Long Island, 1980:6
 Sands Pond house, 1980:13
 Sands saw mill barn (photo), 1980:12
 Sands stone, John, 1980:10
 Sands Will, John, 1980:7
 Sands woollen manufactory, 1980:16
 Sands, 1980:26
 Sands, 1980:3
 Sands, 1994:16
 Sands, Abijah, 1987:13, 17
 Sands, Abijah, 2001:12
 Sands, Ambrose S., 2001:12
 Sands, Annie M., 1981:25
 Sands, Benjamin, 1980:7
 Sands, Caleb, 1980:6
 Sands, Caleb, 1987:7, 17
 Sands, Dan, Kensico, 1975:18
 Sands, Elizabeth H., 1980:7
 Sands, Elizabeth Thorn, 2001:9
 Sands, Emily, 2001:12
 Sands, Frank, 1998:26
 Sands, Hannah, 1980:7, 18
 Sands, J. M., 1981:25
 Sands, J. M., 2002:28
 Sands, James, 1980:7, 18
 Sands, James, 2009:Outside back cover
 Sands, Job (1st postmaster of Armonk), 1980:16
 Sands, Job (a bachelor), 1980:17
 Sands, Job, 1980:7, 8, 9, 16, 18
 Sands, Job, 1994:16
 Sands, Job, 1st Postmaster for Armonk 1851, 2007:16
 Sands, Job, 2001:30
 Sands, Job, First Postmaster of Armonk, 2001:10
 Sands, Job, first Postmaster of Armonk, 2007:19
 Sands, Job, Vol. 34, 2007:16, 19
 Sands, John Jr., 1980:7
 Sands, John Q., 1980:17

Sands, John, 1978:6
Sands, John, 1980:7, 8, 9, 24
Sands, John, 1994:16
Sands, John, 2005: Back Cover
Sands, Joseph, 2001:9
Sands, Jr., John, 1980:8, 17
Sands, Julianna T., 2001:12
Sands, Martha, 1987:8, 17
Sands, Mary Hall, 1980:7
Sands, Mary, 1978:6
Sands, Mary, 1987:17
Sands, Othenal, 1999:26
Sands, Othiel, 1996:13
Sands, Othniel, 1980:6
Sands, Othniel, 1987:7, 12, 17
Sands, Peninah, 1987:17
Sands, Penniah Owen, 1980:6
Sands, Phebe (see Townsend), 2007:19
Sands, Phebe, 2001:7, 9
Sands, Rachel, 1978:6
Sands, Rachel, 1980:7
Sands, Samuel S., 1978:27
Sands, Samuel S., 1982:10, 11
Sands, Samuel, 1978:6, 7
Sands, Samuel, 1987:7, 8, 12, 17
Sands, Sarah Ann, 2001:12
Sands, Sarah Cornell, 1980:6
Sands, Susanna Lang, 1980:6
Sands, Thomas, 1977:6
Sands, Thomas, 1978:6
Sands, Thomas, 1980:6, 7
Sands, Thomas, 1994:16
Sands, Thomas, 2005:32
Sands, Thorn, 1980:19
Sands, Thorn, 1994:18
Sands, Thurza, 2001:12
Sands, William M., 1980:7, 8, 9, 17, 18
Sands, William, 1980:16
Sands, William, 1994:16
Sands: The Mansion House, 1980:7
Sands' Mill (photograph) aka Wright's Mill, 2005:22
Sands' Mill pond, 1997:12
Sands' Mills blacksmith shop, 1981:16
Sands' Mills site was Thomas Wright's Mill during Am. Rev., 2005:24
Sands' Mills, 1981:3
Sands' Mills, 1997:12
Sands' Mills, 2000:24
Sands' Mills, 2005: Front Cover
Sands' Mills, 2005:14
Sands' Mills, 2007:16
Sands' Mills, 2012:5
Sandwich, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Sandys, Capt. James, 1980:6
Sandys, James, 1980:6
Sanford, William, 2011:12
sanitarium, 1990:6

Sanitary inspectors in Katonah, 2010:24
 Sanitary patrol of the watersheds, 2010:23
 Santi, Dr. Emanuele, 1977:22
 Santi, Emanuele, 1977:22
 Santos, George C., 1995:9
 Sapey, Douglas, 1995:9
 Sarah E. Hobby's Autograph Book, 1886-1893 (article), 2012:1, 23-26
 Saratoga campaign, 1986:14
 Saratoga County, New York, 1990:13
 Saratoga County, New York, 1994:18
 Saratoga, New York, 1991:4
 Sarles Street (formerly Hall Street), 1987:7
 Sarles Street (previously Hall Street), 1987:13
 Sarles Street, 1987:17
 Sarles, 1998:12
 Sarles, A. B. (auctioneer), 1980:19
 Sarles, Dewitt, 1986:17
 Sarles, G. A., 2002:28
 Sarles, Hannah, 1987:17
 Sarles, Horace B., 1986:17
 Sarles, Isaac sawmill, 2010:8
 Sarles, M., 2002:28
 Sarles, Mary Narcissa Lyon, 1986:17
 Sarles, Merritt, 1996:13
 Sarles, Mrs. Simeon, 1997:6
 Sarles, W.H., 1981:25
 Sarles' dam, 2010:7
 Sartori in the gray Bianchi, 1981:29
 Sartori, 1981:29, 32
 Sartori, Paul, 1981:23, 35
 Satchel Paige – Rules to Live By, 2000:33
 Satterfield, Jack, 1985:9
 Saugus, Massachusetts, 1980:26
 Saunders, Clarence, 1995:23
 Sava, Sal, 1985:11
 Sava, Sal, 2002:21
 Savage raids, 1986:12
 Save-Way Cleaners, 2012:18
 Save-Way Cleaners, North White Plains, 1975:20
 saw mill up and down saw, 1980:21
 Saveway Drug property, 1981:19
 Savitt, 1985:10 Jan, 1985:10
 Saw Mill Parkway, 1985:11
 Saw Mill River, 1983:8
 saw mill, 1980:4, 7
 Saw mill, Sands, 2005:23
 Saw Pits (now Port Chester), 1997:5
 Sawmill, 2010:28
 Sawmill of Isaac Sarles, 2010:7, 8
 sawmill, 1983:19
 sawmill, 1994:10
 Sawmill, 2007:16
 Sawpit Landing, 1980:7
 Sawpits (Port Chester), 1977:10
 Sawpitt (Port Chester), 1985:19
 Sawpitt (Port Chester), 1986:15

Saxophone, 1985:8
 Saxophone, 1987:21
 Saxophonists, 1985:12
 Saybrook, 1989:23
 scaffold, 1980:31
 Scandal/Follies girl, 1999:21
 Scarpa, Vincent, 1998:22
 Scarsdale Inquirer newspaper, 2012:21
 Scarsdale Meeting, 1978:11
 Scarsdale Town Historian, 1985:19
 Scarsdale Village Historian, 1989:27
 Scarsdale, 1989:23
 Scarsdale, 1990:26, 28
 Scarsdale, 1995:25, 27
 Scarsdale, 1996:29
 Scenes from our Past: The Wagonwheel Restaurant (article), 1999:5
 Schacter, Harry, 2008:28
 Schaefer, Stanley, 1996:18
 Schafer, 1985:7
 Schafer, Ray, 1985:6
 Schaller, Harold J. ("Hal") (photograph), 2004:25
 Schaller, Ann, 1981:22
 Schaller, Ann, 1982:32
 Schaller, Ann, 1983:35
 Schaller, Ann, 1984:20
 Schaller, Ann, 2004:27
 Schaller, Anne, 1985:28
 Schaller, Anne, 1986:28
 Schaller, Anne, 1987:31
 Schaller, Anne, 1988:31
 Schaller, Anne, 1989:31
 Schaller, Anne, 2006:28, 29, 30, 32
 Schaller, Hal (Photograph), 2006:30
 Schaller, Hal, 1994:14
 Schaller, Hal, 2012:10
 Schaller, Harold (Hal), 2006:30
 Schaller, Harold J. "Hal", 2004:25, 27
 Schaller, Harold, 1981:22
 Schaller, Harold, 1989:27
 Schaller, Mrs. Harold (Anne), 2009:12
 Schaller's Drawings, 2004:27
 Scharf (historian), 1979:18
 Scharf, 1989:18
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 1979:27, 29
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 1980:25
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 1988:11
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 1989:27
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 2003:16
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 2004:3, 17
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 2007:18
 Scharf, J. Thomas, 2012:16
 Scharf, John Thomas, 1989:22
 Scharf, Volume II quoted, 1987:16
 Scharff, J. Thomas, 1985:22
 Scharff's History (book), 1987:5, 8, 13
 Scharf's 1886 History of Westchester (a book), 1988:3

Scharf's county history (a book of), 1980:6
 Schildt, Herbert, 1995:9
 Schleimer, Norman L., 1984:20
 Schleimer, Norman L., 1985:28
 Schleimer, Norman L., 1986:28
 Schmaling house, 1981:28
 Schmaling, 1979:7
 Schmaling, 1981:25
 Schmaling, Alice, 2000:32
 Schmaling, Buck (George P.), cousin of Webster Schmaling, 2009:29
 Schmaling, Buck, 1999:33
 Schmaling, Frederick, 1979:3, 16
 Schmaling, George P. (Buck), 2009:29
 Schmaling, George P. (description of), 1999:5
 Schmaling, George P. (photograph 1960), 1999:6
 Schmaling, George P. "Buck", 1999:6
 Schmaling, George P., 1985:5
 Schmaling, George P., 1995:3, 33
 Schmaling, George P., 1996:14
 Schmaling, George, 2000:32
 Schmaling, Jr., George P., 1995:9
 Schmaling, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick, 1989:3
 Schmaling, Mrs. Frederick, 1982:9
 Schmaling, Mrs. George, 2000:32
 Schmaling, Phil, 1999:6
 Schmaling, Receiver of Taxes George (Buck), 1996:8
 Schmaling, Webster F. (nephew of Frank Webster), 1985:5
 Schmaling, Webster F. , 1998:28
 Schmaling, Webster, 1979:16
 Schmaling, Webster, 1982:9
 Schmaling, Webster, 2009:29
 Schmaling, Webster, aviator, 2009:29
 Schmaling's gas station(s), 1999:6, 8
 Schmaling's house, 1999:8
 Schmaling's restaurant, 1999:8
 Schmid, M.D., H. Ernest of White Plains, 1989:16, 18
 Schmidt, 1987:20, 28
 Schmidt, Dick, 2010:15
 Schmidt, Mary Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Schmidt, Mary Brundage, 1991:14
 Schmidt, Mrs. Conrad (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Schmidt, Robert C., 1988:31
 Schmidt, Robert C., 1989:31
 Schmidt's Farm, Murray's and, 1985:3
 Schnoor Restaurant, Harry, 2003:32
 Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington (Mrs. John), 1999:34
 Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 1979:29
 Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 2003:30
 Schnoor, Eleanor Farrington, 2011:9
 Schnoor, Eleanor, 2003:32
 Schnoor, First Vice President John, 1984:20
 Schnoor, Harry H., 1976:15
 Schnoor, Harry, 1980:23
 Schnoor, Harry, 1989:3
 Schnoor, Harry, 2003:30
 Schnoor, Harry, 2004:10

Schnoor, John (1986 photograph), 2003:32
 Schnoor, John (photo), 1996:31
 Schnoor, John and Eleanor, 1999:8
 Schnoor, John R., 1986:25
 Schnoor, John R., 1988:31
 Schnoor, John R., 1989:31
 Schnoor, John R., 1991:31
 Schnoor, John R., 1992:31
 Schnoor, John, 1981:22
 Schnoor, John, 1982:32
 Schnoor, John, 1983:35
 Schnoor, John, 1986:3, 9, 28
 Schnoor, John, 1987:28
 Schnoor, John, 1993:33
 Schnoor, John, 1994:2, 33
 Schnoor, John, 1995:9, 34, 35
 Schnoor, John, 1996:26, 28, 29, 34
 Schnoor, John, 1997:34
 Schnoor, John, 1998:35
 Schnoor, John, 1999:35
 Schnoor, John, 2000:15, 24, 35
 Schnoor, John, 2001:35
 Schnoor, John, 2002:35
 Schnoor, John, 2003:30, 32
 Schnoor, John, 2004:10
 Schnoor, John, 2011:9
 Schnoor, Mr. and Mrs. John R. , 2004:19
 Schnoor, Mr. and Mrs. John, 1999:7
 Schnoor, Mrs. Eleanor Farrington, 1999:7
 Schnoor, Mrs. John, 1979:29
 Schnoor, Mrs. John, 2004:10
 Schnoor, Mrs., 1979:30
 Schnoor, Richard H., 1976:6
 Schnoor, Richard H., 1976:7
 Schnoor, Richard H., 1995:9
 Schnoor, Richard, 1978:23
 Schnoor, Richard, 2004:10
 Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1986:28
 Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1987:31
 Schnoor, Vice President John R., 1990:31
 Schnoor, Vice President John, 1985:28
 Schnoor's restaurant, Harry, 1992: 17
 Schnoors' 60th Wedding Anniversary, 2003:30
 Schofield, Adelaide Griffin, 2002:27
 Schofield, Frederick, 2002:27
 Schoharie Creek, 1983:10
 School #7, 1983:19
 School Board, Chairman of, 1997:28
 school books used in 1845, 1988:7
 School building 22' x 13', 1982:14
 School building 34' x 20', 1982:16
 School building of 1867 described, 1982:16
 School Commissioner George W. Smith, 1982:18
 School commissioners of common schools, 1992:25
 School commissioners, 1982:8
 School District #15, Bedford, 1978:28

School district clerk, 1992:25
School District for Colored Children, New, 1843, 1988:6
School District No. 1, 1983:29
School District No. 3 of the Towns of North Castle and Bedford, 2013:12
School District No. 4 schoolhouse and students ca. 1920 (photo), 1982:1
School District No. 4 schoolhouse, 1981:5, 11, 16
School District No. 4 vs. James E. Stivers, Westchester County Court #532, 1982:25
School District No. 4, 1982:10, 18
School District No. 5, 1982:23
School District No. 6 Kensico (photo), 1983:5
School District Number Eight, 1988:5
School District Number Five, 1988:7
School District Number One, 1988:4, 5, 6
School District One, 1974:8
School District Seven, 1074:8
School District Six, 1974:8
School District Three, 1974:8
School District Two, 1974:7
School District, New (1843), 1988:11
School districts consolidation, 1987:23
School districts Nos. 4, 5, 6 in 1917, 1982:3
School districts, seven separate formed in 1812, 1992:25
School House (Harris) circa 1860, 2005:16
School inspectors of common schools, 1992:25
School Lane old schoolhouse, Pleasantville, 1992: 15
School library inventory 1843, 1982:12
School No. 2, 2002:28
School No. 3, 2002:28
School No. 4, 2002:28
School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 2002:14
School of St. John and St. Mary, Chappaqua, 1989:11
School organ, 1982:22
School Physician, 1984:12
School Record Book for District One, 1988:11
School Report, 1839, District Number One, 1988:11
School Report, 1846, District Number Six, 1988:11
School Report, 1988:4
School schedule , 2010:4
School snow days, none, 2010:5
School Street school house door, 1980:22
School Street, 1980:13, 27
School Street, 1984:14
School Street, 1987:9
School Street, 1997:29
School Street, 2000:24
School Street, Armonk, 2004:19
School tax \$4.05 1886, 1999:14
School tax collector, 1992:25
School taxes first levied in North Castle in 1812, 1992:25
School That Endured (article), 1982:10
School trustee, 1992:25
School, 1998:34
School, East Middle Patent, 1986:25
School, Middle Patent 1964 (photograph), 2000:30
School, Middle Patent, 1977:26
Schoolchildren, 2008:26

Schoolhouse building described, 1982:3
Schoolhouse face-lift, 1982:23
schoolhouse, 1983:18
schoolhouse, Cox Avenue, 1996:6
Schoolhouse, former, on School Street, 2000:24
Schoolhouse, No. 7, Kensico, 1975:18
Schoolhouse, one room, No. 6, Kensico, 1975:18
Schoolhouse, old red, 1987:15
Schoolhouse, old, 1982:9
Schoolmaster Flint Dwight, 2005:13
Schoolmasters, 2005:12
schools, 1990:3
Schools, Commissioner of, 1998:5
Schools, Common, 2005:12
Schools, one-room, 2002:18
Schrack, Christian C., 1995:9
Schrack, George, 1995:9
Schribner, David, 1995:9
Schroeder, Msgr. Walter L., 1989:11
Schultis, Dean, 1995:9
Schultz, Ed, (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Schultz, President Ree, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Schultz, President Ree, 2012:1
Schultz, President Ree, 2013:29
Schultz, Ree, 2002:35
Schultz, Ree, 2003:33
Schultz, Ree, 2004:33
Schultz, Ree, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Schultz, Ree, 2006:33
Schultz, Ree, 2007:33
Schultz, Ree, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Schultz, Ree, 2009:Inside back cover
Schultz, Ree, 2011:Inside back cover
Schultz, Ree, Vice President, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Schultz's Cider Mill, 1981:32
Schulz, Andreas, 1995:9
Schupp family, 2008:29
Schupp, Carl, 2008:29, 32
Schupp, Cemetery Director Dawn, 2007:3
Schupp, Doris, 2008:32
Schuyler, G. W., 1991:22
Schwartz, Matthew, 2009:23
Schwartzchild, 2013:10
Schwarz, Andrew, 1989:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1990:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1991:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1992:31
Schwarz, Andrew, 1993:33
Schwarz, Andrew, 1994:33
Schwarz, Andrew, 1995:34
Schwarz, Andrew, 1996:34
Schofield, Edward, 1984:10
Schofield, Sarah Jane Johnston, 1984:10
Schofield, Herbert L. , 2004:14
Scotch Highlander, 1995:22
Scotch-Irish folk ballads, 1985:3

Scotland, 1976:21
Scotland, 1990:26
Scotland, 2013:14
Scott Lane, 2008:28
Scott Rifles, 2003:6
Scott Road, 2008:28
Scott, Sir Walter, 2001:20
Scranton, Pennsylvania, 1982:26
Scribner, 1997:4
Scribner's Weekly, 2013:12
Scruggs, Edward, 1995:9
sculptor, 1989:11
Sculptor, 2000:20
scurvy, 1989:13
Scuttle, 1982:3
Scythes, 1981:3
Seal, Town of North Castle, New York (article), 1997:35
Seales, John, 2002:30
Seaman, 1981:21
Seaman, Adam, 2001:30
Seaman, Israel, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Seamore, 1988:11
Seamore, Henry, 1988:8, 10
Searles family of 13 children, 2010:29
Searles farm of 30 acres, 2010:29
Searles, B., 1999:14
Searles, Nehemiah H., 1990:13
Searles, Nehemiah, 1985:18
Searles, Nehemiah, 1992:4
Searles, Revolutionary war soldier, 2010:29
Searles, William, wept, 2010:29
Sears Roebuck for a Civic Beautification Award, 2009:8
Sears-Roebuck Civic Beautification Award, 2009:7
Sebastian, Florida, 2006:15
Second Census of the U.S. 1800, 1989:22
second East Middle Patent School, 1983:29
Second in Command to Gen Washington, 2008:16
Second World War, 1996:9
Secondary instruction, 1984:17
Secret Mission for General Washington, 2009:26
Secret organization, 1987:20
Secretary and counsel, 1990:26
Secretary of State in Albany, 1987:28
Secretary, North Castle Police Department, 1981:16
Secretary, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:16
secularism, creeping, 1992: 10
Sedan chairs, 1985:24
See Here Mr. Mookridge (book), 1997:31
See Here Mr. Mookridge, 1997:31
See House was on present-day Kensico Knoll Place, 2008:18
See, Ada, 1976:9
See, Allie, 1994:10
See, Alvah, 1980:20
See, Alvah, 1980:22
See, Alvah, 1999:17
See, Alvah, Commissioner of Highways Town of North Castle, 1999:17

See, Arnold, 1995:9
 See, Beatrice, 1976:12
 See, Beatrice, 1976:8
 See, Captain, 1999:33
 See, Daniel, 1987:8
 See, Danny (photo), 1983:34
 See, Donald, 1995:9
 See, Elizabeth H., 2011:24
 See, Emanuel, 1995:10
 See, Harold, 1995:10
 See, Ida, 1976:9
 See, Joe, 1983:19
 See, Joseph B. (drawing), 2008:18
 See, Joseph B. Town Supervisor, 2008:18
 See, Joseph B., 2001:30
 See, Joseph B., Father of Good Roads, 2008:18
 See, Jr., William, 1995:10
 See, Leonard (photograph), 2001:32
 See, Leonard, 1979:17
 See, Melvin, 1995:10
 See, Sr., Alvah, 1980:25
 Seegar, Eli, 1982:21
 Seeler, 2002:17
 Seeler, Olivia G. , 1998:22
 Seeler, Olivia G., 2002:36
 Seeler, Olivia G., 2009:6
 Seely, Lyman T. , 2001:7
 Seely, Lyman T., 1992:3
 Seely, Lyman T., 2006:4
 Seely, Lyman T., 2007:17
 Seely, R.H. , 1998:28
 Segal, Mr. , 1998:12
 Selkin, Benjamin, 2009:23
 Selleck picture postcard, 1992:30
 Selleck, 1990:1
 Selleck, Ben (photograph), 2001:32
 Selleck, Ben, 1990:6
 Sellers, Alvin, 1997:18
 Sellick, 1978:11, 32
 Sellick, 1989:30
 Sells Award, Elijah Watt, 2002:19
 Sells Estate, 1990:30
 Sells Farmhouse (photograph 1909), 2002:11
 Sells House, The Elijah Watt (photograph), 2002:Front Cover
 Sells, Dorothy (photograph 1909), 2002:11
 Sells, Dorothy, 2002:7
 Sells, Dorothy: she-who-must-be-obeyed, 2002:10
 Sells, E. W., 2002:5
 Sells, E.W. , 1998:28
 Sells, Elijah W., 2002:15
 Sells, Elijah Watt (d. 1924) (photograph), 2002:6
 Sells, Elijah Watt and his Horses (photographs), 2002:13
 Sells, Elijah Watt, 2002:7, 10, 12, 14, 28, 36
 Sells, Mabel E., 2002:15
 Sells, Mabel, 2002:10, 12, 14
 Sells, Marjorie, 2002:7, 10

Sells, Secretary of the State of Iowa, 2002:7
Sells' Home described, 2002:36
Sells' Home: North Castle Farm, 2002:36
Sells' North Castle Farm, 2002:5
Sells' Orchard (photograph), 2002:9
Sells' Tennis Court (photograph), 2002:9
Selz, Cemetery Director Lisa P., 2007:3
semi-military, 1990:3
Seminaries, 2006:3
Seminary building for schoolrooms and dormitories, 2006:4
Seminary, Miss Purdy's (Photograph), 2006:18
Semple, III, T. Darrington, 1995:10
Semple, T. Darrington (photograph), 2001:31
Semple, T. Darrington, 1980:23
Semple, T. Darrington, 1981:12
Semple, T. Darrington, 1988:15
Semple, T. Darrington, 2001:30
Seneca Avenue, 1977:20
Seneca Falls, New York, 1986:19
Sension, Henry (wheelwright), 1981:3
Sension, Henry, 1981:16
Sessor, 1997:33
Setauket Friends Meeting, 1980:4
Setback of buildings on Main Street, 2003:31
Seton, Ernest Thomson, 1982:4
Settgast, Brenda, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Settgast, Gilbert, 1995:10
Settlers, 1986:11
Settlers, 1997:35
Seven Springs Farm, 1998:28
Seventh Census of the U.S. 1850, 1989:22
Sewage, 1990:27
Sewanoes, 1979:19
Sewer, 1990:26
Sewing Derby, Susan, 2006:19
Sewing machine, 1997:13
Sewing Societies, 1997:12
Sewing Society Ledger Page, The Methodist Episcopal (photograph), 1997:10
Sewing Society, 1997:8
sewing, hand, 1997:5
Sexton, old colored buried within 40 ft. of the river, 2010:25
Sexton, old colored, 2010:25
Seymore, 1988:11
Seymore, Alfred, 1989:14, 15, 16, 17
Seymore, Alonzo, 1989:17
Seymore, Christina, 1989:15, 16, 17
Seymore, Harvey, 1989:17
Seymore, James S., 1989:15
Seymore, James Shipman, 1989:14
Seymore, James Shipman, 1989:16
Seymore, James, 1989:18
Seymore, Jamima A. Mitchell, 1989:15
Seymore, Jane Halstead, 1989:17
Seymore, Jane, 1989:16
Seymore, John Wesley, 1989:14, 16
Seymore, Lucinda A., 1989:15

Seymore, Sarah Jane, 1989:15
Seymore, William H., 1989:17
Seymore, William Henry, 1989:14, 16
Seymour Family, 1988:3
Seymour, 1988:11
Seymour, Alfred, 1988:6, 8
Seymour, Alfred, 1989:14
Seymour, Horace, 1989:14
Seymour, J., 1981:23
Seymour, Wisconsin, 1996:20
shad fish, 1994:9
Shanghai, 2002:8
Shannon, Sarah, 1977:11
Shapaqua Monthly Meeting, 1978:5, 6
Shapaqua Monthly Meeting, 2012:30
Shapaqua, 1978:5
Shapequaw Bridge, 1980:27
Shapiqua, 1978:4
Shapiro, Marya, 1998:35
Sharf, J. Thomas, 1994:14, 18
Shaw, Artie, 1985:10
Shaw, Charles A., 2011:31
Shea, Msgr. Francis X., 1989:5
Shearman, Mr., 1977:18
Shearman, Thomas G., 1977:12
Shearwood, Philemon F., 1988:7, 12
Shed (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Shed, 1985:5
Shedd resident, John, 1999:13
Shedd, John, 1995:10
Sheds, 1987:21
Sheeley Brothers builders Jennie Clarkson Home, 1999:31
Sheeley, Alfred, 1999:31
Sheeley, Clark, 1999:31
sheep herder, 1994:31
Sheep Shack (layout drawing), 1996:22
Sheep Shack building, 1996:17, 23
Sheep Shack, 2003:32
Sheets, Rev. Francis, 1989:5
Sheldon, Colonel Elisha, 2011:23
Sheldon, Frank, 1995:24
Sheldon's headquarters, Col., 1980:6
Sheldon's Regiment of Light Dragoons, 1980:30
Sheldon's Second Regiment of Light Horse, 1980:29
Shell Service Station, 2003:30
Shell Station, 1979:4
Shelley, Frank H., 1977:20
Shelley, Frank M., 1977:21
Shelley, Frank, 1977:20
Shelley, Mrs. Frank, 1977:21
Shells, clam and oyster, 2008:8
Shelly Park development, 1983:12
Shelly, Gilbert, 1985:20
Shelly, Mrs. Frank H., 1976:5
Shelly, Sr., Gilbert, 1988:5
Shelton, Dick, 1985:13

Shenandoah Campaign, 1979:29
Shenandoah dirigible, 2006:12
Shepard Rifles, 2003:6
Sheridan, General, 1979:29
Sheridan's Shenandoah Campaign, 1979:29
Sheridan's Valley Campaign, 1979:30
Sheriff's sale, 1984:7
Sherlock, Esq., John, 1996:10
Sherman & Sterling LLP, 2011:17
Sherman Antitrust Act of 1890, 2013:10
Sherman, Mrs., 1986:24
Sherman, Orrin, 1988:25
Sherman, Trustee President, Library, 1988:26
Sherwood, C.M. , 1998:28
Sherwood, Charles M. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Sherwood, George, 1981:6
Sherwood, J., 2002:28
Sherwood, John W. (to construct), 1982:18
Sherwood, John, 1996:13
Sherwood, John, 1997:12
Sherwood, the contractor, 1982:21
Shetland pony behavior described, 2008:9
Shetland pony, Prince, 2008:9
Shield, 1997:35
Shimer, Judge Susan R., 1994:3, 22, 33
Shimer, President Susan R., 1987:31
Shimer, President Susan, 1986:28
Shimer, Sue, 1984:20
Shimer, Sue, 1986:28
Shimer, Susan R., 1986:3
Shimer, Susan R., 1987:2
Shimer, Susan R., 1988:2, 31
Shimer, Susan R., 1989:31
Shimer, Susan R., 1991:31
Shimer, Susan R., 1995:34
Shimer, Susan R., 1996:34
Shimer, Susan, 1986:9
Shimer, Susan, 1989:2
Shimer, Susan, 1991:27
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan R. , 1990:31
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan R., 1992:31
Shimer, Trustee-at-Large Susan, 1993:33
Shimer, Vice President Susan, 1985:28
Ship "Pearl" 1752, 2006:11
Ship joiner, 1986:20
Ship the *Clarence F. Peck* (photograph), 2005:7
Shippan, 1979:24
Shippan, a packet boat, 1997:5
Shippen, Peggy, 1980:30
Shirt (making), 1999:10
shivaree, 1989:12
Shkedy Enterprises, 2013:26
Shoe Agent, 1997:12
Shoe business, 1987:13
Shoe business, 1997:13
Shoe Dealer, 1997:12

shoe factories, 1990:18
Shoe factory, now a house, 2010:8
shoe industry, homemade, 1990:18
Shoe Lasts, 1997:13
Shoe leather, 1997:17
Shoe manufacturers, 1997:16
Shoe Shop (marked on map next to E. Lawrence), 2002:28
Shoe Shop (marked on map next to Wood), 2002:28
Shoeing horses, 1981:3
Shoemaker (Silas Derby), 2006:19
Shoemaker James Nickerson Angevine, 2002:26
Shoemaker John Rich, 2009:18
Shoemaker William Worden, 1999:11
shoemaker, 1974:4
shoemaker, 1979:30
Shoemaker, 1984:4
shoemaker, 1990:13
Shoemaker, 1997:16
Shoemaker, 2002:31
Shoemaker, 2008:8
Shoemaker's shop, 1997:12
Shoemakers (poem), 1997:12
shoemakers, 1989:29
Shoemakers, 1997:13
Shoemaking business, 1997:12, 17
shoemaking heyday 1860-1885, Armonk, 1990:22
Shoemaking industry, 1982:30
shoemaking industry, 1991:27 Sing Sing (now Ossining), 1991:22
Shoemaking Industry, 1997:4, 17
Shoemaking industry, 2012:5
Shoemaking, 1997:5, 15, 35
Shoes (1888 diagram), 1997:18
Shoes back for credit, 1997:6
shoes, 1994:10
Shoes, 1997:4, 11, 15, 17
Shoes, antique handmade, 1997:17
shoes, Kensico, 1975:14
Shonnard, 1979:25, 26, 27
Shonnard and Spooner, 2004:17
Shonnard, Frederic, 2000:5
Shonnard, Frederick, 1975:112
Shonnard, Frederick, 1979:28, 29
Shonnard, Frederick, 1997:18
Shop, 1984:16
Shopping Center, North Street, Banksville, 1976:28
Shovels, 2008:22
Show house, 2010:7
Shultz, President Ree, 2013:2
Shutts, Adam, 2000:31
Shutts, Annie, 2000:31
Shutts, Mary Feeks, 2000:31
Sickles, 1981:3
Sickness, accidents and deaths, 1998:8
Sidenberg, G.M. , 1998:28
Sidenberg, George M., 1998:26, 28, 29
Sidenberg, George, 1981:25

Sidney & Neff 1951 wall map, 1981:16, 17
 Sidney and Neff 1851 Map of North Castle, 2004:5
 Sidney and Neff 1851 Map, 1999:10
 Sidney and Neff 1851 Map, 2004:17
 Sidney and Neff, 1851 Map of Westchester County, 1988:3, 11
 Siedenburg Estate, 1992:17, 18, 24
 Siedenburg, 1993:13
 Siedenburgs lost their money during Depression, 1992:24
 Siesel, Elizabeth, 1994:11
 Siesel, Janice, 1994:11
 Siesel, William F., 1992: 10
 Siesel, William, 1994:11
 Siggia, Hermine, 1997:25
 Sights (Sites) from the Past (article), 1988:28
 Signal Hill Farm, 1998:28
 Signatures of Ms. Arietta's 3rd Grade Students, 2008/2009 (photograph), 2009:24
 Silent auction booth, 1998:34
 Silent movies, 1987:28
 silents, 1987:28
 Silk material, 1997:6
 Silo and barns on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:11
 Silos, 2004:16
 Silver Bowl Award, 1994:22
 Silver cup from Lyon homestead, 1986:14
 Silver cup monogrammed with initials, 1986:14
 Silver cup, 1986:22
 Silver Estate, 1994:32
 Silver Lake (the Horton's Pond) , 2004:32
 Silver Lake County Park, 1989:17
 Silver Lake Park, 2012:15
 Silver Lake was St. Mary's Lake, 2012:21
 Silver punch bowl, oral tradition, 2009:25
 Silver Spring, Pennsylvania, 2000:8
 Silver, 1992:26
 Silver, Charles T. , 2004:13
 Silver, Inc., C. T., 2004:13, 14
 Silvestro, Rosary (Ro), 1989:11
 Silvestro, Sebastian (Sunny), 1989:11
 Silvestro, Sebastian N., 1989:3, 5, 6
 Silvey, Mr., 1994:11
 Silvey, Mrs., 1994:11
 Similarities between 1799 and 1999 Town proceedings, 1999:27
 Simmonds, William, 2002:30
 Simmons, 1983:19
 Simmons, Bertram (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Simmons, Edward B., 1995:10
 Simmons, Frank, 1995:10
 Simmons, J. Edward, 2011:31
 Simmons, John, 1995:10
 Simmons, Miss Stella, 1998:33
 Simmons, Pete 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Simon Says (book), 1985:10, 13, 17
 Simon, 1985:12
 Simon, George T., 1985:7, 8, 9, 17
 Simon, George, 1985:13
 Simon's book on big bands, 1985:9

Simonsen, North Castle Police Lt. Peter, 2011:32, back cover
 Simple herbs, 1998:14
 Simplex car No. 22, 1981:23, 33
 Simsbury, Connecticut, 2010:30
 Sinatra, Frank, 1985:9
 Sing Sing, 1980:7, 30
 Sing Sing, 1996:21
 Sing Sing, 2001:8
 Sing Sing, New York, 2004:23
 Sing, William, 2001:8
 Singer Sewing Machine Company, 1997:17
 Singing a patriotic anthem, 1982:5
 Singing school, 1999:11
 Singing School, 1999:14
 Singing, 1987:7
 Singsing, 2001:8
 Sinistore, Elle, 2008:30n
 Sinistore, Michael "Mike", 2008:28
 Sinistore, Mike, 2008:29
 Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs. Merton, 1984:14
 Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs. Merton, 1997:21
 Sinistore, Mr. and Mrs., 2008:31
 Sinn, William, 1977:21
 Sinnott, James P., 2011:31
 Sint-Sinks, 1979:18
 Sioux Indian Reservation, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1984:11
 Siren, Hand-Operated (1920 Photograph), 2006:24
 Sirota, Victoria, 2013:28
 Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 1989:6
 Sisters of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1989:6
 Siwanoy Indian Chief Cokenseko, 1975:13
 Siwanoy Indian mortar and pestle of stone (photo), 1979:21
 Siwanoy Indians, 1982:30
 Siwanoy Indians, 1991:27
 Siwanoy Indians, 2000:5
 Siwanoy Indians, 2008:28
 Siwanoy Tribe, 1979:25
 Siwanoy, 1979:19, 26, 27
 Siwanoy, 1979:18, 19
 Skaaland, Arnold, 1995:10
 Skates, clamp-on, 2010:6
 Skating on Derby's Pond , 1999:14
 Skelly (Shelly), Gilbert, 2012:32
 Skelly, Rev. Msgr. Robert J., 1989:6, 7
 Skene, State Engineer, 1981:26
 Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, architects, 2000:17
 Skiing, 1998:19
 Skimatin (photo), 1996:14
 Skimatin, 1996:3
 skimmerton, 1989:12
 skimmerton, 1996:14
 Skimmerton, 1989:12
 skimmerton, 1996:14
 Skimmerton, A Note as to Custom - (article), 1989:1, 12
 skimmity ride, 1989:12
 skin deal! Couldn't hide it!, 1998:33

Skinner McRoberts, Harriet Pearl, 2013:9, 13, 14
Skinner, Ida, 2013:9
Skinner, Jr., William M., 1975:9
Skolinsky, Stanley, 1995:10
Skinner, Mr. Alonson B., Heye Foundation, 2005:30
Skinners and cowboys, 1997:33
Skinners, 2011:19
Skins or hides of animals, 1997:4
Skunk skins, 1998:33
Skunk, 2010:6
Skunks in Post Office Zone Law Violation (article), 1998:33
Skunks, 1998:33
Skyrocket film of 1926, The, 1999:20
Slagle, Mary Ann, 1979:29
Slate walk, 1982:2
Slater's Hotel & Pool Room (photograph), 2000:25
Slater's Hotel & Pool Room, 2000:23, 25
Slaters Hotel, 1981:25
Slave Census 1755 for North Castle, 2003:16
Slave Code, The New York, 1988:11
Slave holder, 1989:19
Slave Pate (Patty), 1986:15
Slave Roser (Rosa), 1986:15
Slave, 1989:20
Slavery abolished Federally 1865, 2003:17
Slavery, 1989:19
Slavery, 2003:17, 19
Slavery, 2008:17
Slaves freed by Quakers of Purchase, 2012:14
Slaves, 1986:13
Slaves, 1988:3, 4
Slaves, 2003:20
Slaves, 2008:16
Sled, 1997:11
Sled, 2010:6
Sleds, 2008:30
Sleepy Hollow, 2002:25
Sleeve, 1998:7
Sleighs, 1985:25
Sleighs, 2010:6
Sloan, Alfred, 2004:26
Slogan of the Everlastic Products Corporation, 1998:10
Slow Down sign (photo), 1996:35
Slow Down, 1982:31
Slow Down, 1993:7
Sluder, Betsy, 1974:15
Sluder, Betsy, 1975:19
Sluder, Betsy, 1976:27
Sluder, Betsy, 2009:10
Sluder, Betsy, Nature Preserve, 2009:10
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1977:27
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1978:31
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1979:31
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1980:27
Sluder, Elizabeth, 1981:22
Sluiceway, Sands aka Wright's, 2005:23

Slusarz, Edward J., 1995:10
 Slusarz, George, 1995:10
 Slusarz, Joseph, 1995:10
 Slusarz, Kasmir Paul, 1995:10
 Slusarz, Lucas M., 1995:10
 Sluyter, 1979:19
 Smallwood, Col. William, 2010:16
 Smally, Catherine, 1990:30
 Smamha, Sam, 2009:Inside back cover
 Smidt, Camie Cole, 1998:26
 Smidt, Camilla Ruth "Camie" Cole, 2008:3, 4, 9
 Smidt, Camilla Ruth Cole, 2013:9, 10
 Smiley's entrance to driveway, 2008:5
 Smith (blacksmith), 2002:30
 Smith (family), 1977:4
 Smith "half-house", 2009:16
 Smith Abigail, 2009:22
 Smith cemetery on George Yerk's farm, Armonk, 1989:11
 Smith Cemetery on George Yerks' farm, 1992:28
 Smith Daniels, Abigail, 2009:17
 Smith defined, 2002:31
 Smith Drive, 2007:12
 Smith Estate, Daniel, 2007:29
 Smith family pre-Revolutionary house, 2000:28
 Smith Family property map (drawing), 2009:16
 Smith Family, 1790, 2010:3
 Smith family, 1990:19
 Smith Family, 2003:24
 Smith family, 2010:Back Cover
 Smith family, 2011:20
 Smith Family, Daniel, 2009:16
 Smith Half House, Daniel, 2010:9
 Smith Hall, Rebecca L., 2009:18, 22
 Smith House, 1930s Photograph 2010:Front Cover
 Smith house, Mrs. Agnes (across from Rhineland Gardens), 1985:12
 Smith House, The Daniel restored (2007 photograph), 2007:30
 Smith Hoyt, Elizabeth, 2009:22
 Smith Jr., Benjamin, 2009:22
 Smith Memorial, Elroy, 2007:10
 Smith Monument, The Elroy, 2007:12
 Smith on George Yerks farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
 Smith Publishers, Henry T., 1984:9
 Smith Shoe Store, T., R., 1997:12
 Smith Trim Co., Kelsey, 1977:20
 Smith, "Hand", 2007:21
 Smith, 1799 Supervisor Abel, 1999:26
 Smith, 1799 Town Clerk John, 1999:26
 Smith, 1974:7
 Smith, 1981:25
 Smith, 2007:5
 Smith, Abel, 1985:14-15, 19
 Smith, Abel, 1999:26
 Smith, Abel, 2001:30
 Smith, Abel, 2002:32
 Smith, Abel, 2012:32
 Smith, Abel, 2012:32

Smith, Abigail Scofield, 2009:21
Smith, Abigail, (sister of Mrs. Banks), 1975:5
Smith, Agnes, 1977:12, 18
Smith, Abigail, 1985:22
Smith, Abigail, 2009:17, 21
Smith, Absalom, 2002:30
Smith, Agnes (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, Agnes (photograph), 2012:7
Smith, Agnes, 1979:15
Smith, Alexander (photograph), 2005:6
Smith, Alison, 1996:5
Smith, Annie (photo), 1989:28
Smith, Ben, 1984:14
Smith, Benjamin, 1974:14
Smith, Benjamin, 1978:9
Smith, Benjamin, 1994:18
Smith, Benjamin, 1996:13
Smith, Benjamin, 2001:30
Smith, Benjamin, 2002:30
Smith, Benjamin, 2007:28
Smith, Benjamin, 2009:22
Smith, Brad, 1996:5
Smith, Caleb, 2009:21
Smith, Capt. Charles, 2009:17, 21
Smith, Capt. John Smith, 1994:18
Smith, Capt. John, 1982:11
Smith, Capt. John, 2000:27
Smith, Captain John died 1843, 2012:5
Smith, Captain John, 1974:3
Smith, Captain John, 1977:3, 6, 9, 12, 17, 28
Smith, Captain John, 1978:2, 3
Smith, Captain John, 1980:2
Smith, Captain John, 2012: Back Cover
Smith, Captain John, 2012:5
Smith, child of Deborah, 1999:27
Smith, Cynthia H., 1996:3, 4
Smith, Cynthia Hopkins (photo), 1996:11
Smith, D. W., 2000:10
Smith, Daniel "Half-House", 2009:20
Smith, Daniel L., 2007:28
Smith, Daniel L., 2009:17, 19, 22
Smith, Daniel, 14 children, 2009:17
Smith, Daniel, 2007:28
Smith, Daniel, 2009:17, 20, 22
Smith, Daniel, 2010:4
Smith, Daniel, born 1763, 2009:21
Smith, Daniel, private in Colonial Militia, 2009:17
Smith, David W., 2001:30
Smith, Deborah and child, 1999:26
Smith, Eleanor (pilot), 1979:17
Smith, Eliza B., 2009:17, 22
Smith, Elizabeth Maria, 1977:7, 9, 11
Smith, Elroy, 1990:23
Smith, Elroy, 2003:24
Smith, Elroy, 2007:12
Smith, Elroy, endowment, 2007:12

Smith, Frances Amelia, 1977:11
Smith, G., 1995:12
Smith, George J. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, George J. (photograph), 2012:7
Smith, George J., 1977:12
Smith, George Jacob, 1995:10
Smith, George W. , 1998:28
Smith, George W., 1977:6, 12, 15
Smith, George W., 2012: Back Cover
Smith, George Washington, 1977:7
Smith, George William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, George, 1977:9
Smith, Gertrude (photo), 1996:12
Smith, Hannah (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Smith, Hannah on 1790 North Castle Census, 2011:24
Smith, Henry of Stamford, 2009:22
Smith, Henry, 2009:22
Smith, Isaac, 2002:32
Smith, Isaac, 2009:21
Smith, J. H., 1981:25
Smith, J. W., 1981:25
Smith, J. Waldo, Kensico Dam Chief Engineer, 2011:31
Smith, James H., Hog Owner, 2006:16
Smith, James, 1996:13
Smith, Jesse, 1999:11
Smith, John an Innkeeper, 2003:21
Smith, John and Sarah, 2003:18
Smith, John H., 2009:22
Smith, John Haviland, 1977:6, 9, 17
Smith, John, 1974:12
Smith, John, 1977:5, 6, 7, 17
Smith, John, 1989:19
Smith, John, 1996:13
Smith, John, 2003:18
Smith, John, 2009:17
Smith, Joseph E., 2009:17, 22
Smith, Joshua Hett, 1980:30
Smith, Joshua, 1989:19
Smith, Joshua, 1996:13
Smith, Joshua, 2003:18
Smith, Jotham, 1985:22
Smith, Julia, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Lemuel, 1987:11
Smith, Leonard, 1982:16
Smith, Margaret (a Black), 2001:10
Smith, Margaret Haviland, 1977:6
Smith, Maria (or Mary), 2009:22
Smith, Maria Hobby, 1977:11
Smith, Maria, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Marvin R., 1990:13
Smith, Mary Bush Hobby, 2003:24
Smith, Mary Frances, 1977:11
Smith, Mary Lockwood, 2009:21
Smith, Mary, 1985:22
Smith, Mary, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Mary, died about 1855, 2009:19

Smith, Mary, who was blind, 2009:18
Smith, Mehetible A., 2009:17, 22
Smith, Merry, 1983:18
Smith, Michael, 2001:10
Smith, Miss Anna, 1977:21
Smith, Mrs. George W. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Smith, Mrs. George W., 1977:18
Smith, Mrs. George W., 1978:2
Smith, Mrs. J., 1981:25
Smith, Mrs. Leonard (photo), 1988:17
Smith, Mrs. Leonard, 1988:16, 17
Smith, Mrs. Leonard, 2008:22
Smith, Mrs. R., 1981:25
Smith, Mrs. William, 1977:21
Smith, Mrs., 1988:21
Smith, Myron Allen, 1995:10
Smith, Nancy, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Nathaniel, 2009:21, 22
Smith, Olive, 2011:24
Smith, Patty, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Postmaster George J., 2012:6
Smith, Rebecca L., 2009:17, 19
Smith, Richard, 1990:23
Smith, Richard, 1993:19
Smith, Ritchard, 1999:26
Smith, S. P., 1999:13
Smith, Sally Ann, 2009:17, 22
Smith, Sally, 1986:17
Smith, Sam, 1977:4
Smith, Samuel died 1884, 2012:5
Smith, Samuel P., 1977:6, 9, 17
Smith, Samuel P., 1982:13, 15, 16
Smith, Samuel P., 1994:18
Smith, Samuel P., 2004:8
Smith, Samuel Purdy (photo), 1977:10
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 1974:3
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 1977:7, 9
Smith, Samuel Purdy, 2012: Back Cover
Smith, Samuel Purdy, death certificate, 1977:11
Smith, Samuel W., 2009:17, 22
SMith, Samuel, 1977:11
Smith, Samuel, 2007:28
Smith, Sarah Ann, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah Purdy, 1977:6
Smith, Sarah Shannon, 1977:11
Smith, Sarah, 1977:9, 12
Smith, School Commissioner George W., 1982:18
Smith, shoemaker, 1990:13
Smith, Susannah, 1976:22
Smith, Susannah, 2009:21
Smith, Thomas R., 1974:4
Smith, Thomas R., 1996:13
Smith, Town Clerk John, 2012:5
Smith, Town Clerk Samuel, 2012:5
Smith, W. H., 1977:21
Smith, W. S., 1999:14

Smith, Walter, 2009:17, 22
 Smith, Widow Hannah, 2003:18
 Smith, Widow, 2010:3
 Smith, William Henry, 1977:6, 9
 Smith, William M., 1977:20
 Smith, William R., 2013:18
 Smith, William S., 2002:26
 Smith, William, 1983:18
 Smith's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12
 Smith's Brook (1938 photograph), 2012:8
 Smith's Geography (book), 1982:12
 Smith's Grammar (book), 1982:12
 Smith's letter quoted, 1982:18
 Smith's Post Office, 2000:27
 Smith's stagecoach stop, 2000:27
 Smith's Tavern (1898 photograph), 2012:6
 Smith's Tavern (1938 photograph), 2011:3
 Smith's Tavern (1938 photograph), 2012:8
 Smith's Tavern (1985 pen & ink drawing), 2012:10
 Smith's Tavern (drawing), 2012:3
 Smith's Tavern (map), 1982:9
 Smith's Tavern (photograph), 2012: front cover
 Smith's Tavern (photograph), 2012:7
 Smith's Tavern acquired by Historical Society in 1977, 2011:4
 Smith's Tavern attempted burn, 2012:4
 Smith's Tavern Display Herb Garden, History of, 1998:14
 Smith's Tavern East Wing altered, 2012:6
 Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 1997:2
 Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 2006:31
 Smith's Tavern flat Victorian roof added, 2012:6
 Smith's Tavern larger upstairs windows installed, 2012:6
 Smith's Tavern owned by Samuel A. Datlowe, 2009:6
 Smith's Tavern Renovations, 2012:8
 Smith's Tavern site of the town meetings until 1855, 1999:25
 Smith's Tavern, 1981:2, 3, 5, 13
 Smith's Tavern, 1982:2
 Smith's Tavern, 1986:3, 6, 17
 Smith's Tavern, 1987:2
 Smith's Tavern, 1993:4, 6, 9
 Smith's Tavern, 1998:15, 17
 Smith's Tavern, 1999:5
 Smith's Tavern, 2000:22, 23, 27
 Smith's Tavern, 2002:28
 Smith's Tavern, 2003:31
 Smith's Tavern, 2004:8
 Smith's Tavern, 2006:25
 Smith's Tavern, 2012:4,5
 Smith's Tavern, National Register of Historic Places, 2009:27
 Smith's Tavern, National Register Site, 2007:31
 Smith's Tavern, The House of Living History (article), 2012:1, 3-10
 Smith's Town Hall, 2000:27
 Smith-Banks Progeny by Everett Reynolds Close, 1998:5
 Smiths in North Castle public office, 1977:17
 Smith's Store, Inn, Tavern, 1977:10
 Smith's Tavern Educational Complex, 1990:2
 Smith's Tavern Fund Drive, 1977:2

Smith's Tavern Fund Drive, 1978:2
 Smith's Tavern License, John, 1823, 1977:8
 Smith's Tavern Taproom, 1991:26
 Smith's Tavern, 1898 (photo), 1977:1
 Smith's Tavern, 1974:3
 Smith's Tavern, 1976:2
 Smith's Tavern, 1977 (photo), 1977:16
 Smith's Tavern, 1977:3, 5, 6, 14, 16, 18, 28
 Smith's Tavern, 1978:2, 3, 30
 Smith's Tavern, 1979:2, 28, 29
 Smith's Tavern, 1980:16, 18
 Smith's Tavern, 1983:2, 33
 Smith's Tavern, 1988:2
 Smith's Tavern, 1989:24, 25
 Smith's Tavern, 1991:13, 26
 Smith's Tavern, 1994:19, 20, 23
 Smith's Tavern, 1996:1
 Smith's Tavern, ca. 1920 (photos), 1977:13
 Smith's Tavern, rooms and out-buildings, 1977:9
 smitten , 1987:25
 Smokehouse, 2002:10
 Smorol (deceased), Trustee Albert E., 1993:30
 Smorol, Al, 1992:31
 Smorol, Al. E., 1987:31
 Smorol, Herta, 1993:30
 Smorol, Isabel Swietonowski, 1993:30
 Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1988:31
 Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1989:31
 Smorol, Jr., Albert E., 1991:31
 Smorol, Jr., Treasurer Albert E. , 1990:31
 Smorol, Kristina, 1993:30
 Smorol, M. J., 1993:30
 Smorol, Raissa, 1993:30
 Smorol, Robert, 1993:30
 Smorol, Sr., Albert, 1993:30
 Smothers, Brenda, 1988:12
 Smothers, Ronald, 1988:12
 Smythe, Molly Guion, 1998:5
 Snake catching, 2010:7
 Snakes, catch using forked sticks, 2010:7
 Snare drum, 1987:21
 Sniffen Road, 2002:28
 Sniffen, 1998:12
 Sniffen, Alfred, 1978:23
 Sniffen, Andrew, 1977:4
 Sniffen, Andrew, 2001:30
 Sniffen, Enoch, 2002:7
 Sniffen, Enrich, 1996:13
 Sniffen, Ernest (photograph), 2000:33
 Sniffen, Ernest, 2004:12
 Sniffen, Eugenia, 1989:3
 Sniffen, Florence, 1988:28
 Sniffen, G.W. , 1998:28
 Sniffen, George, and his Hog (Photograph), 2006:17
 Sniffen, Jeremiah, 1996:14
 Sniffen, Ken, 2004:28

Sniffen, Kenneth, 1995:10
Sniffen, Mrs. Stanley, 1989:3
Sniffen, Nathan, 2002:30
Sniffen, Reuben, 1996:13
Sniffen, Whitmond (photo), 1983:34
Sniffen, Willet, 1980:22
Sniffin Road, 1979:28
Sniffin, 1982:11
Sniffin, Andrew, 1982:11
Sniffin, Andrew, 1986:22
Sniffin, Andrew, 1989:24
Sniffin, Andrew, 1994:18
Sniffin, Andrew, 2003:17
Sniffin, Andrew, 2012:4
Sniffin, B., 2002:28
Sniffin, Caroline, 2002:7
Sniffin, Carrie P., 1982:24
Sniffin, E., 1995:32
Sniffin, George W. , 1998:28
Sniffin, Gloriana Lyon, 1986:22
Sniffin, Glorianna Lyon, 1986:13
Sniffin, Glorianna, 1986:15
Sniffin, Shubal, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Sniffin, W., 2002:28
Sniffin, Whitmond, 2005:28
Sniffin? See George Knifin, 2003:16
Snow on my quilt, 2010:5
Snow plowing, 2003:27
Snow shoes, 1985:25
Snow storms, 1987:7
Snow, 1985:25
Snow, John, London doctor, 2013:15
Snow-covered Slopes, 2008:30
Snowdrifts, 2003:27
Snowstorm, 2010:6
Snyder Memorial Wing, The Carroll M., 1988:22
Snyder, Carroll M., 1987:24
Snyder, Carroll M., 1988:14
Snyder, Carroll M., 1988:15
Snyder, Carroll M., 2001:30
Snyder, Mr. Carroll M., 2008:23
Snyder, Trustee Carroll M., 1988:22
Snyder, Trustee, 1988:20
Soap Box Derby, 1981:12
Sobol, Bernard, 1985:7
Sociables, 1993:20
Social activities, 1998:22
Social Hall of the Methodist Church, 1984:17
Social life of proper young lady of 1830s, 2001:7
Social Register, 2001:7
Social Security Board, 1991:8
Society at Middle Patent, 1993:17
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts organized 1701, 1992:3
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1992: 14
Society Newsletter, 1997:2
Society of Friends at Setauket, 1980:4

Society of Friends, 1980:7
Society of Friends, 1988:11
Society of Friends, 2003:19
Society of Friends, Chappaqua Meeting, 1978:5
Society, 1987:8
Society, 1997:23
Society, The Venerable, 1992:3
Society's annual tag sale, 1987:4
Society's property, The North Castle Historical, 1987:4, 18
Soda fountain, 1985:5
Soka, 1996:26, 28
Soka, Art (photo), 1996:32
Soka, Art, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
Soka, Art, 1996:3, 27, 28, 30, 33
Soka, Arthur (photo), 1996:31
Soka, Arthur, 1996:25, 29
Solazzo, Joan, 2007:31
Soldiers Home, 2003:3
Soldiers' Home visits to Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Sole sewing machine, 1997:17
Soloman, John, 2006:24
Soloman, John, Fire Commissioner, 2006:24
Solomon, Charles, 1995:10
Solomon, Theodore, 1995:10
Some Home and Estates in North Castle during 1914 and 1925 (article), 1998:27
Some North Castle WW II Veterans (photo), 1995:11
Some Remembrances from Richard Miller (article), 2010:3
Some Things We Know (manuscript), 1984:9
Somers Airport, 1979:13
Somers, 1977:7, 9, 11
Somers, 1978:8
Somers, 1992: 16
Somers, New York, 2010:31
Somerset, 1989:12
Sommavilla, John, 1995:10
Song in praise of Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1985:11
Song, 1982:6
Song: Don't Cry, Joe, 1985:9
Song: Little Sir Echo, 1985:9
Song: New York, New York, 1986:6
Sons of Italy, 1994:22
Sons of the American Revolution, 2000:14
Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, 1980:31
Sons of the Revolution, 2007:22
Soper, David W., 1977:22
Sopko, Joseph, 2012:30, 31
Sorano, Isabella, 2013:23
Soriano, Nicholas M., 1995:10
Sound View, 2011:18
Soundview (photograph), 2013:14
Soundview, 1978:22, 23
Soundview, 2008:7
Soundview, aka The Ledges, 2013:4
Sousa, 1986:6
Soute, G. G., 1997:17
Soute, G.G., 2002:28

South Bronx, 1989:7
South Garden of IBM Headquarters 1964 (photograph), 2000:19
South gate (King Street) ,1998:27
South Gate (photograph), 2000:10
South Gate, 2000:9
South Salem, 1975:5
South Salem, 1980:6
South Salem, 1986:15
South Salem, 1989:12
South Salem, New York, 1991:30
South, the, 1980:28
Souther slaves, 1989:19
Southern Aqueduct, Kensico Reservoir, 1985:21
Southern Plantation, 2008:17
Southernwood, 1998:14
Southold, Long Island, 1980:4
Southwick, Massachusetts, 1979:16
Soviet Union, 1995:4
Spanish American War, 1974:8
Spanish American War, 1994:10
Sparkill, New York, 1988:12
Sparta Cemetery, Ossining, New York, 2004:23
spear point (photo), 1979:20
Special Act of the Legislature, 1987:12
Special Examiner, 1989:22
Special Pensions Examiner, 1989:21
Special Services, 2004:29
Spector, Miss Louise, 2009:3, 11
Speed Graphic Camera, 2004:30
Spelling bees, 1982:8
Spelling contest, 1984:15
Spelling contests, 1997:23
Spellman, Cardinal, 1989:5
Spellman, Francis Cardinal, 1989:5
Spencer, Brig. Gen. Joseph, 2010:16
Spencer, Donald, possibly (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Spencer, Marion, 1976:12
Spencer, Mrs., possibly (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Spencer, Philip, 1989:14
Spencer, Rev. Joseph Emery (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Sperry, C., 1981:25
Spiconardi, James, 1995:10
Spider Cooking Pan, 2004:22
Spies hanged, 2012:18
Spinning wheels, 2001:7
Spinning, 1998:7
Spirit of St. Louis, 1979:32
Spiritual songs, 1987:7
Spivak, Charlie, 1985:10
Spokes, striped the, 1990:30
Spooner, 1979:25, 26, 27
Spooner, W. W. , 2000:5
Spooner, W. W., 1975:12
Spooner, W. W., 1979:28, 29
Spooner, W. W., 1997:18
Sports, Winter, 2006:16

Spotsylvania, 2003:6
 spring (water), Smith's Tavern, 1977:7
 Spring Hill, Florida, 2007:16
 Spring Street, 2012:13
 Springer, Rose Donnelley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Springer, Rose Donnelley 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Springfield, 1981:26
 Springfield, Illinois, 1991:24
 Springfield, Massachusetts, 1979:16
 Springhouse, 2010:6
 Springs in Village of Armonk, Copious, 2010:25
 Springs with sparkling water, 2010:26
 Springstell, N., 1981:25
 Sproule-Jones, Canon H. R, 1992: 10.
 Spruck, Jen, 2009:23
 Spurgeon, Thomas, 1990:21
 spy, 1980:30
 Square dancing, 1984:16
 square dancing, 1987:25
 Squire Lyon, 1986:22
 Squire, 3rd, William C., 1998:26
 Squirrels, 2008:8
 Squirrels, 2010:6
 Sringsteel, Dave, 1983:18
 St. Agnes Hospital, White Plains, 1984:12
 St. Anne (artwork), 1989:11
 St. Anne Parish, Bronx, 1989:3
 St. Anthony (artwork), 1989:11
 St. Catherine's A.M.E. Zion Church of New Rochelle, 1988:9
 St. Charles African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:12
 St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, 1989:11
 St. George's became St. Mark's in 1852, 2005:21
 St. George's Church building described, 2005:21
 St. George's Church building ravaged by Revolution and taken down, 1992: 14
 St. George's Church in Astoria, Queens, New York, 1992: 15
 St. George's Church, 2005:12, 17, 20
 St. George's Church/North Castle Church, 2005:21
 St. George's history recounted in Rev. Harris sermon of 1852, 1992: 15
 St. George's in Mount Kisco, 1992:4
 St. George's misused during Revolution, 1992:4
 St. George's torn down in 1819, 1992:4
 St. George's, 1992: 15
 St. George's, 2005:22
 St. Georges Church building erected 1761, stood until 1819, 2005:18
 St. Georges Church uses as hospital during Revolution, 2005:18
 St. Georges Church, British Base, 2005:18
 St. Georges's (now in Mt. Kisco) was North Castle's first Anglican Church, 1992:4
 St. James Hall, 1990:21
 St. John and St. Mary Church, 1989:7
 St. John and St. Mary Church, Chappaqua, 1989:3
 St. John and St. Mary, 1989:5
 St. John, Harry, 1998:28
 St. John, Mary, 1990:30
 St. John, Thomas, 1990:30
 St. John's Church, Pleasantville, 1992: 12, 15
 St. John's Law School, 1985:12

St. John's University in Minnesota, 1998:8
 St. John's, Quebec, 1980:30
 St. Joseph (artwork), 1989:11
 St. Joseph Parish, Middletown, 1989:11
 St. Louis World Fair, 2002:23
 St. Louis, Missouri, 1996:6
 St. Luke's Katonah, 1992: 8
 St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, 2008:17
 St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, 1988:10
 St. Mark's Church – A history published 1967, 2005:21
 St. Mark's Church – A history, 2005:12, 16
 St. Mark's Church (old), Mount Kisco, NY (photographs), 2005:21
 St. Mark's Church at St. George's site 1852 until 1911, 2005:18
 St. Mark's Church circa 1860, 2005:16
 St. Mark's Church in Mount Kisco organized October of 1850, 1992: 14
 St. Mark's Church new buildings at present site since 1911, 2005:18
 St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, 1981:32
 St. Mark's Church, Mount Kisco, 1992: 12
 St. Mark's in New York City, 1992: 14
 St. Mark's Place, 2005:16
 St. Mark's, 1992:7, 8, 15
 St. Mark's, Mount Kisco, 1992:5, 6
 St. Marks Avenue, Brooklyn, 2007:20
 St. Marks' Church Cemetery, 1981:35
 St. Marks' Church, 1981:35
 St. Marks-in-the-Bowery in New York City, 1992: 12
 St. Mary's Church (1977 drawing), 2010:5
 St. Mary's Church Road, 2010:5, 11
 St. Mary's Church, 2010:3
 St. Mary's in Middle Patent, 1992: 8
 St. Mary's Lake, now Silver Lake, 2012:21
 St. Mary's Church Building (pen & ink drawing), 1994:14
 St. Mary's Church Road, 1994:9, 11
 St. Mary's Church, 1994:9, 14
 St. Matthew's Cemetery, Bedford, 1998:7
 St. Matthew's church building, 1998:7
 St. Matthew's in Bedford completed 1809, 1992:4
 St. Matthew's (Church), 1994:14
 St. Matthew's burial grounds, 1994:10
 St. Matthew's Church burial grounds, 1994:12
 St. Matthew's Episcopal Church Cemetery, 1983:32
 St. Patrick (artwork), 1989:11
 St. Patrick Church 1924-1982 (article), 1989:1
 St. Patrick Church of Armonk 1924-1982 (publication), 1989:11
 St. Patrick Church of Armonk, 1989:3
 St. Patrick Church under construction, 1924 (photo), 1989:4
 St. Patrick Church, 1924, exterior (photo), 1989:8
 St. Patrick Church, 1924, interior (photo), 1989:8
 St. Patrick Church, 1933, exterior (photo), 1989:9
 St. Patrick Church, 1933, interior (photo), 1989:9
 St. Patrick Church, 1989, exterior (photo), 1989:10
 St. Patrick Church, 1989:5, 11
 St. Patrick Church, Armonk, 1924 (photo), 1989:1
 St. Patrick Mission Church, 1989:3
 St. Patrick School, Bedford, 1989:11
 St. Patrick, 1989:5

St. Patrick, original site sale, 1989:7
 St. Patrick's Church property, 1981:16
 St. Patrick's Church, 1982:9
 St. Patrick's Church, 2005:25
 St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1976:10
 St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 1996:6
 St. Patrick's Church, 1994:22
 St. Patrick's football team, 1989:7
 St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, 1924, 1979:16
 St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, old, 1979:14
 St. Stephen's 150th anniversary, 1992:3
 St. Stephen's acquired a house and lot in the 1850s, 1992:5
 St. Stephen's carriage sheds , 2010:27
 St. Stephen's Church and Rectory, 2003:31
 St. Stephen's Church building (1992 photograph), 1992: 11
 St. Stephen's Church building consecrated September 13, 1843, 2006:4
 St. Stephen's Church organized October 10, 1842, 1992: 14
 St. Stephen's Church Rector, 1986:22
 St. Stephen's Church Rector, 1992: 11
 St. Stephen's Church, 1990:13, 14, 30
 St. Stephen's Church, 1999:5
 St. Stephen's Church, Armonck (Armonk) , 2006:3, 4
 St. Stephen's Church, Armonk, 1992: 12
 St. Stephen's Church, early picture, 1992:7
 St. Stephen's closed from 1895 to 1899, 1992:6
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church and Cemetery, 2010:29
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church building (early photograph), 2007:17
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Cemetery (1890's photograph), 1992:1
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Cemetery, 2001:9
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Horse Sheds (1890's photograph), 1992:1
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1842-1992 (article), 1992:1, 3
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:10
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2007:3
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2010:27
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, A History of, 2001:7
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, A History of, 2007:17
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, organized October 10, 1842, 2007:18
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, unusable and in disrepair, 2007:18
 St. Stephen's Graveyard, 450 graves in 1903, 2010:27
 St. Stephen's Guild, 1992: 9
 St. Stephen's membership 1918 was 22 families, 1992: 8
 St. Stephen's membership 1919 was 50 families, 1992: 8
 St. Stephen's Parish, Armonk, 1992: 12
 St. Stephen's Treasure Mart, 1992: 10
 St. Stephen's, 1992: 8
 St. Stephen's, 1992:5, 10, 16
 St. Stephen's Church, 1974:3
 St. Stephen's Church, 1977:11
 St. Stephen's Church, 1980:22
 St. Stephen's Church, 1990:13, 14
 St. Stephen's Church, 1994:9
 St. Stephens Episcopal Church (photograph), 2010:26
 St. Stephens Episcopal Church Cemetery, 2002:25
 St. Stephens Episcopal Church horse sheds, 2013:25
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church Rectory, 1990:5

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1976:10
 St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 1987:8
 St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1994:14
 St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2002:26
 St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2013:24, 25
 St. Stephens once scheduled for removal, 2010:26
 St. Timothy Chapel Catholic services, 2000:30
 St. Timothy's Chapel, 2000:23
 St. Timothy's Catholic Chapel, Banksville, 1976:28
 Staatsville, 1990:17
 Stables, 2004:10, 16
 Stables, 2008:11
 stage coach line, Kensico, 1975:14
 stage costs fifty cents, 1903, 1989:11
 stage designer, New York, 1988:15
 Stage Road from Bennington to New York, 1989:23
 Stage, 1984:15
 Stage, 1987:21
 stage, 1994:10
 Stagecoach business, 1997:8
 Stagecoach drivers, 2004:9
 Stagecoach fares, 1987:18
 Stagecoach route, 2000:32
 Stagecoach stop, 1992:29
 stagecoach stop, 1996:35
 Stagecoach, 2006:5
 stagecoaches, 1977:7
 Stahlnecker, Wm. G., Democrat candidate for Congress, 14th District, 10,001 votes 1886, 1999:14
 Stained glass windows reused, 1993:28
 Stained glass windows, 1993:20
 Stainless steel walls, 2000:22
 Stairway, 1987:21
 Stamatov, John, 1996:28
 Stamford Soldiers, Genealogical Biographies of Rev. War Patriots from Stamford, Connecticut, 2009:21
 Stamford, 1979:19, 21, 24
 Stamford, 1987:21
 Stamford, 1992:6
 Stamford, 1994:9
 Stamford, 1995:13
 Stamford, 2010:6
 Stamford, Connecticut, 1985:26
 Stamford, Connecticut, 1991:5
 Stamford, Connecticut, 1995:20
 Stamford, Connecticut, 2008:9
 Stamford, Connecticut, 2009:17, 22
 Stamford, Connecticut, named for English town of Stamford in Lincolnshire, 2009:22
 Stanfield, Deputy Sheriff, 2013:17
 Stanford, New York, 2012:24
 Stanley, Doris, 2006:32
 Stanley, Father John F., 1989:3
 Stanley, Mrs. Doris D. , 1998:19
 Stanton, Fay P., 1977:6, 12
 Stanton, Fay P., 2012: Back Cover
 Stanwich (Stanwish) , 2009:17
 Stanwich area, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:16
 Stanwich Parish (unpublished article), 1997:5

Stanwich Parish, unpublished document, 1997:17
 Stanwich, 1976:23
 Stanwich, 1976:24
 Stanwich, 1994:10
 Stanwich, Connecticut, 1974:13
 Stanwich, Connecticut, 1976:21
 Stanwich, Connecticut, 1981:17
 Stanwich, Connecticut, 1990:23, 24
 Stanwich, Connecticut, 2012:23
 Staples, O. F., 2005:23
 Staples, Orpheus F., 1980:23
 Stars and Stripes (Army newspaper), 1995:6
 Stars and Stripes Newspaper, The, 2004:29
 Stars and Stripes, The, 2004:30
 State Commissioner of Education, 1987:23
 State Court of Appeals, 1984:19
 State Department, 1984:15
 State Education Department, 1984:16
 State Education Department, 1984:19
 State examinations, 1982:5
 State Highway system, 1990:26
 State Legislature enacted common (public) schools in 1812, 1992:25
 State Legislature, 1895 Act, 1990:26
 State of New York, 1986:19
 State Police troop at Hawthorne, 1987:26
 State Police, 1987:22
 State Road (photo), 1983:16
 State Road over Bear Gutter Creek (ca. 1900 photo), 1983:1
 State Road, 1983:4, 12
 State Road, Armonk (Bedford Road at the Flat) 1910, (photo) 1979:15
 State Road, Kensico (photo around 1900), 1998:1
 State Road, Kensico ca. 1900, 1998:36
 State Road, Main Street, Armonk (photo), 1981:30
 State road, new highway, 2013:12
 State Road, old (photo), 1983:15
 State road, old highway, 2013:12
 State Road, old, 1983:13
 Staten Island, 1977:7
 Staten Island, 1983:10
 Station WABC, 1995:32
 Stationery of Redbrooke Farm, 2004:6
 Statue of Liberty Enlightening the World (picture), 1982:22
 Steadman, Gerda (photo), 1988:27
 Steam engines, 2008:18
 Steam shovels, 2008:18
 steam shovels, 1983:25
 steamboat company, 1991:23 Steele, Dr. H. B., 1991:4
 steamboat landing (Port Chester), 1975:6
 Steamboat Romer, 2006:21
 steamer, 1994:9
 Stearns car, H.P., 1981:35
 Stearns, 1981:23
 Stearns, Frederic P., Kensico Dam Consulting Engineer, 2011:31
 Stech, David (photo), 1996:31
 Stech, David, 1996:26, 27, 28
 Stedman, Samuel Lee, 1988:24

Steeger Herman "Boots", 2010:8
 steel, 1994:9
 Steel, 2004:26
 steeple clock, 1989:29
 Steeple, 1993:28
 Steere, Gordon W., 1995:10
 Steere, Jr., Claude A., 1995:10
 Steere, William R., 1995:10
 Steering Committee, 1986:5, 9
 Steffen, Ally, 2009:23
 Steger daughters, 2008:28
 Steger home, 2005:9
 Steger, Herman J., 2008:28
 Steger, Jane, 2005:10
 Steger, Mrs. Jane, 2008:28, 32
 Steinberg, Carole, 1986:9
 Stephens and Buderwitz, 1994:23
 Stephens, Ann, 1974:5
 Stephens, Buderwitz and Baroni, 1994:23
 Stephens, Frederick and Deborah, 1988:8
 Stephens, Frederick, 1988:5, 7, 12
 Stephens, Hannah and William, 1988:9
 Stephens, Miss Emily, 1984:15
 Stephens, Miss Emily, 1997:24
 Stephens, Miss, 1997:24
 Stephens, Morgan, 1989:14
 Stephens, Mrs. C. E., 2013:14
 Stepping stone from John Griffin Store, 2000:26
 Stepping Stone, 2012:27
 Sterling Club Orchestra, 1987:21
 Sterling Estate, 2001:15
 Sterling Ridge, 1977:14
 Sterling Ridge, 1979:12
 Sterling Ridge, 2011:11
 Sterling Road, 1976:17
 Sterling Road, 1977:14
 Sterling Road, 1989:3
 Sterling Road, 1996:9
 Sterling Trustees, 1977:15
 Sterling, Catherine Tomlinson (Plant), 2011:16
 Sterling, Catherine, 2011:16
 Sterling, Cordelia, 2011:16
 Sterling, Esq., John William (photograph), 2011:16, 17
 Sterling, Ford, 1999: 19
 Sterling, Jack, 1977:14
 Sterling, John W. , 1998:25
 Sterling, John W. , 1998:28
 Sterling, John W. , 2011:3
 Sterling, John W. directorships, 2011:18
 Sterling, John W., 1977:6, 12
 Sterling, John W., 2011:14
 Sterling, John W., 2012: 7, Back Cover
 Sterling, John W., Harrison, Greenwich and North Castle lands, 2011:3
 Sterling, John, 1994:11
 Sterling, Mr., 1977:15, 17, 18
 Sterling's 1918 letter to John Stevenson, 2011:9

Sterling's legal clients, 2011:17
 Sterling's pantomimic work, Ford, 1999:22
 Sterling's requirements and salary of his farm superintendent, 2011:9, 10
 Stevens Avenue (Upper Cross Road), 1983:23
 Stevens' Avenue, 1975:13, 16
 Stevens Lane, 1983:19
 Stevens Lane, Kensico, 1975:18
 Stevens, George, 1974:11
 Stevens, Milo George, 1995:10
 Stevens, S.R., 1981:24
 Stevens, Theodosius, 1990:28
 Stevenson, George, 2011:9
 Stevenson, James W., 1988:26
 Stevenson, John, 2001:15
 Stevenson, John, farm superintendent for John W. Sterling, 2011:9
 Stevenson, Marge Farrington, 2011:9
 Stevenson, Marge, 1979:29
 Stevenson, Mrs. George, 1979:29
 Stevenson, Mrs., 1979:30
 Stewart meeting, 1999:11
 Stewart, 1994:8
 Stewart, Dolph &, 1994:8
 Stewart, Oliver D., 2008:3
 Stigler, James, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 still, 1980:3
 Stillman, Casey, 2009:23
 Stillman, James, 2011:18
 Stilson, Ella, 1984:9
 Stilson, James B. , 1998:33
 Stilson, Mrs. James B., 1976:5
 Stilson, Mrs. James, 1988:16, 21
 Stimulate appetite and digestion, 1998:14
 Stipend, 2004:29
 Stipo, Edward, 1995:10
 Stipo, Grace, 1990:31
 Stipo, Grace, 1991:31
 Stipo, Grace, 1992:31
 Stipo, Louis Joseph, 1995:10
 Stivers Blacksmith Shop, E., 1981:17
 Stivers Blacksmith Shop, J.E., 1981:17
 Stivers Family Genealogical Notes, 1981:21
 Stivers Family Genealogy, 1981:20
 Stivers house (map), 1982:9
 Stivers property, 1981:20
 Stivers, 1981:19
 Stivers, Cornelia Ann, 1981:20
 Stivers, J. B., 1981:16
 Stivers, James (father of James E.), 1981:19
 Stivers, James E., 1980:18
 Stivers, James E., 1982:14, 17
 Stivers, James E., blacksmith and wheelwright, 1982:25
 Stivers, James Edward, 1981:3, 4, 16, 19, 20
 Stivers, Mr., 1982:15, 21
 Stivers, Sarah Elizabeth, 1981:20
 Stivers, Sr., James, 1981:20
 Stivers' apprentice, 1981:19

Stivers' house, Mr., 1982:18
Stochetti, Corrado, 1995:10
Stock at the original valuation, 1992:5
Stock Car Race in America, the First International, 2008:20
Stockbridge, Bedford Town Historian John, 2010:15
stocking yarns, 1980:17
Stoked, 1982:3
Stokes, William Early Dodge, real estate developer, 2007:24
Stolper, Max, 1988:25
Stomach aches, 1998:14
Stomach, 1998:14
stone at Sands Mill J.S. 1812, 1980:24
Stone Buick, 1990:13
Stone Creek, 1983:18
Stone Group, 1987:4
Stone Group, The, 1987:4
Stone Jug School, Bedford, 2010:4
stone mason, 1989:21
stone quarry, 1983:18
Stone tragic death, Norman Bud, 1987:2
Stone wall, 1985:5
stone wall, 1989:27, 28
stone wall, mile-long (Windmill Farms), 1994:31
Stone, A. J., 2013:10
Stone, Albert J. , 1998:28
Stone, Alice, 1987:4
Stone, Cecily Ellrodt, 1994:20
Stone, James, 1994:20
Stone, Jessie C. (photograph), 1987:3
Stone, Jessie Clawson, 1987:3
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 1991:25
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Norman, 1996:16
Stone, Norman (Bud), 1984:2
Stone, Norman M. (photograph), 1987:3
Stone, Norman M., 1977:27
Stone, Norman M., 1978:31
Stone, Norman M., 1984:20
Stone, Norman M., 1985:23, 26, 28
Stone, Norman M., 1986:28
Stone, Norman M., 1987:31
Stone, Norman M., 1989:24
Stone, Norman, 1974:15
Stone, Norman, 1975:19
Stone, Norman, 1976:27
Stone, Norman, 1984:18
Stone, Norman, 1986:9
Stone, Peter, 1987:4
Stone, Vice President Norman M., 1986:28
Stone, Vice President Norman M., 1987:31
stone-masonry, 1989:21
stones (for grinding), 1980:3
Stones, the, 1987:4
Stonewall Showing "Redbrooke" Carved in Stone (photograph), 2004:6
Stonewalls, 2002:18
Stonewalls, 2004:10, 16
Stoney Point, 1980:30

Stony Hill Road, 1988:3
Stony Hill Road, Harrison, 1988:7
Stony Hill Road, Harrison, 1989:17
Stony Hill, 1988:11
Stop-a-While, 1998:27
Store (marked on map next to Wood) , 2002:28
Store, John Griffin, 2000:26
Store, kept a, 1990:30
Storehouse (on map next to Nash), 2002:28
Storekeeper, 1985:21
Storekeeper, 2012:28
storekeepers' books, 1997:5
Storekeepers' detailed records, 1997:7
Storeroom, 1984:15
Stork Club, 1997:30
Storm King, 1983:10
Story of a Grand Building, 2008:10
Story of a Grand Building..., 1995:3, 23-30
Story of Mechanics Hall in North Castle (article), 1987:19
Story of Shoes (book), 1997:18
Story, Charles, 1996:13
Stoughton, Charles W. , 1990:28
Stout and O'Sullivan, Inc., 1996:32
Stout, Penrose, 1990:28
Stoutenberg, J., 1981:25
Stove in winter, 2010:4
Stove, 1982:3
Stoves and east chimney, 1992:6
Stoves, old, 1993:20
Stow, James, 1995:10
Stow, Mary, (photograph), 1997:22
Stow, Mrs. Cyrus, 2009:3
Stowe, Harriet, 2003:10
Stowe, Mary, 2003:10
Stowers, Frederick, 1999: 19
Straight shoes, 1997:4
Strand Theatre in New York, 1985:8
Strang & Taylor (law firm), 1996:4
Strang, 1981:29
Strang, Louis, 1981:23, 33, 35
Stratford, Connecticut, 1998:18
Straus, Bernard Sachs, 1995:10
Straus, III, Nathan, 1995:10
Straus, Irving L., 1995:10
Straus, Larry, 1997:18
Straus, R. Peter, 1995:10
Strause, Mrs. F. S. (photograph), 2009:7
Strauss, Charles, 2011:31
Strawberry Festivals, 2003:12
street car line, 1983:12
Street Lights for Armonk 1930 (article), 1999:23
street lights to Armonk, 1990:8
Street, Dr. W. Dana, 1977:21
Streisand, Barbara, 2004:26
Strickland, Charlie, 1985:11
Stroke, 2002:14

Stromak Gallery, 1974:4
Stromak, John C. and Patricia, 2013:25
Stromak, John C., 1987:27, 29
Stromak, John, 2006:3
Stromak, John, 2013:25
Stromak, Mr. John, 1997:31
Stromak, Mr., 1987:28
Stromak, Patricia, 2013:25
Stromak's Auction Gallery, 2013:24
Stromak's Heritage Square Auction Gallery, 2013:25
Stromak's Gallery, 1976:14
Stromak's, 1988:27
Strong Lewis, Lavina, 2013:27
Strong, Jr., Benjamin, 1995:10
Strong's Santarium, Dr., 1991:4
Stroudsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, 1991:4
Strout, Louise, (photograph), 1997:22
Struble, Mrs. Amos, 1980:25
Struble, Mrs. Amos, 1983:24
Structure Analysis of The Friends Meeting House, 1978:13
Stryker, Father, 1989:5
Stryker, Rev. Louis A., 1989:3
Stuart, Harold, 1995:10
Stuart, Howard, 1995:10
Stuart, Kenneth, 1995:10
Stuart, Raymond, 1995:10
Stuart, Richard, 1995:10
Stuart, Russell, 1995:10
Stubbe, Bradford (photograph), 2009:7
Stubbe, Mrs. C. Stanley (photograph), 2009:7
Students School District No. 4 1920 (photo), 1982:7
stunt flying, 1979:10
Stuzzo, Joseph, 1996:19
Sub Committee Chairmen, 1986:9
subdivision, 1985:20
Suburban Fuel Oil Service, Inc., 1976:12
Suffield Literary Institute, 1980:19
Suffragettes, 1987:23
Sugar House in New York, 1982:26
Sugar House Prison, 1986:22
Sugar House, 1974:13
Sugar House, 2011:22, 23
Sugar House, New York, 1977:7
Sugar, 1997:6
sugar, brown, 1989:12
Sugarhouse Prison in New York City, 1992:26
Sullivan family, 1983:30
Sullivan, Assemblyman Peter, 1991:24
Sullivan, Jim, adopted by Bill Hall, 2010:10
Sullivan, Karen, 2008:30
Summer chores, 2010:6
Summer vespers, 1993:10
Summit View Farm, 1998:27
Summit View, 1998:30
Summonses, 1987:22
Sun (publication), 1985:7

Sun, The (newspaper), 1976:6
 Sun, The (newspaper), 1987:23
 Sun, The North Castle (newspaper), 1994:5, 6
 Sun, The North Castle (newspaper), 1995:33
 Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:7
 Sun, The, (newspaper), 1976:8
 Sunday News (newspaper), 1997:19
 Sunday School classes, 1992:6
 Sunday School Classes, 2012:9
 Sunday School wing added to the parish house, 1992: 10
 Sunday school, 1982:20
 Sunday School, 1990:17
 Sunday School, 1992: 8
 Sunday School, 1993:23
 Sundial and wrought iron bench, 2009:8
 Sunny Brooke, 1998:27
 Sunnybrook Farm, 1998:27
 Sunset, 1998:28
 SUNY Purchase, 1988:11
 Superintendent Kensico Cemetery, 2007:23
 Superintendent of Highway, 1987:24
 Superintendent of Works for Dr. Paterno, 1998:22
 Superintendent Sterling Estate John Stevenson, 2001:15
 Superstorm Sandy, 2013:22
 Supervisor of North Castle, 1987:21
 Supervisor of North Castle, 1988:15
 Supervisor of Town, 1984:5
 Supervisor, 1986:19, 23
 Supervisor, 1994:22
 Supervisor, Israel Townsend, 2001:10
 Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1981:16
 Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1989:6
 Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1991:11
 Supervisor, Town of North Castle, 1996:4
 Supervisors 1736-2002, Town of North Castle (listing), 2001:30
 Supervisors, Chairman of the County Board, 1985:26
 Supply Wagons at the Landing, Belle Plain, Virginia 1864 (photograph) , 2003:6
 Supreme Court Justice, New York, 1996:10
 Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York, 2002:29
 Supreme Court of New York, 1978:2
 Supreme Court of the Province of New York, 2005:13
 Supreme Court of the Sate of New York, 2007:10
 Supreme Court, 1980:21
 Supreme Court, 1984:8
 Surface drains, 2010:25
 surgeon, 1982:28
 Surgeon, 2003:3
 Surrogate Court, 1980:19
 Surrogate of Westchester County, 1984:5
 Surrogate's Court, Westchester County, 1988:15
 Survey (to take land) peculiar lines, 2010:29
 Survey, old and new, 2010:25
 Surveyor and Civil Engineer, 1985:18
 Surveyor General Cadwallader Colden, 2012:16
 Surveyors, 2006:28
 Susanah (a Negro wench), 2003:16

Susquehanna River, 1985:24
Sutherland, Deacon Silas and Deborah Banks, 2011:20
Sutherland, Deacon Silas, 1974:13
Sutherland, Jr., James B., 1977:28
Sutherland, Jr., James B., 2012:6
Sutherland, Roger, 1974:14
Sutherland, Silas, 1974:12, 14
Sutherland, Silas, 1977:4, 5
Sutherland, Silas, 1999:13
Sutherland, Silas, 2012:4
Sutton, E., 1981:25
Sutton, Elisha, 1992:4, 29
Sutton, Elisha, 1996:35
Sutton, Elisha, lived across the street from the White Party log cabin, 1992: 14
Sutton, Harold (photo), 1988:27
Sutton, James Fountain, oriental art expert, 2007:24
Sutton, James T., 2005:19
Sutton, James, 1987:13
Sutton, Joseph, 1978:9
Sutton, Joseph, 2002:30
Sutton, Joseph, 2003:16
Sutton, Sands, 1985:14-15
Sutton, Sands, 1987:16
Sutton, Sands, 2012:32
Swales, 2010:26
swamp grass, 1982:6
Swamp replaced with Kensico Dam Plaza, 2008:18
Swamp, 1982:16
Swamp, 2008:17
Swamps drained, 2008:16
Swamps, 2008:15
Swanke Hayden Connell, 2000:22
Swanson, Susan Cochran, 1997:4, 18
Swanson, Susan, 1993:11
Swazey, Abigail, 1980:4
Swedish nurse, 1995:24
Sweeney, Mary, 1975:18
Sweeny, 1983:18
Sweet woodruff, 1998:14
Sweet's Architectural Catalog, 2013:10
Swenson, Orphelia (photo), 1983:21
Swietonowski, Isabel, 1993:30
Swift, 2013:10
Swift, C. H., 2013:10
Swift, L. F., 2013:10
Swim, 2002:12
Swimming lanes, 1998:21
swimming pool, 1995:25
Swinbourne, John, 1982:17
Swing bands sound described, 1985:16
Swinging Harpist, 1985:9
Swiss Family Robinson (book), 1982:4
Swiss merchant, 1980:29
Switzerland, 1993:30
Switzerland, 1994:23
Sylvestri, Kimmy, 2008:3

Sylvestri, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 2008:3
Syncopators, Stanley, 1999:21
Synder, Carroll M. (photograph), 2001:31
syphilis, 1989:14
Syracuse College, 1990:9
Syracuse Medical School, 1990:4
Syracuse University Press, 1988:12
Syracuse University, 1993:30
Syracuse, 1990:18
Syracuse, New York, 1993:30
Syracuse, New York, 2006:21

I

Table of Contents, 1999:4
Table of Contents, 2000:3, 4
Table of Contents, 2001:3
Table of Contents, 2005:1
Table of Contents, 2008:1
Table of Contents, 2012:1
table of contents, North Castle History, Vols. 1-4, 1978:30
Table of Contents, Volume 24, 1997:3
Table of Contents, Volume 25, 1998 issue North Castle History, 1998:4
Taconic Road, 2008:28
Taconic Road, 2010:5
Tag Sale, Annual, 1998:18
Tag Sale, Community, 1992:2
Tag, 2010:19
tailor, John Smith, 1977:7
Take It Easy Music, 1985:12
Take My Word for It (book), 1989:12
Take-Off Tavern, 1979:16
taking no profits, 1992: 14
Talbot, Saint George, 2005:16
Talbot donated \$L600, 2005:17
Talbot, 1987:7, 16
Talbot, Samuel Q., 1987:7, 11
talkies , 1987:28
Talking movies, 1987:28
Tallmadge, Major Benjamin, 1980:29, 31
Tallmadge, Major, 1980:6
Tallmadge, Major, 1986:10
Tallman House (photograph), 2010:9
Tallman house torn down 1947 to widen road, 2010:10
Tallman Jessie, wife of William Tallman, 2009:19
Tallman, 2009:18
Tallman, Cornelia Hall, 2009:19
Tallman, Cornelia, 2010:9
Tallman, George, carpenter, 2009:19
Tallman, Jessie, 2010:9
Tallman, Will, 2010:9, 10
Tallman, William, 2009:19
Tallman's spring, 2010:5
Tallwoods Road, 1995:21
Tally-ho, 2004:19
Tamer (a slave), 2003:18

Tammany Hall Ring, 2013:18
Tammany Sachems, 2013:18
Tammany Tiger, 2013:18
Tampa, Florida, 1994:23
Tampa, Florida, 2002:27
Tandberg, 1986:12
Tankitekes, 1979:18, 19
Tanned animal hides, 2010:7
Tannenbaum, Stephen, 2009:23
Tanner, 2004:24
Tanneries, 1997:5
Tannhauser Film Company, 1999:22
Tannic acid from old hemlock, 2010:7 bark
Tanning business, 1987:13
Tanning leather, 1997:4
Tannone, Vincent, 2005:25, back cover
Tansy (illustrated), 1998:14
Tap Room of Smith's Tavern, restored and re-dedicated to Jan Robison, 1998:20
Tape recorders, 1986:12
Tapley Co., J. F., 1997:8, 18
Tappan, 1983:7
Tappan, New York, 1980:30
Tappan, New York, 2005: Back Cover
Tarawa, Battle of, 1995:1
Target shooting at the Wagonwheel, 1999:7
Tarleton, Lt. Col. Banastre, 2003:5
Tarleton's attack Pound Ridge and Bedford July 2, 1779, 2005:18
Tarrytown, 1975:13
Tarrytown, 1980:7, 28, 30
Tarrytown, 1982:25
Tarrytown, 1983:4, 12, 23
Tarrytown, 1998:11
Tarrytown, 2002:25
Tarrytown, New York, 1989:15
Tartaglia, Lou and Wanda, 2000:32
Tartaglia, Louis, 1995:10
Tarzan, 1981:11
Tassell, Thomas Van, 1996:13
Tavern (Smith's Tavern) keeper, 1986:20
Tavern keeper, 2012:4
Tavern license, 1977:5, 8
tavern of Andreas Miller, 1980:30
Tavern, 1985:2
tavern, 1989:23
Tavern, 1990:30
Tavern's early kitchen, 1982:2
Taverns with sleeping facilities, 2004:9
Tax Collection Notices, 1995:33
Tax Collector Buck Schmaling, 1999:7
Tax Collector, 1997:33
Tax List, 1779 North Castle, 2012:29
taxes in 1936, 1994:34
Taxes paid \$17.58 January, 1886, 1999:11
Taxes, 2005:13
Taxes, North Castle Collectors and Receivers, 1996:3
Taxes, Receiver of, 1995:33

Taxpayers, 1997:23
Taylor Lindsey, Kate, 2013:21
Taylor shoe business, Sam, 1992:28
Taylor shoe business, Sam, Armonk, 1989:11
Taylor White, Melissa (Missy), 2013:20
Taylor White, Missy (photograph), 2013:21
Taylor, Alberta (Sue) Bohner, 2013:20
Taylor, Bumpy, 1993:33
Taylor, Bumpy, 1999:8
Taylor, Bumpy, 2003:32
Taylor, E. J. Bumpy, 2002:22
Taylor, E., 1995:12
Taylor, Erling (Bumpy), (photograph), 2013:21
Taylor, Erling "Bumpy", 2004:28
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), 2007:19
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), 2010:32
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), 2013:20
Taylor, Erling J. (Bumpy), Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Taylor, Erling J. "Bumpy", 2003:32
Taylor, Erling J., 1976:14, 15
Taylor, Erling J., 1978:30
Taylor, Erling J., 1983:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1984:20
Taylor, Erling J., 1985:28
Taylor, Erling J., 1986:28
Taylor, Erling J., 1987:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1988:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1989:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1990:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1991:31
Taylor, Erling J., 1994:33
Taylor, Erling J., 1995:10, 34
Taylor, Erling J., 1996:34
Taylor, Erling J., 1997:34
Taylor, Erling J., 1998:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1998:35
Taylor, Erling J., 1999:35
Taylor, Erling J., 2000:35
Taylor, Erling, 1992:31
Taylor, Erling, 2000:15
Taylor, fireman for railroad, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Taylor, General, 1975:7
Taylor, Henry, 1989:28
Taylor, James V., 1977:22
Taylor, Martha Taylor (photo), 1989:28
Taylor, Melissa (Missy) (see White), 2007:19
Taylor, Miss Clara, 1976:9
Taylor, Mrs. Aaron, 2004:24
Taylor, Mrs. Martha, 1987:8
Taylor, Mrs. Viola, 1976:9
Taylor, Mrs., 1987:9
Taylor, Sue and Erling Bumpy, 1979:17
Taylor, Sue Bohner, 2007:19
Taylor, Thomas (photo), 1983:34
Taylor, William J., 1976:15
Taylor, William J., 1979:17

Taylor, William J., 2013:20
 Tea, "high" silver, 1998:17
 Tea, 1997:6, 19
 Teacher Ann Purdy, 2006:19
 Teacher at East Middle Patent School about 1903, 2010:3
 Teacher, 1990:24
 teacher, 1994:11
 teacher's duties described, 1982:8
 Teacher's pension plan 1909, 1982:23
 Teacher's salary, 1900-1910, cited, 1982:23
 Teacher's salary, 1921, cited, 1982:23
 Teacher's wages 1828 cited, 1982:12
 Teacher's wages 1838 cited, 1982:12
 Teacher's wages 1846 cited, 1982:12
 Teacher's wages 1850 cited, 1982:13
 Teacher's wages 1870 cited, 1982:21
 Teacher-manager, 1984:16
 Teagarden, Jack, 1985:7
 Teapot and The Cabbage (article), 1997:33
 Teapot, 1997:33
 Teas, 1998:14
 Teass, Garnette, 1998:23
 Technicolor, 1999:21
 Teclaw, Henry, 1976:7
 Teclaw, Joseph, 1995:10
 Teclaw, Judith, 1995:10
 Teen (a Negro wench), 2003:16
 Teen Room, 1998:21
 Teen-age canteen, 1984:17
 telegraphy, 1990:14
 telephone line, Quinby, 1994:6
 Telephone lines workers at Kensico, around 1914 (photo), 1992:20
 Telephone lines, longest span in the world at the time (1914), 1992: 19
 Telephone operators around 1926 (photo), 1992:23
 Telephone Repairmen, 1992: 18
 Telephone Service in Armonk, 1919, 1992: 16
 Telephone sewing machine, 2007:17
 Telephone Switchboard at Quinby homestead, 2005:29
 Telephone Switchboard at William K. Haviland's store, 2005:29
 Telephone system, 1993:3
 Telephone truck (photo), 1992:21
 Telephone wires on telegraph poles, 2005:28
 Telephone workers' tales, 1992: 18
 telephone, 1990:3, 11
 Telephone, first line in Village of Armonk, 2005:28
 Telephones, 2005:9
 Telephones, in 1919, Armonk had 28, 1992: 16
 telephones, pay, 1992: 18
 Television producer, 1998:17
 Television, 1985:8
 Television, 1987:19
 Tellier, Mrs. Armand, 1988:23
 Temperamentally opposites Lee and Washington, 2010:20
 Temperance (movement), 1991:5
 Tempering tub, 2006:9
 Tempers cooled, 1982:17

Tempers, 1987:26
 Temple, Carl, wrestler, 2006:10
 Ten pounds, 1987:8
 Ten, The Jolly, 1987:25
 Ten-acre parcel, 1984:10
 Tenant house of Samuel P. Smith, 1982:14
 Tennessee, 1987:16
 Tennessee/Knoxville, University of, 1988:12
 tennis courts, 1989:24
 Tennis courts, 1998:21
 Tennis courts, 2002:10
 Tennis Courts, 2004:10
 tennis, 1995:25
 Tennis, 2008:11
 Tent, 200-foot, 1986:7
 Terhune, Rev. C. Alexander, 1977:20, 21, 22
 Terminal City Development, 2008:16
 Terrorist attacks on September 11, 2013:23
 Terrorists, 2001:18
 Tesone, John, 1998:30
 Testimonial dinner for Mr. Crittenden 1949, 1984:16
 Testimonial dinner, 1984:19
 Texaco gas station, 1989:29
 Texaco Station, 1981:34
 Texas, 2008:13
 Texido Lawn Poultry Show, 2006:14
 textile mill, 1983:7
 textile mill, Kensico, 1975:16
 Thacker, Orrin, 1995:10
 Textron, 1998:19
 Thacher, Dr. James, 2010:20
 Thanksgiving, 1982:6
 Thanksgiving, 1998:12
 Thanksgiving, 2003:7
 Thatcher, George, 2006:20
 Thayer, Warren R., 1990:26
 The American Venus: A 1925 Movie with Scenes Filmed in North Castle (article), 1999: 19
 The Avenue, 2008:28
 The Banksville Community House (article), 1998:23
 The Blind Spot, a novel, 2008:6
 The Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:1
The Chicago Eagle newspaper, 2013:10
 The Economic Club of New York, 2013:12
 The Elijah Miller House-Washington's Headquarters (article), 2007:31
 The English Garden, 2008:13
The Extension of American Banking in Foreign Countries, 2013:12
 The First Kensico Dam (photograph), 2008:17
The Herald Statesman newspaper, 2013:6, back cover
 The Ledges, 2008:7
 The Ledges, 2013:back cover
 The Ledges, aka Soundview, new dining room (photograph), 2013:7
 The Ledges, aka Soundview, new entrance foyer (photograph), 2013:7
 The Ledges, aka Soundview, new living room (photograph), 2013:8
 The Ledges, built for Brig. Gen. Samuel McRoberts (photograph), 2013:front cover, 3
 The Ledges, Mt. Kisco, New York, 2013:5
 The McDonald Papers (book), 2010:15

The Michigan Alumnus, 2013:12
 The Middle Patent Golf Club, 2008:28
 The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association (article), 2007:3
The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, A History book, 2007:4
 The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, 264 years old in 2007, 2007:4
 The Middle Patent Rural Cemetery, Incorporated 1907, 2007:4
 The Miller House–Washington’s Headquarters, from Old Engraving (photograph), 2009:28
The New York Times newspaper, 2013:11, 16, 17, 18
 The North Castle Historical Society bought Smith’s Tavern, 2012:9
 The North Castle Historical Society, 2003:30, 31, 34
 The North Castle Sun newspaper, 2003:23
 The Northeastern United Methodist Historical Bulletin (publication), 1990:25
 The Old Burial Grounds of the Town of North Castle, 2009:21
 The Pines, Lakeville, Connecticut, 2012:24
 The Recess, 2013:12
The Roanoke Beacon newspaper, 2013:11
The Sedalia Democrat newspaper, 2013:28
 The Story of Mary Guion Brown From Her Diary of 1800 to 1852, 2009:21
 The Story of the 2005 Andre Plaque, 2005: Back Cover
 The Subject is Pork, Four Hunters on a Fence (photograph), 2004:20
 The Sun Newspaper, 2004:13
The Sun newspaper, 2006:9
The Times of London, 2013:12
 The Village Forge, 2006:9
 The Westchester Shopping Mall, 2011:11
 The Windmill Club Turns Fifty ... and Looks Back (article), 1998:21
 The Zodiacs, A Fife & Drum Corps (article), 2007:25
 Thelin, Rev. Harold B., 1992: 8
 Thelin, Rev., 1992:9, 10
 Thibadeau, Raymond, 1995:10
 Thiel, Mrs. Ernst (Erika), 2009:12
 Third Thursdays’, 1987:21
 Thirty-seven lots, 1985:18
 Tholl, Emil, 1980:23
 Thomas and William Wright, Millers at Mile Square, 1994:3, 15
 Thomas' regiment, Colonel Thomas, 1994:17
 Thomas Wright’s Mill, 2005: Front Cover
 Thomas, 1981:23
 Thomas, Col. Thomas, 1986:14, 19
 Thomas, Colonel Thomas, 1982:26
 Thomas, Colonel Thomas, 2011:22
 Thomas, Judge John of Purchase, 2012:15
 Thomas, Mrs. Gordon, 1988:21
 Thomas, Thomas, 1994:17
 Thomas’ Regiment, 1982:26
 Thompson Avenue, 1977:20
 Thompson, Isaac, 2012:32
 Thompson, William, 1988:12
 Thomsen, Erik, 1996:31
 Thorn family, 2001:14
 Thorn Jr., Ralph S., 1977:22
 Thorn, Ann, 1987:17
 Thorn, Benjamin, 2002:30
 Thorn, Charity Weeks, 2001:9
 Thorn, Charity, 1997:33
 Thorn, Elizabeth, 2001:9

Thorn, Gilbert, 1978:9
Thorn, Gilbert, 1987:7
Thorn, Gilbert, 1994:18
Thorn, Gilbert, 1996:13
Thorn, Gilbert, 1997:33
Thorn, Gilbert, 2000:24
Thorn, Gilbert, 2001:9
Thorn, Stephen, 2001:10
Thorn, Thomas, 2002:30
Thorn's Tavern, Gilbert, 2012:27
Thorne Collection of early tools, 1978:2
Thorne Collection, 1979:2
Thorne collection, 1991:26
Thorne, Gilbert, 1997:33
Thorne, J.N. , 1998:26
Thorne, John N., 1995:10
Thorne, John N., 2013:4
Thorne, Oakleigh, 2011:14
Thorne, Robert, 2011:26
Thorne, Samuel, 2011:18
Thornwood, 1975:15
Thornwood, 1987:21
Thornwood, 1990:13
Thornwood, 1998:12
Thread, 1997:6
Threads , 2002:31
Three Rs , 1982:4
Three Legal Notices (article), 1999:32
Three Musketeers, 2003:32
Three Pals – Fullam, Schaller, O'Neill (Photograph), 2006:30
Three rows to win system, Howie Quinby, 2005:29
Thrift shops, 1997:17
Throg's Neck, 1980:29
Thruway, high speed, 1986:11
Tibbett's Park, 2012:15
Tice's Ray's, 1979:16
Tickets – 50 cents adults and 25 cents children, 1987:25
Tickets, 1987:22
Tickets: 30 cents for adults; 15 cents for children, 1987:23
Tienhoven, 1979:19
Tienhoven, Cornelis van, 1979:27
Tierce, Sarah Jane, 1989:13
Tierce, Sergeant Simeon Anderson, 1989:13
Tierce, William, 1989:18
Tierney, 1980:21
Tierney, J. J. of New Rochelle, 2010:25
Tiger badges, solid gold, 2007:21
Tilly, Thomas, 1982:10
Tim the Hermit, 2010:8
Timble Lane, 1983:18
Time Capsule at Cornell-Birdsall House (Town Annex), (1976 photograph), 2001:24
Time capsule, 1997:23
Times Square, 1981:29
Times Square, New York City, 1995:5
Timm, Mr. B. (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Timmons, Herman, 1995:10

Timmons, John F., 1995:10
Timothy seed \$6.60 for bag 1886, 1999:12
Tin box, 1997:23
Tin Lizzie automobile, 1992: 19
Tin Pail, 2004:22
Tintypes of James and Tabitha Guion, 1998:9
Title Guarantee & Trust Company of White Plains, 1987:17
Title Guarantee Company, 1985:19
Titus, Isaac, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Tne Teams of Oxen, 1987:14
To Middle Patent School – With Love, 1982:25
tobacco shop, New York City, 1991:24
Tobin, Edward J., 1978:25
Tobin, Edward, 1998:22
Tobin, Edward, 2009:6
Tobyansen, Edward, 1995:10
Todd, 1983:30
Todd, Alice, 1994:11
Todd, Elnathan, 1986:23
Todd, Jane, 1997:30
Todd, Jim, 1994:9, 10, 11
Todd, John E., 1986:23
Todd, Jr., James, 1995:10
Tod's Point, 1979:25
Tokyo, 1995:5
Tolentino, Father, 1989:7
Tolentino, Rev. Thomas J., 1989:7
Tomback, Corresponding Secretary Sharon, 1992:31
Tomback, Corresponding Secretary Sharon, 1993:33
Tomback, Corresponding Secretary Sharon, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Tomback, Editor Sharon, 1997:34
Tomback, Editor Sharon, 1998:35
Tomback, President Sharon M., 1990:2, 31
Tomback, Secretary Sharon, 1997:34
Tomback, Sharon, 1988:31
Tomback, Sharon, 1989:2, 31
Tomback, Sharon, 1990:2
Tomback, Sharon, 1991: 2, 27, 31
Tomback, Sharon, 1994:3, 15, 26, 33
Tomback, Sharon, 1995:3, 23, 34
Tomback, Sharon, 1996:15, 34
Tomback, Sharon, 1997:18
Tomback, Sharon, 1998:30, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 1999: 19, 25, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2000:17, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2001:5, 26, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2002:19, 25, 35
Tomback, Sharon, 2003:16, 30
Tomback, Sharon, 2004:18, 21, 33
Tomback, Sharon, 2005:25, inside back cover
Tomback, Sharon, 2006:33
Tomback, Sharon, 2008: inside Back Cover
Tomback, Sharon, 2009:inside back cover
Tomback, Sharon, 2010:12
Tomback, Sharon, 2011:inside back cover
Tomback, Sharon, 2012:1, 27, 30

Tomback, Sharon, 2013:29
 Tomback, Sharon, Co-Recording & Corresponding Secretary of The Society, 2003:33
 Tomback, Sharon, Corresponding Secretary, 2010:inside Back Cover
 Tomback, Sharon, Editor, 2010:inside Back Cover
 Tomback, Sharon, Vol. 34, 2007:16, 24, 33
 Tomback, Stephen, 2007:9, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
 Tomback, Stephen, 2006:7, 22
 Tomback, Steve, 2003:27
 Tombstone in Friends Cemetery, Armonk, New York, 1984:9
 Tombstone: Bussing, John, 1986:22
 Tombstone: Bussing, Phebe Clark, 1986:22
 Tombstone: Hall, Elizabeth Merritt (photograph), 1987:9
 Tombstone: Hall, James (photograph), 1987:9
 Tombstone: Lyon, John (photograph), 1986:23
 Tombstone: Lyon, Major Samuel, 1986:22
 Tombstone: Lyon, Mary, 1986:22
 Tombstone: Nash, Andrew Sniffin, 1986:22
 Tombstone: Sniffin, Andrew (photograph), 1986:23
 Tombstone: Sniffin, Gloriana Lyon (photograph), 1986:23
 Tombstones in Old Colonial Presbyterian Churchyard (photograph), 2010:14
 Tombstones: Bussing children, 1986:22
 Tomkins Haviland, Jane, 2013:27
 Tomkins IV, States D. , 2004:18
 Tompkins Estate called Redbrooke, 2002:5
 Tompkins genealogy discrepancy, 1985:22
 Tompkins Home, Redbrooke, 2004:7
 Tompkins House, Misses, 2012:16
 Tompkins II, States D. (photograph), 2004:10
 Tompkins II, States D. and One of his Touring Cars (photograph), 2004:11
 Tompkins II, States DeGrote, 2004:9
 Tompkins IV, States D., 2004:6, 7
 Tompkins IV, States D., 2004:Front Cover
 Tompkins, 1978:8
 Tompkins, 1985:21
 Tompkins, Albert, 1978:7
 Tompkins, Charity Purdy, 1985:20, 22
 Tompkins, Chester B., 1999:30
 Tompkins, D., 1995:12
 Tompkins, Daniel D., 1985:20
 Tompkins, Daniel D., 2004:9
 Tompkins, Daniel, 1995:10
 Tompkins, Donna, 2007:25
 Tompkins, Elisha B., 1985:14-15, 21
 Tompkins, Elisha B., 2012:32
 Tompkins, Eugene, 1999:15
 Tompkins, Evelina Brundage (Mrs. Eugene), 1999:15
 Tompkins, Eveline, 1999:16
 Tompkins, Florence, 1985:22
 Tompkins, Frank M. , 2004:13
 Tompkins, G., 1995:12
 Tompkins, George Warren, 1985:22
 Tompkins, George Washington, 1985:20, 22
 Tompkins, Governor, New York, 2004:9
 Tompkins, Harriet, 1985:22
 Tompkins, J. W., 2013:17
 Tompkins, J. Warren, 1985:18

Tompkins, J., 1995:12
 Tompkins, John, 1995:10
 Tompkins, Joseph W., 1985:20
 Tompkins, Joseph Warren, 1985:14-15, 19, 20, 22
 Tompkins, Jotham Washington, 1983:7
 Tompkins, Jotham, 1985:22
 Tompkins, Jotham, 2013:17, 18
 Tompkins, Jr., George L., 1995:10
 Tompkins, Marion, 1985:22
 Tompkins, Mary Mesick, 2004:9
 Tompkins, Mary Smith, 1985:22
 Tompkins, Mattie Benedict (photograph), 2004:10
 Tompkins, Mattie Benedict, 2004:9
 Tompkins, Mattie, 2004:13
 Tompkins, Mildred, 2004:9
 Tompkins, Nathaniel, 2002:30
 Tompkins, Robert, 1995:10
 Tompkins, Sarah Foster, 1985:22
 Tompkins, Sarah Walton, 1985:22
 Tompkins, States D., 1998:28, 29
 Tompkins, States D., 2000:33
 Tompkins, States D., 2002:5, 19
 Tompkins, States D., 2004:7, 9, 18
 Tompkins, States DeGroot, 1989:24
 Tompkins, States, 2003:30
 Tompkins, States, 2004:8, 9
 Tompkins, Vice President, United States, 2004:9
 Tompkins' Baseball Club of Armonk, New York c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:33
 Tompkins' Estate Executors, 2004:13
 Tompkins' Home in Brooklyn (photograph), 2004:7
 Tompkins' Home, "Redbrooke", in North Castle (photograph), 2004:7
 Tompson, Isaac, 1985:14-15, 20, 21
 Tone, a Negro slave (1789 record), 2003:22
 Tonics, 1998:14
 Tony ? 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Topsoil, 2008:28
 Toquams, 1979:19, 24
 Torborg, Katie, 2013:25
 Torborg, Pam, 2013:25
 Torborg, Steve, 1995:34
 Torborg, Steve, 1996:34
 Torborg, Steve, 1997:34
 Torborg, Steve, 1998:35
 Torgorg, Steven, 2013:25
 Tories, 2012:4
 Torlish, Debbie Farrington, 2011:9
 Torlish, Debbie, 1979:29
 Torlish, James, 2011:9
 Torlish, John, 1995:10
 Torlish, Mrs. James, 1979:29
 Torlish, Mrs., 1979:30
 Torpedo, 2005:10
 Torrence, Ernest, 1999: 19
 Torres, Lorraine, 1992:31
 Tory II, John H., 1979:29
 Tory raiding parties, 1986:18

Tory, 1980:30
Tory, 1984:4
totem, 1979:19
Toten, Peter, 2003:16
Totten afraid of the dark, 2005:19
Totten, James suspected murderer of the French doctor, 2005:19
Totten, Peter, 2002:30
Totten's Refugee Corps, 1986:22
Touche LLP, Deloitte &, 2002:8
Tour Map of North Castle Sites, 2000:23
Towed on two double sets of wheels, 2008:29
Town Annual Meeting, 2004:5
Town Attorney, 1987:21
Town Attorney, 1994:22
Town Attorney, 1998:33
Town Attorneys, 1994:23
Town Board meetings, 1987:21
Town Board Meetings, 2012:5
Town Board Member, 1993:3
Town Board of North Castle, 1997:23
Town Board, 1986:11
Town Board, 1987:4, 22, 26
Town Board, 1990:7
Town board, 1993:5
Town Board, 1995:31, 32
Town Board, North Castle, 1988:23, 24
Town Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Town Board, North Castle, 1996:4, 29
Town Building Inspector, 1976:4
Town Clerk became full time 1933, 1987:22
Town Clerk Joseph Miller, 2008:15
Town Clerk Joseph T. Miller, 2006:25
Town Clerk North Castle, 1978:10
Town clerk of North Castle, 1993:9
Town Clerk T. William Brundage (photograph 1930), 1999:24
Town Clerk, 1974:14
Town Clerk, 1976:3, 4, 7
Town clerk, 1982:11
Town Clerk, 1986:12, 19, 20, 23
Town Clerk, 1987:26
Town Clerk, 1990:8, 30
Town Clerk, Greenwich, 1979:17
Town Clerk, North Castle, 1977:5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 17
Town Clerk, North Castle, 1979:17, 30
Town Clerk, North Castle, 1991:28
Town Constable, 1997:33
Town Councilman Joseph Miller, 2008:15
Town Councilman, 1985:26
Town councilman, 1993:8
Town Councilman, Town of North Castle, 1981:17
Town Councilmen, 1936, 1976:5
Town Hall Annex, 1980:25
Town Hall Annex, 2000:9, 27
Town Hall Capital Reserve Fund, 1974:6
Town Hall, 1977:24
Town Hall, 1978:30

Town Hall, 1988:21
Town Hall, 1996:28
Town Hall, Armonk, 1995:33
Town Hall, Maple Avenue, 1996:8
Town Hall, old North Castle, Maple Avenue, 2005:29
Town Hall, old, 1997:31
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 1993:12
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2001:35
Town Historian Doris Finch Watson, 2002:35
Town Historian of North Castle Richard N. Lander, 1993:24
Town Historian, 1974:14
Town Historian, 1976:13
Town Historian, 1986:5
Town Historian, 1989:25
Town Historian, 1990:8, 25
Town Historian, 1993:3, 5, 8
Town Historian, 1996:16
Town Historian, Bedford, 1998:8
Town Historian, Mt. Kisco, 1992:24
Town Historian, North Castle, 1976:26
Town Historian, North Castle, 1978:20
Town Historian, North Castle, 1988:11
Town Historian, North Castle, 1991:28
Town meeting slaws codified, 1999:25
Town Meeting, 1997:35
Town Meeting, North Castle, United Nations Organization, March 22, 1946, 1999:29
Town Meetings (article), 1999:25
Town Meetings, 2012:5
Town meetings, annual, 1999:25
Town Meetings, Annual, 2012:30
Town Minute Book, Creemer copied by hand, 1992: 11
Town Minutes of April 4, 1786, 2004:5
Town of North Castle Military Record, 1989:18
Town of North Castle Military Records, 1989:20
Town of North Castle, 1990:14
Town of North Castle, 1992:17, 23, 28
Town of North Castle, 1993:5
Town of North Castle, 1996:1
Town of North Castle, 1998:23
Town of Rye, 1985:19
Town Offices (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Town offices not permanent until 1933, 1987:21
Town offices were small, 1987:26
Town offices, 1987:27
Town Officials 1906 (photograph), 1998:32
Town Park, 1984:12
Town Planning Board, North Castle, 1991:30
Town records kept in officials' homes, 1987:21
Town Records of North Castle, 1980:25
Town Records, 1980:18
Town Seal, 1997:4, 35
Town Supervisor (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Town Supervisor J. Hobart Cox, 1998:30
Town Supervisor James Hopkins, 1984:5
Town Supervisor Limburg, 1976:5
Town supervisor, 1993:8

Town Supervisor, 1996:8
Townes' Spelling Book (book), 1982:12
Townsend Cemetery, 1992:28
Townsend Cemetery, 1999: 18
Townsend Cemetery, 2001:back cover
Townsend cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Townsend Family Burial Ground, 1930 Land Deed, 2001:12
Townsend Family Burial Ground, 2001:11, 14
Townsend Family Cemetery, 2000:25
Townsend Family Cemetery, 2001:11
Townsend Family Cemetery, 2007:19
Townsend Family Farm and Spring, 1867 Land Deed, 2001:13
Townsend family presented the chandelier and pulpit lamps, 1992: 14
Townsend family, 2001:14
Townsend Family, 2002:18
Townsend farm, more than 200 acres, 2007:17
Townsend genealogy, 2007:18
Townsend Homestead (early photograph), 2007:18
Townsend house and property, 2007:27
Townsend house described, 2001:5
Townsend House with Additions, 2001 (photograph), 2000:25
Townsend House, Israel, 1976 (photograph), 2001:front cover
Townsend House, Israel, 2001 showing commercial development (photograph), 2001:4
Townsend House, Israel, 2001:back cover
Townsend House, old, 2000:25
Townsend II, Israel (1791-1855) (photograph), 2007:19
Townsend II, Israel (1791-1855), 2007:19
Townsend II, Israel, a founder, 1992:6
Townsend II, Israel, descendant of, 1992:6
Townsend II, Israel, second Postmaster of Armonk, 2007:19
Townsend lands, 2001:7
Townsend mansion, New York City, 2001:7
Townsend, 1799 Assessor Israel, 1999:26
Townsend, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Israel, 1999:26
Townsend, 1980:21
Townsend, a bachelor and sailor, 2001:6
Townsend, Administrator, 1980:19
Townsend, Caroline L., 2007:18
Townsend, Caroline, 2001:10, 12
Townsend, Caroline, 2007:18
Townsend, Carrie (see Carpenter), 2007:20
Townsend, Carrie, 2007:16
Townsend, Carrie, birth date discrepancy, 2007:17
Townsend, Dorinda (see Hyatt), 2007:18
Townsend, Dorinda, 2001:7, 12
Townsend, Dr. Jacob, 2001:5, 7
Townsend, Edith, 2007:18
Townsend, Eliza Horton, 2001:12
Townsend, Elizabeth and Samuel, 2007:16
Townsend, Elizabeth Hunt, 2007:17
Townsend, Elizabeth Sands, 2001:7, 9
Townsend, Elizabeth, 2001:7, 10
Townsend, Elizabeth, 2007:18
Townsend, Euphrosyne (Europyne) , 2001:6
Townsend, Hannah (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Harry (a Black), 2001:10

Townsend, Howard of New York, 2010:25
Townsend, Isaiah, 1992:4
Townsend, Israel (2nd postmaster of Armonk), 1980:16
Townsend, Israel (photograph of painting), 2001:9
Townsend, Israel and Phebe Weeks, 2001:11
Townsend, Israel and Phoebe, 2001:back cover
Townsend, Israel, 1978:9
Townsend, Israel, 1987:13
Townsend, Israel, 2001:5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 30
Townsend, Israel, 2007:18
Townsend, James, 2001:11
Townsend, Job L., 1990:30
Townsend, Job L., 1994:18
Townsend, Job L., 2001:10, 13
Townsend, Job, 2001:11
Townsend, John, 2001:5, 7, 12
Townsend, Joseph, 2001:11
Townsend, Josephine Virginia, 2001:12
Townsend, Josephine, 2001:12
Townsend, Jr., Israel, 1977:8
Townsend, Jr., Israel, 2001:5, 12
Townsend, Leander, 2001:12
Townsend, Lucy (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend, Martin, 1999: 19
Townsend, Melissa (see Howes), 2007:18
Townsend, Mellissa, 2001:12
Townsend, Mellissa, 2001:7
Townsend, Phebe Sands, 2001:7, 9, 12
Townsend, Phebe Sands, 2007:19
Townsend, Phebe Weeks, 2001:5, 12
Townsend, Phebe Weeks, 2007:18
Townsend, Phebe, 2001:10
Townsend, Phoebe Genavia, 2001:12
Townsend, Phoebe Weeks, 2000:25
Townsend, S. Everard, 1981:25
Townsend, S. O., 2001:5
Townsend, Samuel and Elizabeth, 2007:16
Townsend, Samuel E., 2007:18
Townsend, Samuel O. (1821-1891) (photograph), 2007:19
Townsend, Samuel O., 1980:19
Townsend, Samuel O., 2001:13
Townsend, Samuel O., 2007:18
Townsend, Samuel Orlando and Elizabeth Hunt, 3 children, 2007:17
Townsend, Samuel Orlando, 2007:17
Townsend, Samuel, 2001:10
Townsend, Samuel, 2007:18
Townsend, Sarah E., 2001:13
Townsend, Sarah Ely, 1990:30
Townsend, Sr., Israel, 2001:10
Townsend, Susan (a Black), 2001:10
Townsend's home at Miles Square, Armonk, 1987:13
Townsend-Wago House (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:26
Township Overseer of the Poor, 1980:7
Tract recommended for United Nations (map), 1995:16
Tractor, 2003:24
Tracy, Rev. Msgr. Joseph F., 1989:6

Trade Negotiations Public Advisory Committee, 1998:19
Traditions, 1998:34
Traditions, new in 1940s, 1992: 9
Traffic, 1985:5
Tragedy strikes April 4, 1992, 1993:25
Tragic disaster, 1987:3
Trail, Heritage, 2012:1
train in Quarry Heights (photo), 1983:20
Training schools, 2006:3
Tranz Hotels, Warren, New Jersey, Vice President, 1993:30
Transcript of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:8
Transplanted tree, 1982:6
Transportation by foot or horse in 1812, 1992:25
Transportation in the Early Days, 1985:26
Transportation, 1985:23
Transportation, 1998:8
Transportation, North Castle's Early (article), 1985:23
Trap door, 1982:3
trap shooting, 1995:25
Trapper, Armonk, 1998:33
Travel certification for \$1,200 for Hawaii trip, 1984:19
Travel, 1985:23
Traveling Motto Painter, 1978:29
Traveling preachers of the church, 1987:5
Traveling repertory, 1987:23
Traveling, 1998:19
Travers, Frank, 1995:10
Travis Hill, 2008:15
Travis, Jeremiah, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Travis, William, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Travis' Hill, later Hatfield's Hill, 2010:17
Treadwell, 1979:17
Treadwell, Albert, 1979:6
Treadwell, Henry, 1980:23
Treasure Mart opened in 1969, 1992: 10
Treasury Department, 2002:7
Treasury notes, 1991:15
Treaty of Paris, 2011:27
Tredwell Farm, 1998:28
Tredwell, Henry E., 1998:28, 30
Tredwell's Farm (ca. 1925 photograph), 1998:31
Tredwell's Farm, 1998:30
Tree business, 1992:29
Tree sitting, 2003:32
Trees and shrubs, 1990:29
Trenches on Miller Hill, 2012:14
Trenches, 2012:20
Trenton, Missouri, 1998:20
Trerotola, John, 1996:8
Trerotola, Lillian (photo), 1996:22
Trerotola, Lillian, 1996:17
Trerotola, Mrs. Katherine, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Trerotola, P., 1995:12
Trerotola, Peter, 1995:10
Trerotola, Rose, 1996:17
Trespassing notice 1914, 1999:32

Triangle, The, 1998:28
 Tribute to Our Photographer, 1995:3, 6
 Tribute to the Honorable R. Eugene Curry, 1994:9
 Tricentennial, 1996:29
 Tricks on the teacher, 2010:5
 Trimmer, Rebecca Rodgers, 1982:20
 Trinidad, 1990:13
 Trinitarian, 1978:7
 Trinity Church in New York, 1992: 12
 Trip(p), Anthony, 2003:18
 Trip, Antoni, 2003:16
 Tripp farm (now Byram Hills High School), 1990:23
 Tripp genealogy, 1982:25
 Tripp house (map), 1982:9
 Tripp Lane (new) (map), 1982:9
 Tripp Lane, 1979:28
 Tripp Lane, 1982:11, 25
 Tripp Sawmill, 2002:28
 Tripp Street (Route 22) , 2005:29
 Tripp, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Daniel, 1999:26
 Tripp, 1799 Poor Master Daniel, 1999:26
 Tripp, 1982:11
 Tripp, Abigail Robbins, 1982:25
 Tripp, Abigail, 1977:3, 5
 Tripp, Anthony, 1977:6
 Tripp, Anthony, 1994:17
 Tripp, Anthony, 2002:30
 Tripp, Anthony, 2003:17
 Tripp, Anthony, 2004:5
 Tripp, Benjamin, 1977:3, 5, 10, 17
 Tripp, Benjamin, 2001:30
 Tripp, Charles (son of Leemon), 1982:17
 Tripp, Daniel, 1977:6
 Tripp, Daniel, 1982:25
 Tripp, Daniel, 2001:10
 Tripp, Daniel, 2003:20
 Tripp, Elizabeth Granger, 1977:3, 10, 18
 Tripp, Emily Husted, 1982:25
 Tripp, Granger, 1977:28
 Tripp, Granger, 1978:2
 Tripp, Granger, 1982:19
 Tripp, Isaac, 1982:13
 Tripp, Isaac, 1989:24
 Tripp, J&J, 2002:28
 Tripp, James, 2002:30
 Tripp, John P., 1990:6
 Tripp, John P., 2005:29
 Tripp, John Platt, 1989:11
 Tripp, John Platt, 1992:28
 Tripp, John, 1978:27
 Tripp, John, 1982:10, 11, 25
 Tripp, John, 2002:5
 Tripp, John, 2004:5
 Tripp, Judge Isaac R. , 2005:29
 Tripp, L.B., 2002:28
 Tripp, Leemon (played flute), 1992:4

Tripp, Leemon B. (photo), 1982:19
Tripp, Leemon B., 1977:17
Tripp, Leemon B., 1982:13, 14, 16, 25
Tripp, Leemon B., 2001:30
Tripp, Leemon, 1982:18
Tripp, Mary Palmer, 1982:25
Tripp, Mr. Isaac, 1976:10
Tripp, Mr., 1982:15, 17, 18, 20
Tripp, Mrs. William B., 1977:3, 18
Tripp, Mrs., 1977:7
Tripp, Phebe Jane, 1982:25
Tripp, Senior, Anthony, 2003:22
Tripp, Wallace, 2013:15
Tripp's Post Office, Isaac R. at North Castle, 2005:29
Triton, Alice, 1984:4
trolley from Mamaroneck, 1990:14
trolley from Port Chester, 1990:14
trolley from Tarrytown, 1990:14
trolley from White Plains, 1990:14
Trombonist, 1985:9
Troops, 2010:18
Trotters and racers, 1990:30
Troubleshooter, 1992:24
Trovato, Mrs. George (Caroline), 2009:12
Troy Conference, 1987:16
Troy II, John H., 1979:20
Troy II, John, 2004:26
Troy Lane, 1974:8
Troy, II, John H., 2006:30, 32
Troy, III, Cemetery Director John H., 2007:3
Troy, John H., a landscaper and nurseryman, 2007:8
Troy's Garden Nurseries, 1979:20
Truck, 1935 Ford, 1998:11
Truck, 1941 Dodge, 1998:11
Truck, 1986:25
Truckload of Dress Goods Gets Bath in Kensico (photograph), 2005:11
Truesdell, Major Jesse, 2011:22
Truman, President, 1995:4
Trumpet, 1987:21
Trustee (and a Founder), The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:17
Trustee and Sunday school meeting, 1999:11
Trustee for the Society, 1987:4
Trustee of Church, 1992:25
Trustee of Methodist Church, 1986:19
Trustee of The NCHS, 1993:12
Trustee of The Society, 1998:18
Trustee of Westchester County Historical Society, 1993:8
Trustee, 1993:5
Trustee, Middle Patent Church, 1981:17
Trustee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:16
Trustees and Officers (of The Society, 1998 listing) , 1998:35
Trustees and Officers of The North Castle Historical Society, 2001:35
Trustees and Officers of The North Castle Historical Society, 2011:Inside back cover
Trustees and Officers, 2010:Inside Back Cover
Trustees and Officers, The North Castle Historical Society, 1995:34 Tvedt, Fred, 1995:10
Trustees and Offices of The NCHS, 2006:33

Trustees Memory Book, 2002:23
Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Zion's Church, 1988:12
Trustees of the Church, 1987:12
Trustees of the districts, 1982:8
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society (a listing), 1999:35
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society , 2007:, Inside Back Cover
Trustees of The North Castle Historical Society, 2012:1, Inside Back Cover
Trustees, (Armonk's Junior Order of American Mechanics) in 1949, 1987:27
Trustees, 1989:31
Trustees, 1994:20
Trustees, Board of, 1997:23
Trustees, first of Middle Patent Church, 1993:17
Tryon, Mary Frances Smith, 1977:11
Tryon, Samuel, 1977:11
Tryon, William, Governor of New York Province under King George, 2009:26
Tubb family, 1975:18
Tubbs, 1983:19
Tubs, 1998:15
Tucker Cemetery on Albert Waterbury farm, 1992:28
Tucker cemetery on Albert Waterbury farm, Armonk, 1989:11
Tucker family, 2002:25
Tucker on Albert Waterbury's farm Cemetery, 1999: 18
Tucker, 1983:19
Tucker, Alfred, 2002:25
Tucker, D. N., 2013:17
Tucker, Daniel, 2013:18
Tucker, E. W., 2013:17
Tucker, Frances Farrington, 1979:30
Tucker, Joseph, 1979:30
Tucker, Julia Emily, 2002:25, 26
Tucker, Julia, 2002:25
Tucker, Samuel (P.), 1979:29
Tucker, Samuel Tripp, 1979:30
Tucker, Samuel, 2003:22
Tuckerstown, 2002:25
Tuckertown, 2002:25
tunnel under hill, 1989:11
Tunnel, diverting, connecting, 1993:13
Turbidometer, 2009:9
turbine, 1980:21
Turk, Mrs. Stanley M. (Helga), 2009:12
Turker, Daniel, 1975:18
Turkey dinner for \$1.35, 1999:5
Turnbull, NJ State Trooper William A., 1996:20
Turner Construction, 1993:30
Turner, Captain Nathaniel, 1979:24
Turner, et. al., 1981:25
Turner, Nathaniel, 1979:25
Turnier, William (photograph), 2000:33
Turnier, William, 2004:12
turnpike road, 1989:23
Turnpike Road, The, 1989:23
Tuthill, Elaine, 2004:25
Tuthill, Rev. Nathaniel. S., 1993:20
Tutors, 1982:9
Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont, 1978:10

Tuttle, David, 2002:30
 Tuttle, Frank, 1999: 19
 Tweed regime, 2007:21
 Tweed, William M. "Boss", 2007:21
 Twelve Score and Ten Fol-de-Rol, 1986:6
 two gentlemen from New York , 1992:4
 Two Justices of Peace after 1933, 1987:22
 Two Tax Collection Notices, 1995:3, 33
 Two Views of the Red Brook (photograph), 2004:6
 Twomly, Walter, 1995:10
 Two-room school, 1984:14
 Tyler, a local carpenter, 1990:13
 Tyler, Judge Harold, 1989:27
 Tyler, Mrs., 2002:28
 Tyler, Rueben (sic) B., 1990:13
 Tyler, William, 1990:13
 Typesetting by Micki McWade, 1993:32
 typhoid, 1989:16
 Typist, 1984:16
 Typography, 1987:32
 Typography, 1990:32
 Tyson, J.H., 1981:35
 Tyson, John H., 1981:33
 Tyson's garage, Mr., 1981:34
 Tytler's History, 1982:12

U

U.S. Air Force Base at Bermuda Aviation, 2013:22
 U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain, 1990:23
 U.S. Army Civil Air Patrol, Squadron 211-3, 1979:13
 U.S. Army, 1990:8
 U.S. Congress, 1979:16
 U.S. Department of Commerce, 1989:22
 U.S. Flag and Bible, 1997:21
 U.S. Internal Revenue, 1991:9
 U.S. National Register of Historic Places, 1978:30
 U.S. Navy, 1980:28
 U.S. Postal Service, 2012:6
 U.S.D.A. Forest Service, 1978:19
 Ugly Ducklings Ship, 2005:11
 Ulster County, 1984:10
 Unadilla, New York, 2009:22
 Uncourtliness, 2010:19
 Under a Lid (article), 1996:21
 Underhill, 1979:27, 28
 Underhill, Captain John, 1979:26
 Underhill, Isaac and Sarah, 1980:30
 Underhill, James, 2003:17
 Underhill, Mary, 1978:10
 Underhill, Phebe Griffen, 2012:29
 Underhill, Phebe Griffin, 1985:21
 undertaker Robert B. Ryan, 1989:18
 Ungrich, Mrs. Emma Tyler, 2007:7
 Uniform(s), 1997:30
 Union Army, 1989:29

Union cause, the, 1991:5
Union College, 1985:22
Union Corners, 1990:13
Union Free School District No. 5, Valhalla, 1983:25
Union free school district, 1984:16
Union League, 2013:12
Union Rifles, 2003:6
Union Trust Company, 1991:23
Unique Farce Comedy 'Help Yourself' (a W.P.A. play), 1936, 1976:8
Unitarian, 1978:7
United American Mechanics, 1987:20
United Methodist Church, 1977:23
United Methodist Church, 1993:6
United Methodist Church, 2006:4
United Methodist Local Church Insurance Program, 1993:27
United Nations General Assembly, 2001:19
United Nations Headquarters, New York City, 2001:19
United Nations Organization world headquarters, 1988:20
United Nations Organization, 1995:13
United Nations Tract, New York/Connecticut, 1995:3
United Nations World Headquarters..., 1995:3, 13-16
United Nations, 1984:12
United Nations, 1995:3, 13, 15, 16
United State Investor, 2013:11
United State War Department, 2013:11
United States 200th Anniversary Committee, 1976:4
United States Ambassador to Great Britain, The, 1995:32
United States Arsenal, 1990:14
United States Department of Engineers, 1990:13
United States mail rider-Charles Remsen, 1976:10
United States Navy, 1994:12
United States Navy, 2011:11
United States Obsolete Bank Notes (book), 1991:24
United States of America, 1996:35
United States Postal Service, 1989:23
United States, 1982:21
United States, 1985:25
United States, 1986:15, 16
United States, 1987:16, 20
United Way of Norther Westchester, 2006:31
University of Basle, Switzerland, 1984:11
University of Chicago, 1997:17
University of Florida, 1985:12
University of Michigan, 2013:14
University Press, 1997:18
University, Baker, 2002:14
University, New York, 2002:14
UNO Headquarters and North Castle public meeting notice, March 22, 1946, 1999:29
Unshaded electric light, 1987:23
Upland Lane, 1998:21
Upper Cross Road (Stevens Avenue), 1983:23
Upper Cross Road, 1975:13
Upper Lake Avenue, 1990:23
Upper Mianus River, 2005:31
Uppers and lowers, 1997:17
uppers to the soles, 1997:15

uppers, 1997:7
Urban Unemployment Opportunity, 1998:19
Urine, 2012:17
Urso, Clarence, 1996:9
Useted, Chas., 1995:12
Useted, Jr., Charles, 1995:10
Useted, Jr., Cyrus R., 1995:10
Usted, Irma, 1976:9
Utica, 1990:13
Utica, New York, 1987:3
Utko, Boris, 1998:15
Utko, Vivian Trerotola, 1997:25
Utko, Vivian, 1998:13, 15

V

Vacation, 1982:6
Vail, Henry, 1989:22
Vail, Thomas, 1978:5
Vail, Thomas, 2012:30
Valentine, 1988:9
Valentine, Charles, 1995:10
Valentine, William, 1989:14
Valentine's Day, 1984:11
Valhalla Ambulance, 2006:27
Valhalla Board of Education, 1991:30
Valhalla Bridge, 1990:28
Valhalla Camp School, 2008:18
Valhalla Church, 1977:21
Valhalla described 1980, 2008:20
Valhalla Independent Fire Company, 1976:12
Valhalla Junior High School, 1996:7
Valhalla Lake, 2008:17
Valhalla Methodist Church, 1977:20
Valhalla Methodist Church, 1983:12
Valhalla Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:19
Valhalla Post Office, 1977:26
Valhalla School, 1976:4
Valhalla Station, 1975:14
Valhalla, 1975:16
Valhalla, 1976:4
Valhalla, 1980:23
Valhalla, 1981:24, 26
Valhalla, 1983:4, 8, 12, 17, 19, 20, 26, 27
Valhalla, 1987:17
Valhalla, 1989:30
Valhalla, 1990:9
Valhalla, 1992:28
Valhalla, 1994:6
Valhalla, 1997:28
Valhalla, 1998:10
Valhalla, 2005:23
Valhalla, 2008:15,17
Valhalla, 2010:17
Valhalla, New York, 1983:23
Valhalla, NY, Vol. 34, 200721, 23

Valles, Jean-Paul, Vol. 34, 2007:29, 30
Valles, Mr. Jean Paul, 2009:20
valley flooded and frozen, 1980:22
Valley Forge, 2010:18
Valley, The, 1998:27
Val-Type, 1987:32
Val-Type, 1988:32
Val-Type, 1989:32
Valves, 1998:9
Van Agtmael, Herbert, 1995:10
Van Buren, David N., 1995:10
Van Buren, Edgar S., 1995:10
Van Cortlandt family, 2002:25
Van Cortlandt Papers, 2002:29
Van Cortlandt, Gen. Ph., 2001:8
Van Courtland and Lady, Lieut. Governor, 1987:6
Van Courtland, General Philip, 2010:19
Van Courtlandt, Pierre, 1987:7
Van der Donck, Adrian, 1979:19
Van Everen, Elizabeth J., 1982:29
Van Kirk, Cornelia, 2001:9
Van Kleek, 1992:6
Van Nostrand, Albert, 1987:11
Van Ranst, F. H., 1997:16
Van Sommern and Weigold, architects, 1989:6
Van Sommern, Robert, 1989:6
van Tienhoven, Cornelis, 1979:27
Van Wart, 1980:5
Van Wart, Isaac, 1980:28
VanBuren, John A., 1983:35
VanBuren, John A., 1984:20
VanBuren, John A., 1985:28
VanBuren, John A., 1986:28
Vandenberg, Merle, 1937, 2008:11
Vandenbush, 1996:3
Vandenbush, Merle, 1996:20, 21
Vanderbilt Avenue Realty Corporation, 2002:15
Vanderbilt House, Asheville, North Carolina, 2000:8
Vanderbilts, 1991:24
Vanderholf, Stephen S., 1990:13
Vandivort, Mrs. S.R., 1988:26
Vandivort, S. R., 1988:25
VanHennick, B. W., 1977:21
VanHennick, Mrs. B. W., 1977:21
VanKleet, Dr. S. W., 1977:21
Vannier Real Estate, 1998:22
varicose vein, 1989:21
Variety is the Spice of Life , 1992: 17
Vats for tanning leather, 1997:4
Vaughan, Dr. Frederick E., 1990:9
Vaughn, 1981:32
Vaughn, Guy, 1981:23, 35
V-E Day, 1995:6
Vegetable gardens, 2002:10
Vegetables, 2003:29
Velsor, Sidney H., 1995:10

Venerable Society, The, 1992:3
Venus and golden apple, 1999:20
Venuti, Joe, 1985:7
Vergara, Bob, 2000:21
Vermilye, Dr., died August 24, 1964, 2006:6
Vermilye, Josephine W., 2006:7
Vermilye, Rev. Isaac Dyckman, 1974:3
Vermilye, Rev. Isaac Dyckman, 1992:5, 15
Vermilye, Rev. Isaac Dyckman, 2006:4
Vermilye's death in 1864, 1992:5
Vermilye's wife, 1992:5
Vermont, 1989:23
Vermont, 1998:16
Vermont, 2003:17
Verplanck, Deputy Sheriff, 2013:17
Verrazano, 1979:19
Verrazano, Giovanni da, 1979:18
Versailles Peace Conference, 1994:10
Versames, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 2004:15
Versames, Mrs. Louis, 2004:18
Versen family, Kensico, 1975:18
Versen, 1983:18
Vespers, summer, 1993:10
Vestry room, 1992: 9
Vestry, 1985:18
Vestry, 1992:3, 5, 9
Vestryman Elisha Sutton, 1992:4
vestryman Leemon Tripp, 1992:4
Vestryman Ziel Eggleston, 1992:4
Vestrymen, 1992:5
Vestrymen, 2006:4
Veteran, Civil War, 2002:25
Veteran's Stop, 1979:16
Veterans, Some North Castle, 1995:3
Veterans' graves marked with American Flags, 2007:13
Veterinarian, 1981:5
Veterinarian, 1998:17
veterinarian's hospital, 1981:11
Veterinary Hospital, 1982:25
Viaducts, 1990:28, 29
Vibraphone, 1985:12
vibration and stomping, 1987:25
Vicar of St. Mark's in Abergavenny, Wales, 1992: 10
Vice president for railroad, 1987:4
Vice president for the Society, 1987:4
Vice President of the United States 1817-1825, 1985:20
Vice President Tompkins, United States, 2004:9
Vicksburg, 2003:6
Victor Bluebird label, 1985:9
Victorian house, 1991:8
Victorian section , 2007:5, 12
Victory Garden Rally, 2009:5
Victuals, 2010:19
Vietnam War, 2013:22
Village Blacksmith (poem), 1981:3
Village Coffee Shop, 1976:14

Village Forge, 2006:9
 Village Forge, The, 1998:27
 Village Historian of Mount Kisco, Oliver A. Knapp, 1993:12
 Village of Kensico, 1977:19
 Village school organization, 1984:19
 Vinson, Sadie Marie, 1994:4
 violin, 1987:21
 Violins, 1987:25
 Vircillo, Leo, 2013:29
 Vircillo, Treasurer Leo, 2012: Inside Back Cover
 Virgellette, Angelo, 2008:19
 Virginia Road, 1976:10
 Virginia Road, 2000:26
 Virginia Road, 2008:16
 Virginia Road, North White Plains farmhouse, 2007:31
 Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1975:cover, 20
 Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1995:32
 Virginia Road, North White Plains, 1981:17
 Virginia Road, North White Plains, 2004:31
 Virginia Road, North White Plains, 2006:23
 Virginia, 1993:28
 Virginia, 2003:6
 Virginia, 2010:12
 Virginia, 2013:14
 Virginian, 1980:28
 Virsen, Albert(1906 photograph), 1998:32
 Viscusi, Laura, 2007:25
 Vise, 2006:9
 Visions of the Virgin Mary, 2013:9
 Vocalist, 1985:9, 13
 Vocalists, 1985:11
 Vocalists, 1986:6
 Volk, Terry M. K., 1995:10
 Volstead Act, 1987:28
 Voltz, Beverly, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 Volunteer drivers, 2008:25
 Volunteer efforts, 1992:2
 Volunteer Enlistment, 1989:22
 Volunteer, 1985:2
 Volunteers, 1998:3, 13
 Volunteers, 2003:2
 Volunteers, 2006:23
 Von Kleck, Henry, 1982:10
 Voris, Esq., R. R., 2001:8
 Vosatka, Fred, 1995:10
 Voting Machines substituted for paper ballots in 1930's, 1987:24
 Vulture, 1980:31

W

W.P.A., 1976:8
 WABC radio station, 1995:31
 Wacapo, 1979:25
 Waccabuc, 1976:16
 Wachwist, William, 1983:19
 Waco airplane, 1979:17

Waco biplane of David Peabody (photo), 1979:7
Waco biplane, (photo), 1979:5, 6
Waco biplane, 1979:3
Waco, 1992:22
Wages 1925 Telephone repairman quoted, 1992:24
Wago farm stand, 2007:27
Wago, Barbara, 2006:11, 15
Wago, Barbara, 2007:26
Wago, Charles, 1995:10
Wago, Charlie, 1979:17
Wago, Elizabeth (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Wago, Elizabeth, 2007:26
Wago, Goldie (photo), 1996:22
Wago, Goldie, born 1912 (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Wago, Joseph, 2007:26
Wago, Jr., Joseph, 1987:24, 28
Wago, Jr., Joseph, 1995:10
Wago, Jr., Joseph, Armonk wrestler, 2006:10
Wago, Mildred, 1996:3, 13, 14
Wago, Sr., Joseph (circa 1918 photograph), 2007:27
Wago, Sr., Joseph, 2007:27
Wagon builder, 1990:29
Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 2000:32
wagon wheel, 1999:5
Wagon, 1981:3
Wagon, 1985:25
Wagon, 2010:6
Wagons and carriages, 1993:19
Wagons and carriages, built and repaired, 1990:30
Wagons, 1987:21
wagons, 1989:23
Wagons, 1990:29
Wagons, 1997:5
Wagonwheel Restaurant (Photograph during 1930s), 1999:front cover
Wagonwheel Restaurant 1930 photograph explained, 1999: back cover
Wagonwheel Restaurant, 1980:18, 25
Wagonwheel Restaurant, Scenes from our Past (article), 1999:5
Wago-Townsend House (article), 2007:26
Wahrman, Walter, 1995:10
Wainscoting, 2010:5
Waite, James, 1996:18
Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, 2002:26
Waldorf-Astoria hotel, Armonk, 1989:11
Waldorf-Astoria in Armonk, 1992:28
Waldron, Nicholas, 2012:30
Wales, 1992: 10
Wales, 2002:23
Wal-Jo Softball Team, 1994:22
Walked to school, 2010:4
Walker, Little George , 1992: 18
Walker, Anne, 1980:6
Walker, James J., New York City Mayor 1926-1932, 2011:30
Walking bridges, 1990:28
Walking stick, 2004:21
Wall Street investor, 1991:24
Wall Street, 1995:23

Wallace, Father, 1989:6, 7
Wallace, Francis Stephen, 1989:5
Wallace, Msgr., 1989:7, 11
Wallace, Patricia D. Link, 1989:5
Wallace, Rev. John J., 1989:5, 6
Wallach, Nancy, 1986:9
Wallin, Spence, 1996:26
Wallsten, Robert, 1995:10
walnut tree, 1994:32
Walter Kidde Constructors, Inc., 2000:17
Walters, Robert, 1978:9
Walton hotel, Charles, Armonk, 1989:11
Walton, Charles, 1992:28
Walton, Mr. (photo), 1983:34
Walton, Sarah, 1985:22
Waltz, 1987:25
Wampus Avenue, 1984:14
Wampus Avenue, 1984:17
Wampus Avenue, 1997:26
Wampus Avenue, 2000:24
Wampus Brook 1737, 2005:15
Wampus Brook Park Plantings and Landscaping, 1972 (photograph), 2009:9
Wampus Brook Park, 1978:32
Wampus Brook Park, 1998:15
Wampus Brook Park, 2009:9
Wampus Brook Park, Armonk, 2004:26, 27
Wampus Brook Plantings and Landscaping (photograph), 2009:9
Wampus Brook, 1978:32
Wampus Brook, 1979:27
Wampus Brook, 1980:3, 6, 9, 13, 16
Wampus Brook, 1981:16
Wampus Brook, 1985:18
Wampus Brook, 1992:28
Wampus Brook, 1994:16, 19
Wampus Brook, 2013:25
Wampus Brook, Armonk, 1910 (photo), 1978:1
Wampus Brook/River, 2010:26
Wampus Brook/River, 2010:27
Wampus Elementary School Third Grade Class Signatures, 2009:24
Wampus Elementary School Third Grade Class, 2009:23
Wampus Elementary School, 1997:26
Wampus Estate, 1978:10
Wampus Lake, 1980:17, 18
Wampus Lake, 1981:24, 25, 30
Wampus Lake, 1989:11
Wampus Lake, 1992:28
Wampus Lake, 1993:13
Wampus Lake, 1998:26
Wampus Library, 1988:22
Wampus Mill (Sands Mills/Thomas Wright's Mills/Halleck Barn), 2010:28
Wampus Mills Church became Carpenter's Store, 2010:27
Wampus Mills flume about 150 ft. long, 2010:28
Wampus Mills gristmill operating in 1903, 2010:28
Wampus Mills millpond, 2010:28
Wampus Mills sawmill operating in 1903, 2010:28
Wampus Mills, 2010:27

Wampus Mills, Hamlet of, 2010:29
Wampus Mountain, 1978:10
Wampus Park, 2000:5
Wampus Pond Cemetery, 1992:28
Wampus Pond Cemetery, 1999: 18
Wampus Pond cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11
Wampus Pond, 1978:9, 10
Wampus Pond, 1979:27
Wampus Pond, 1980:7, 8, 13, 21
Wampus Pond, 1989:3
Wampus Pond, 2005:31
Wampus River Dam and Tunnel completed about 1894, 2010:24
Wampus River Watershed, 2010:24
Wampus River, 1979:11
Wampus River, 1992:28
Wampus School (1984 photograph), 1984:18
Wampus School, 1988:21, 22
Wampus School, 1997:26
Wampus School, new 1951, 1984:17
Wampus Town Park, 1994:4
Wampus Valley Farm, 1998:28
Wampus Valley picturesque, fertile and longest inhabited, 2010:25
Wampus Valley, 2010:25
Wampus, 1979:25
Wampus, 1992:17
Wampus, 1998:28
Wampus, Sachem, 1979:27
Wampuses Brook, 1980:3
Wampuses Pond, 1980:8, 9
Wampus's Land, 1979:25
Wappinger Confederacy, 1979:18, 19
Wappinger Indians, 2000:5
Wappingers Falls, 1990:17, 21
War for Independence, 1977:17
War for Independence, 1987:5
War of 1812, 1992:25
War of Rebellion (Civil War), 1989:22
War Roundup on the Armonk Airport, 1985:10
War worries, 1992:6
Warburg house, 1989:24
Ward Carpenter & Co., 1985:19
Ward, Andrew Townsend, 2001:13
Ward, Artemas, 2010:15
Ward, Eddie, 1983:3, 6, 9, 12, 13
Ward, Edmund F., 1983:4
Ward, Edmund, 1983:10
Ward, Edmund, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Ward, Mrs. Richard A. (nee Kinch), 2001:9
Ward, William Lukens (Boss), 1990:29
Warden Isaiah Townsend, 1992:4
Wardens of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church 1842, 2007:18
Wardens, 1985:18
Wardens, 1992:5
Wardens, 2006:4
Wardrobe poverty, 2010:19
Ware described, Thomas, 1987:16

Ware, 1987:6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 16
 Ware, Thomas, 1987:5
 Ware's Journal, 1987:16
 Waring, Abraham (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
 Waring, Fred, 1985:12
 Warner, B., 1995:12
 Warner, Benjamin, 1995:10
 Warner, George H. , 1998:25
 Warner, H.J. , 1998:29
 Warner, Jack, 1997:30
 Warner, Marvin, 1992:29
 Warwickshire, England, 1991:3
 Wascussue, 1979:24
 Wash bowl & pitcher, Bedford Station, \$1 1886, 1999:13
 Washburn, E. R., 1981:25
 Washburn, Joseph, 2002:30
 Washburn, N. S., 1991:21
 Washington and his hungry puppies, 2010:19
 Washington County, 1987:11
 Washington D.D. , 2004:26
 Washington letter to Nelson from White Plains Camp 1778, 2010:12
 Washington table and chair at Miller House, 2010:14
 Washington visited Comte de Rochambeau at Old North Castle Church, 2005:19
 Washington, 2003:8
 Washington, 2010:17, 18
 Washington, D.C. Naval Yard, 1998:11
 Washington, D.C., 2003:3, 9
 Washington, Gen. George, 2004:31
 Washington, Gen., 1976:25
 Washington, General George, 1986:14
 Washington, General George, 2005:19
 Washington, General George, 2008:16, 27
 Washington, General George, 2011:23
 Washington, General George, 2012:5, 13, 19
 Washington, General, 1980:28, 30, 31
 Washington, General, 1986:15, 22
 Washington, General, 2000:25, 26
 Washington, General, 2009:25, 26
 Washington, George being appointed Commander in Chief (artwork), 2010:12
 Washington, George, 1975:13
 Washington, George, 1977:26
 Washington, George, 1983:7, 32
 Washington, George, 1986:16
 Washington, George, 1991:21
 Washington, George, 2009:24
 Washington, George, 2010:15, 16, 20
 Washington's Continentals, 2012:15
 Washington's Headquarters – Miller House (from an engraving), 2009:28
 Washington's Headquarters at the Battle of White Plains by Thomas R. Parker, 2009:27
 Washington's Headquarters Development, 2008:16
 Washington's Headquarters or Elijah Miller House (photograph), 2004:31
 Washington's Headquarters, 1981:17
 Washington's Headquarters, 2000:23, 26
 Washington's Headquarters, 2004:31
 Washington's Headquarters, 2007:31
 Washington's Headquarters, 2009:26

Washington's Headquarters, 2010:13
Washington's Headquarters, 2012:13, 14, 19
Washington's officers, 2010:15
Washington's Table, 2012:14
Washington's forces, 1980:21
Washington's Headquarters (a book), 1978:30
Washington's Headquarters, 1976:10
Washington's Headquarters, 1976:6
Washington's Headquarters, 1977:24
Washington's Headquarters, 1991:25
Washington's Headquarters, 1995:32
Washington's officers, 1983:10
Watchers, 1987:23
Watchman, 2010:6
water cress, 1982:6
Water currents, 1985:25
Water from spring, 2010:10
Water pail, 1982:4
water spring at Smith's Tavern, 1977:7
Water Supply Board, 1983:12
Water Supply Department, 2010:24
water supply system, 1994:32
Water supply system, 2002:18
Water Supply, New York City Board of, 2011:32
Water Supply, New York City Department of, 1977:19, 20
Water system, 2002:10
Water Tower, 2004:15
Water Tunnel, 1981:25
Water well, 2010:5
water wheel, 1980:21
Water Works Police, Kensico, 1975:18
Waterbury barn, saw mill, water wheel, David, 1983:18
Water, 1987:26
Waterbury Estate, A., 1981:25
Waterbury Farm model, 1998:12
Waterbury farm, 1990:15
Waterbury farm, Albert, 1998:25
Waterbury farmhouse (photo), 1990:15
Waterbury farmhouse burned, 1998:12
Waterbury house (now Nails, etc. 400 Main Street, Armonk)(photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Abe, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abraham, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abram, 1998:12
Waterbury, Abram, Jr. , 1998:12
Waterbury, Albert H. (1906 photograph), 1998:32
Waterbury, Albert H., 1998:12, 29
Waterbury, Albert, 1989:11
Waterbury, Albert, 1992:28
Waterbury, Belle, 1998:12
Waterbury, Blanche Ferris, 1998:12
Waterbury, Charles E., 1988:28
Waterbury, Charles, 1998:29
Waterbury, Claudine Coll, 1998:12
Waterbury, Claudine, 2013:19
Waterbury, David, 1981:25
Waterbury, Drake, 1985:14-15, 19, 20

Waterbury, Drake, 2000:10
Waterbury, Drake, 2012:32
Waterbury, Edith , 1998:12
Waterbury, Eleanor, 1976:5
Waterbury, Ella Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Elmer, 1998:12
Waterbury, Ernest C., (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Ernest C., 1980:22, 25
Waterbury, Ernest C., 1988:28
Waterbury, Eva, 1998:12
Waterbury, Frances, (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Frances, 1983:18
Waterbury, Francis H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, George, 1998:10, 12
Waterbury, George, Mount Pleasant Town Historian, 2013:19
Waterbury, Harvey C., 2012:26
Waterbury, J., 1995:12
Waterbury, John, 1995:10
Waterbury, Milton, 1998:12
Waterbury, Miss, 1976:6
Waterbury, Mrs. C. Edward, 2009:3
Waterbury, Mrs. Charles E. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Mrs. Ernest C. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Nellie, 1998:12
Waterbury, Stanley (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
Waterbury, Stanley (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Waterbury, Stanley 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Waterbury, Stanley Ernest, (photograph), 1990:25
Waterbury, Thomas, 2000:10
Waterbury, William, 1998:12
Waterbury's home, Thomas, 2012:27
Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, 1990:13
Waterfowl, 1990:26
Watershed of the Wampus River, 2010:24
Watershed of Wampus River Near Armonk (article), 2010:23
Watershed patrol, 2010:24
Watershed Property, New York, 1989:17
Watershed purposes, 2008:17, 18
Watertown, Massachusetts, 1980:26
Waterways, 1985:23
Watkins Estate, 1995:3, 23
Watkins Glen, 1978:8
Watkins Mansion House built c. 1900 (photograph), 2000:27
Watkins, John H. , 1998:29
Watkins, John H., 1978:25
Watkins, John H., 2000:28
Watkins, Mr. and Mrs., 2008:10
Watkins, New York, 1978:8
Watson home, 1997:8, 9
Watson, 1981:33
Watson, A. K., 2000:18
Watson, Bill and Dorrie, 1998:24
Watson, Bill, 2000:30
Watson, Billy (photograph), 2005:6
Watson, Casey, 2007:5
Watson, Cemetery Director Doris Finch, 2007:3

Watson, Cemetery Director Walter Finch, 2007:3
 Watson, Chief Walter F., 2006:26
 Watson, Doris F., 2005:25
 Watson, Doris Finch (Dorrie), (1977 photograph), 2012:9
 Watson, Doris Finch (photo), 1991:6
 Watson, Doris Finch (photo), 1996:15
 Watson, Doris Finch Trustee at Large, 1987:31
 Watson, Doris Finch, (1976 photograph), 2001:25
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1974:7, 14, 15
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1975:19
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1976:27
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1976:28
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1977:18, 26, 27
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1978:2, 3, 30, 31
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1979:2, 18, 20, 31
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1980:2, 26, 27
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1981:3, 15, 17, 21, 22, 35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1982:25, 30, 32
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1983:35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1984:20
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1988:31
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1989:2, 31
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1990:23
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1991:front cover, 3, 7, 10, 13, 25, 27-28, 31
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1993:12
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1994:3, 4, 10, 13, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1995:3, 13, 16, 17, 18, 31, 32, 34
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1996:3, 14, 16, 34
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1997:4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 34
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1998:16, 19, 24, 34, 35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 1999:23, 30, 35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2000:5, 24, 32, 35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2001:7, 12, 20, 35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2002:5, 6, 34, 35
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2003:29
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2003:3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2004:6, 28, 33
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2005:3, 24, 27, Inside Back Cover
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2006:17, 18, 21, 23, 28, 33
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2007:5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 33
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2008:14, 27, Inside Back Cover
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2009:Inside back cover
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2010:11, 13, 18
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2011:9, Inside back cover
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2012:1
 Watson, Doris Finch, 2013:12, 29
 Watson, Doris Finch, Cemetery Secretary-Treasurer, 2007:3
 Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian , 2007:3, 24, 28, 31, 32, 33
 Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 1999:12
 Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 2003:29, 33
 Watson, Doris Finch, North Castle Town Historian, 2010:32
 Watson, Doris Finch, Publication Committee, 2010:Inside Back Cover
 Watson, Doris Finch, Town Historian, 2004:33
 Watson, Doris Finch, Town Historian, 2005:7
 Watson, Doris Finch, Trustee-at-Large, 2010:Inside Back Cover
 Watson, Doris, 1986:9

Watson, Dorrie, 1998:17
Watson, Dorrie, 2007:11
Watson, Hubert C., 1978:19
Watson, Jr., Thomas J., 2000:18
Watson, Jr., William J., 1977:26
Watson, Jr., William, 1995:17
Watson, Kiley, 2007:5
Watson, Mary Jane (Mrs. Walter), 1993:25
Watson, Mr. and Mrs. William J. , 1998:23
Watson, Mrs. A., 1977:21
Watson, Mrs. Barraud (Lynn), 2009:12
Watson, Mrs. Doris F. (photograph), 2005:5
Watson, Mrs. Doris Finch, 1978:11
Watson, Mrs. Doris Finch, 2000:22, 30
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1979:2
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1980:2
Watson, Mrs. William J., 1981:35
Watson, North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch, 2006:3
Watson, North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch, 2010:3
Watson, North Castle Town Historian Doris Finch, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Watson, Phoebe (photograph), 2005:6
Watson, Phoebe Finch (1980s photograph), 2002:34
Watson, Phoebe Finch, 1974:10
Watson, Phoebe Finch, 1977:26
Watson, Phoebe Finch, 2008:30, 32
Watson, Phoebe, 1981:21
Watson, Phoebe, 1995:17
Watson, Phoebe, 2000:30
Watson, Trustee at Large Doris Finch, 1985:28
Watson, Trustee at Large Doris Finch, 1986:28
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 1990:31
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 1997:34
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 1998:35
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Doris Finch, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Watson, Trustee-at-Large Dorrie, 1993:33
Watson, Trustee-at-Large, Doris Finch, 1992:31
Watson, Tucker, 2007:5
Watson, W., 1981:23
Watson, Walter (photograph), 2005:6
Watson, Walter Finch, 1977:26
Watson, Walter Finch, 2007:5
Watson, Walter, 1995:17
Watson, Walter, 2000:30
Watson, William J. (photograph), 2008:31
Watson, William J., 1995:17
Watson, William J., 1998:24
Watson's Church, Dr. John, 1990:21
Wayne Avenue (Chatterton Hill) private home, 2012:13
Wayne, E. C., 1981:25
Wayne, Edith Townsend, 2007:18
Wayne, Harry T. (photo), 1983:34
Wayne, Rev. Henry N., 2007:18
Wayne, Rev. Henry Nicoll, 1992:6
Wayside Inn, Inc., Ye Olde, 1977:12
WEAF, 1985:4, 7
Wealth, extravagantly displayed, 2007:17

Weather, 1987:7
Weathervanes, 1981:3
weave shop, 1980:8
Weaver defined, 2002:31
Weaver, 2002:30
Weaver, Alice D., 1982:30
Weaving, 1998:7
Webb, 1989:21
Webb, Col. Charles, 2010:16
Webb, Sarah, 1986:16
Webb, Zenos, 1989:21
Webb, Zenus (Zenos), 1989:21
Webbers Isaac, 2001:30
Webbers, 1799 Commissioner of High Ways Isaac, 1999:26
Webbers, Isaac, 1996:13
Webbers, Isaac, 2003:20
Weber, E., 1981:25
Webster School, 1984:14
Webster School, 1997:21
Webster, Daniel, 1991:21
Webster, F.C. , 1998:29
Webster, Frank D., 1979:16
Webster, Frank, 1979:16
Webster, Frank, 1982:9
Webster, Frank, 1985:5
Webster, Frank, 2009:29
Webster, Hettie, 1979:16
Webster, Miss (photograph 1920), 2002:24
Webster, Miss Lillian (photo), 1982:5
Webster, Miss Lillian 1920 (photo), 1982:7
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1982:4, 24
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1984:14
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1996:7
Webster, Miss Lillian, 1997:21
Webster, Miss, 1982:5, 6, 7, 8, 24
Webster, Miss, 1983:33
Webster's farm, 1982:9
Webster's Spelling Book (book), 1982:12
wedding customs, 1989:12
Weddings, 1993:20
Wedge, Ed, 1998:12
Wedge, Edmund, 1995:10
Wednesday evening dances, 1987:25
Wednesday Evening Movies at Mechanics Hall in 1921, 1987:23
Weekly Anglo-African, The, 1989:18
Weeks, Abel, 1978:4, 5, 9
Weeks, Abel, 1980:3
Weeks, Abel, 2002:30
Weeks, Able, 2003:16
Weeks, Charity, 2001:9
Weeks, James, 1978:9
Weeks, James, 2001:5
Weeks, James, 2002:30
Weeks, Jesse, 1978:9
Weeks, Phebe, 1982:28
Weeks, Phebe, 2001:5, 10

Weeks, Phebe, 2007:18
Weeks, Thomas, 2002:30
Weeks, William, 2002:30
Weil family, 2010:6
Weil Room, Walter, 1991:27
Weil, Hope, 1994:11
Weil, Mrs. Walter L., 1988:21
Weil, Trustee Walter L., 1988:21
Weil, Walter and Hope, 1994:11
Weil, Walter L., 1998:23
Weil, Walter L., 1999:30
Weil, Walter, 1983:33
Weil, Walter, Room, 1982:30
Weinberg, Nancy Cohn, 1991:14
Weiner, Harold, 1998:11
Weinheimer family, Kensico, 1975:18
Weinhimer, Donald, Elsie, Hellen, 1983:18
Weiser, Jane, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
Weiss, Dorothy E., 1979:31
Weiss, Dorothy, 1978:31
Welch, Bishop Herbert, 1993:22
Welk, Lawrence, 1985:10
Well (water), 1982:22
well born , 1992: 12
Well house, 2002:10
Well water, 2010:10
Well with hand pump, 1948, 2007:10
Well, dig a, called for, 1982:21
Welles, Navy Secretary Gideon, 1980:19
Welling McVeigh, Carol, 2010:31
Welling, 1979:20, 21, 23
Welling, American Airlines pilot, 2010:30
Welling, April, 2010:31
Welling, charter member of The NCHS, 2010:30
Welling, Claudia Cameron Kissick, 2010:30
Welling, Donald, 2010:31
Welling, Iwo Jima and Okinawa, 2010:30
Welling, James, 2010:31
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1974:2, 15
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1975:2, 19
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1976:2
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1976:27
Welling, Jr., Lindsay H., 1977:8, 25, 27
Welling, Korea, 2010:30
Welling, L., 1978:11, 21, 32
Welling, Lindsay Pete, 1976:13
Welling, Lindsay Pete, 1978:28
Welling, Lindsay "Pete" (photograph), 2010:31
Welling, Lindsay "Pete", 2004:18
Welling, Lindsay H. "Pete", 2010:30
Welling, Lindsay H., 1978:31
Welling, Lindsay H., 1980:27
Welling, Lindsay H., 1981:22
Welling, Lindsay M., 1979:31
Welling, Lindsay Pete, 1979:17
Welling, Lindsay, 1979:32

Welling, Lindsay, 1980:12, 29
 Welling, Lindsay, 1981:21
 Welling, Lindsay, 1984:1
 Welling, Lindsay, 1991:27
 Welling, Lynne, 2010:31
 Welling, Pete, 1979:29
 Welling, Pete, 1981:35
 Welling, Pete, 2000:26
 Welling, photographer for The NCHS, 2010:30
 Welling, president of The NCHS, 2010:30
 Welling, Reserves, 2010:30
 Welling, U.S. Marines, 2010:30
 Welling, U.S. Navy, 2010:30
 Welling, William, 2010:31
 Welling, World War II, 2010:30
 Wellington, Lora, 2008:30
 Wells, 2002:18
 Wells, George Frederick, 1977:22
 Wells, Rev. George Frederick, 1977:21
 Welson, Mac, 1978:25
 Welson, Mac, 1998:22
 Welson, Mac, 2009:6
 wench, 1989:19
 Wench, 2003:16
 Wenga Farm (article), 2000:5
 Wenga Farm barns and silo (photograph), 2000:11
 Wenga Farm described, 2000:11
 Wenga Farm estate manager Arthur Hendry, 2009:8
 Wenga Farm, 1992: 17
 Wenga Farm, 1998:12, 27
 Wenga Farm, 1999:34
 Wenga Farm, 2000:6, 9, 14, 17, 26
 Wenga Farm, 2002:18
 Wenga Farm, 2003:24
 Wenga Farm, aerial view, pre-1964 (photograph), 2000:7
 Wesley Chapel (original church), 1993:1
 Wesley Chapel , 1987:15
 Wesley Chapel building, old, moved, 1993:18
 Wesley Chapel, 1840s, 1993:18
 Wesley Chapel, 1987:15
 Wesley Chapel, 1993:17
 Wesley, 1991:23
 Wesley, Ann 1920 (photo), 1982:7
 Wesley, Annie (photograph 1920), 2002:24
 Wesley, E. B., 1991:21, 22
 Wesley, Edward B. (photo), 1991:16
 Wesley, Edward B., 1991:15, 17, 22, 23
 Wesley, Edward, 1991:22, 24
 Wesley, G. W., 1991:15, 21, 22
 Wesley, George W., 1991:23
 Wesley, John, 1990:20
 Wesley, Mary, 1991:23
 Wesley, Mr., 1987:6
 Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1990:20
 West 125th Street Station House, New York City, 1981:35
 West Chester (Westchester) County, 2003:21

West Chester Meetings, 1978:10
West Chester, 1978:4
West Farms, 1983:8
West Haven, Connecticut, 1989:16
West Main Street, Mt. Kisco, 1992:22
West Mattituck, Long Island, 1980:4
West Orange, Connecticut, 1998:20
West Patent of North Castle, 1978:9
West Patent of North Castle, 1980:3, 26
West Patent, 1978:4, 10
West Patent, 1993:18
West Point, 1975:14
West Point, 1980:6, 28, 30, 31
West Point, 1994:17
West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 1990:13
West Taghkanic, 1990:13
West Virginia, 1989:12
West wall of the Tavern, 1982:2
West White Plains mission, 1992: 15
West White Plains, 1992: 14
West, Lula Aldous, 1984:14
West, Lulu Whipple, 2000:8
West, Mrs. Malvin K., 1988:22
West, the, 1989:12
Westbury, Long Island, 1979:12
Westchester (Armonk) Airport, 1979:3
Westchester (town) , 2005:12
Westchester Air Pilot's Association, 1979:10
Westchester Airport (photo), 1983:33
Westchester Airport Corporation, 1979:8
Westchester Airport, 1986:12
Westchester and Putnam Counties, 1984:11
Westchester Avenue row houses, 2008:17
Westchester Avenue, 1988:10
Westchester Avenue, 2012:15
Westchester Avenue, Harrison/White Plains, 1989:15
Westchester Board of Supervisors, 1996:4, 5
Westchester Business Park, 1976:13
Westchester Chausseurs, 1979:30
Westchester Club, 1995:25
Westchester Community College, 1994:4
Westchester County Airport, 1979:14
Westchester County Airport, 1995:14
Westchester County and Its People, a book, 1975:12
Westchester County Archives, 1988:12
Westchester County Archives, Surrogate Records, 2012:29
Westchester County Bar, 1985:22
Westchester County Bible Society, 1991:5
Westchester County Board of Health, 1976:10
Westchester County Board of Legislators, 1985:26; 1987:4
Westchester County Board of Supervisors, 2008:18
Westchester County car manufacturers, 1994:4
Westchester County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records, 1984:10
Westchester County Clerk's Office, Division of Land Records, 1997:18
Westchester County Clerks Office File #6279J, 1984:9
Westchester County Clerks Office File 5009-1927, 1984:9

Westchester County Clerk's Office, 1977:18
 Westchester County Commissioner of Jurors, 1993:3
 Westchester County deeds, 1980:25
 Westchester County Department of Parks, 2009:24
 Westchester County Department of Parks, Recreation and Conservation, 2004:31, 32
 Westchester County Dept. Park, Recreation and Conservation, 2007:31
 Westchester County Div. of Land Records and Estate Papers, 1977:18
 Westchester County Division of Land Records, 1993:4
 Westchester County Executive, 1978:2
 Westchester County Executive, 1996:4
 Westchester County Freeholders, 2002:29
 Westchester County Grand Jury, 1996:21
 Westchester County Historical Bulletin (publication), 1980:25
 Westchester County Historical Bulletin, 1980:3; 1982:30
 Westchester County Historical Bulletin, 2005:28
 Westchester County Historical Society Bulletin (publication), 1992: 16
 Westchester County Historical Society President, 1993:10
 Westchester County Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin, 1986:24; 1989:12
 Westchester County Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin, April 1929, 2005:16
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1974:11; 1975:9, 12; 1976:20, 24, 26
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1977:3
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1978:10
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1980:25
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1983:27
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1986:14
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1989:18, 27
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1990:8
 Westchester County Historical Society, 1993:4, 11
 Westchester County Historical Society, 2000:14
 Westchester County Historical Society, 2004:24
 Westchester County Historical Society, 2005:30, 31
 Westchester County Historical Society, 2009:21
 Westchester County Historical Society, 2010:19
 Westchester County Historical Society, 2012:17
 Westchester County Historical Society, The, 2005:28
 Westchester County Historical Society's quarterly publication, 1993:5
 Westchester County Inventory of Historic Places, 2010:22
 Westchester County Jail, Eastview, 1996:20
 Westchester County Judge, 1996:4, 11
 Westchester County Land Records office, 1979:17
 Westchester County land Records Office, 1985:19
 Westchester County Land Records, 2002:5
 Westchester County Land Records, 2009:21
 Westchester County Land Records, 2013:12
 Westchester County Magistrates Association, 1997:28
 Westchester County Map from Actual Surveys by Sidney and Neff 1851, 1981:21
 Westchester County Medical Society, 1976:24
 Westchester County Medical Society, 1982:28, 29
 Westchester County Medical Society, 1984:5
 Westchester County Militia during the Revolution, 1998:5
 Westchester County Militia, 1974:12
 Westchester County Militia, 1977:4
 Westchester County Militia, 1982:26
 Westchester County Militia, 1986:23
 Westchester County Militia, 2000:26
 Westchester County Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:14

Westchester County Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:18
Westchester County Militia, Second Regiment, 2011:21, 22
Westchester County Militia, Second, 1986:19
Westchester County Park Commission bought two parcels, 2012:21
Westchester County Park Commission, 1990:29
Westchester County Park Commission, 2005:30
Westchester County Park System, 37 jewels, 1990:26
Westchester County Parks Department, 1978:30
Westchester County Planning Commission, 1983:33
Westchester County Poultry Show, 2006:14
Westchester County Probate file 32, 1985:211836 Bowron, 1985:21
Westchester County Record of Deeds, 1989:18
Westchester County Record of Incorporation of Religious Societies, 1987:17
Westchester County Register's Office, 1990:13
Westchester County Surrogate, 1984:9
Westchester County Surrogate's Court, 1986:15, 24
Westchester County Surrogate's Office, 1977:18
Westchester County Temperance Society, 1982:28
Westchester County Treasurer, 1982:25
Westchester County, 1977:17, 22
Westchester County, 1978:4, 9, 23
Westchester County, 1979:8, 24, 25
Westchester County, 1980:3, 26
Westchester County, 1981:17
Westchester County, 1983:27
Westchester County, 1985:20, 23
Westchester County, 1987:5, 7, 11, 12, 16
Westchester County, 1988:3, 10, 12
Westchester County, 1989:19, 23
Westchester County, 1990:14, 26
Westchester County, 1991:5, 21
Westchester County, 1992:3
Westchester County, 1993:8, 10, 17
Westchester County, 1994:12, 22, 23, 30, 32
Westchester County, 1998:11, 25, 26
Westchester County, 2001:26
Westchester County, 2004:32
Westchester County, 2005:12, 30
Westchester County, 2010:25
Westchester County, 2012:14
Westchester County, A Pictorial History, 1997:4, 18
Westchester County, Commissioner of Jurors, 1993:6
Westchester County, Early Wills of, 1980:25
Westchester County, History of (a book), 1977:18
Westchester County, New York, 1994:15
Westchester County, New York, 2001:27
Westchester Embassy Club, 1994:32
Westchester Embassy Club, The, 1995:23
Westchester Garage, 1979:17
Westchester Golf and Tennis Holding Corporation, 2008:28
Westchester Herald newspaper reprint of advertisement for Delevans School, 2001:8
Westchester hills, 1995:26
Westchester Historian (publication), 1989:13, 18, 27
Westchester Historian (publication), 1993:5
Westchester Historian (publication), 1994:4
Westchester historian, brother of, 1992:5

Westchester Historian, Vol. 22, 1976:20
 Westchester Historical Bulletin (publication), 1980:23
 Westchester Historical Bulletin, 1999:10
 Westchester Historical Society, 1983:24
 Westchester Historical Society, 1993:9
 Westchester Historical Society, 2001:15
 Westchester Land Records, 1991:13
 Westchester Lighting Co., Mt. Vernon office, 1976:10
 Westchester Lighting Company, 1992:29
 Westchester Lighting Company, 1997:29
 Westchester Lighting Company, 1999:23
 Westchester Militia, Second Regiment, 1986:13
 Westchester Militia, Third Regiment, 1986:13
 Westchester Palais D'Or, 1985:10
 Westchester Palais D'Or, 1987:19
 Westchester regiment of minutemen, 2009:26
 Westchester Society of Civil Engineers, 2001:33
 Westchester Spy, The (newspaper), 1980:7, 25
 Westchester Temporary Home for Indigent Children, 2013:27
 Westchester Title and Trust Company, 1985:19
 Westchester Towns, 1997:29
 Westchester Women's Golf and Tennis Club, 2000:29
 Westchester Women's Golf and Tennis Club, 2008:28
 Westchester, 1978:5, 27
 Westchester, 1979:27
 Westchester, 1980:28
 Westchester, 1980:6
 Westchester, 1983:3, 9, 13, 23
 Westchester, 1984:4
 Westchester, 1985:3, 5, 25
 Westchester, 1986:14
 Westchester, 1987:13, 20
 Westchester, 1988:4, 9
 Westchester, 1989:15, 19, 20
 Westchester, 1990:11
 Westchester, 1992:3, 17
 Westchester, 1995:13, 27
 Westchester, 1997:4, 13
 Westchester, County of, 1990:28
 Westchester..., A History of the County of (book), 1984:9; 1986:24
 Westchester Embassy Club, 1995:27
 Western Allies, 1995:4
 Western Post between Boston and New York, 1989:23
 Western Publishing Company, Atlanta, Georgia, 1978:19
 Westminster School, Simsbury, Connecticut, 2010:30
 Westmoreland Sanctuary, 1992:25, 27
 Westphal, Ray, 2000:33
 Westport News newspaper, 2013:25
 Wetherbee, Gardner, hotel owner, 2007:24
 Wethersfield, Connecticut, 2009:22
 Wetmore, Edmund, 2007:23
 Wetmore, Rev. James, 1992:3
 Wetmore, Rev. James, 2005:13
 Wetmore, Reverend James, 2005:18
 Wetmore, The Rev. James (photograph) , 2005:12
 What People Wore, A Visual History of Dress (book), 1997:17

Wheat cut, 1999:13
Wheat, 1997:35
Wheel parts, 1981:3
Wheel, 1985:25
Wheelchair, 2002:12
Wheeler, Willard C., 1999:30
Wheels, 1985:25
Wheels, repainted the, 1990:30
Wheelwright (or Wagon) shop, 1981:4, 5, 20
Wheelwright barn, Main Street, Armonk, Vol. 34, 2007, Back Cover
Wheelwright business in the barn, 1990:30
Wheelwright, 1981:3
Wheelwright, 1982:25
Wheelwright, 1990:29
Wheelwright's shop at Armonk, 2010:27
Whelpley, Bill, 1985:6
Whelpley, Charlotte, 1987:17
Whelpley, Daniel, 1987:13, 16
Whelpley, Esther Hall (daughter of James Hall), 1987:16
When a dollar was a dollar, 1998:9
Whig political party, 2006:4
Whig prisoners, 2011:23
Whigs, 2011:25
Whimpenny, 1983:18
Whimpenny's old-fashioned rag carpet mill, 1975:18
Whippoorwill Association, 1995:19
Whip the Greens, 2008:29
Whipple, Jonathan, 2000:15
Whipple, Lulu, 2000:8
Whipple, Margaret Agnew, 2000:15
Whipple, Mrs. William C., 2009:3, 11
Whipple, William C., 2000:back cover
Whipple, William, 2000:8
Whippoorwill bird, 1995:22
Whippoorwill Brook small bridge, 1990:8
Whippoorwill Brook, 1989:29
Whippoorwill Central Office, 1992: 19
Whippoorwill Club, 1995:19, 21, 22
Whippoorwill Club, 2002:25
Whippoorwill corner building, 1988:13
Whippoorwill Corporate Center Associates, 1997:26
Whippoorwill Corporation, 1995:21
Whippoorwill Country Club, 1995:20
Whippoorwill Country Club, 2003:30
Whippoorwill East entrance to Library, 2009:8
Whippoorwill factory, 1998:11
Whippoorwill Hill, 1995:22
Whippoorwill Road East, 1981:31
Whippoorwill Road East, 1996:8
Whippoorwill Road East, 1997:21
Whippoorwill Road East, 2008:21
Whippoorwill Road East, Armonk, 1991:22
Whippoorwill Road school house, 1987:24
Whippoorwill Road tiny brick building, 1992: 17
Whippoorwill Road, 1976:5
Whippoorwill Road, 1983:18

Whippoorwill Road, 1984:12,14
Whippoorwill Road, 1987:23
Whippoorwill Road, 1988:18, 22
Whippoorwill Road, 1995:20
Whippoorwill Road, 1996:9
Whippoorwill Road, 1998:12
Whippoorwill Road, 2002:25
Whippoorwill Road, Armonk, 1984:8
Whippoorwill School (1984 photograph), 1984:18
Whippoorwill School (article), 1997:21
Whippoorwill School (photo), 1988:27
Whippoorwill School (photograph) 1945, 2004:20
Whippoorwill School 8th Grade Graduating Class of 1940 (photograph), 1997:22
Whippoorwill School, 1976:13
Whippoorwill School, 1978:26
Whippoorwill School, 1981:34
Whippoorwill School, 1982:9, 24, 25
Whippoorwill School, 1984:14, 15, 16, 17
Whippoorwill School, 1988:13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23
Whippoorwill School, 1996:24
Whippoorwill School, 1997:26, 29
Whippoorwill School, 2003:30
Whippoorwill School, 2008:22
Whippoorwill street, 1998:25
Whippoorwill, 1982:3
Whippoorwill, 1989:11
Whippoorwill, 1992:28
Whippoorwill, 1995:19, 22
Whippoorwill, 1995:3, 19-22
Whippoorwill, 1997:23
Whippoorwill, 2008:24
Whiskey, 2010:6
Whispering Pines, 1998:28
Whispering, 2010:5
White Fathers, 1989:7
White Fields, 1978:9
White fog, 2008:15
White home, Harold T., 1994:11
White House, Washington, D.C., 2002:23
White Leghorns, 1994:6
White marshes, 2008:15
White Melissa Taylor, 2009:Inside back cover
white North Castle families, 1989:21
white octagon house, 1990:17
White Owl cigar, 2003:27
White Plains Bar Association, 1994:22
White Plains Battle Monument Committee, 2004:32
White Plains burned November 4, 1776, 2012:13, 22
White Plains Campaign, 2012:15
White Plains Chapter, NSDAR, Vol. 34, 200731, 32
White Plains costumer, 1976:13
White Plains Courthouse, 1996:22
White Plains garage, 1981:27
White Plains High School, 1976:4
White Plains Historical Society Founder, 1993:10
White Plains Historical Society, 2012:22

White Plains Hospital Center, 1991:30
White Plains Library, 1979:17
White Plains Lions Club, 1994:22
White Plains Methodist Episcopal Church, 1988:8
White Plains Post Road, 1989:23
White Plains Public Library, 1983:26
White Plains Road, 1977:4
White Plains Road, 1989:23
White Plains Rural Cemetery Office (photograph), 2012:17
White Plains Rural Cemetery Office, 2012:13
White Plains Rural Cemetery, 1992: 16
White Plains School District, 2013:22
White Plains Schools, 1984:17
White Plains Thrift Shop, 1983:9
White Plains Trim Co., 1977:20
White Plains Village Green, 2012:15
White Plains, 1975:6, 13
White Plains, 1976:16
White Plains, 1976:21
White Plains, 1977:6, 17
White Plains, 1979:6, 8, 29
White Plains, 1980:30
White Plains, 1981:4, 24, 34
White Plains, 1982:8, 11, 17, 23, 29
White Plains, 1983:4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 27
White Plains, 1984:8
White Plains, 1985:3, 6, 21, 22
White Plains, 1986:11, 14, 15, 17
White Plains, 1987:4, 21, 23, 28
White Plains, 1988:3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 16
White Plains, 1989:5, 23
White Plains, 1990:11
White Plains, 1991:30
White Plains, 1992:3, 6, 14, 16
White Plains, 1994:22
White Plains, 1995:25
White Plains, 1997:21, 29
White Plains, 1998:11
White Plains, 2001:26
White Plains, 2003:20, 22
White Plains, 2008:16
White Plains, 2011:14
White Plains, 2012:16, 21
White Plains, Battle of, 1974:13
White Plains, Battle of, 1976:25
White Plains, Battle of, 1977:24, 26
White Plains, Battle of, 1980:21
White Plains, Battle of, 1983:7
White Plains, Battle of, 2004:31, 32
White Plains, Battle of, 2005:18
White Plains, birthplace of State of New York, 2012:15
White Plains, Map of 1881, Village of, 1988:12
White Plains, New York, 1981:35
White Plains, New York, 1984:9
White Plains, New York, 1985:19
White Plains, New York, 1988:11, 12

White Plains, New York, 1997:13, 18
 White Plains, New York, 1998:12, 32
 White Plains, original village, 2012:15
 White Plains' First Courthouse 1758 (photograph of painting), 2012:22
 White Plains-Mt. Kisco Road, 1976:10
 White settlers, 2008:17
 White, 1981:20
 White, Daniel, 2012:31
 White, Dr. Bartow, 1976:24
 White, Dr. Bartow, 1982:29
 White, H., 1981:25
 White, Hanford, 1981:16, 19
 White, Harford, 1996:13
 White, Justice of the Peace, Hanford, 1982:18
 White, Laura J., 2012:31
 White, Melissa (Missy) Taylor, Vol. 34, 2007:19, 33
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2002:35
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2003:33
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2004:33
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2005: Inside Back Cover
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2006:33
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2008: Inside Back Cover
 White, Melissa Taylor, 2013:20
 White, Rev. S. F., 1981:25
 White, Rev. Stephen F., 2012:31
 White, Rev. Stephen, 1983:18
 White, Rev. Stephen, Kensico, 1975:18
 White's Point, Dominie, Kensico, 1975:18
 whiting, 1989:12
 White, Stephen, 2012:31
 White's Corner, Daniel, 1992: 14
 White's Peninsula, 1992:19, 20, 21
 White's Tavern, 2010:18
 Whiteman, Paul, 1985:3
 Whiting, 1998:10, 11
 Whitlock's 1901 Map of North Castle, 2004:4, 18
 Whitlock's Atlas 1881 North Castle Map, 2001:5
 Whitman Poultry Show, 2006:14
 Whitman, Helen, 1998:15
 Whitney Street private home, 2012:13
 Whitney, Carl Everett, 1998:25
 Whitney, Nathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Whitson, Reuben, 2004:21
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1997:12, 18
 Who Needs Route 87? (now 684) (photograph), 2001:26
 Wicke, Bishop Lloyd C., 1993:22
 Wickenburg, Arizona, 1994:15, 17
 Wicker type pony cart, 2008:9
 Widow Brush House c. 1760, 2000:29
 Widow Brush House, 2000:23
 Widow Brush House, 2008:28
 Widow's Pension Claim, 1989:18
 widow's pension, 1989:15
 Wiegand, Ms., 2001:27
 Wiegand, Virginia, 2001:26
 Wienkheimer, 1981:25

Wienkowski, Arthur, 1995:10
 Wiggins, Mrs. John Driving Bookmobile (photograph), 2008:25
 Wiggins, Mrs. John, 1988:20
 Wiggins, Mrs. John, 2008:25
 Wilcox, R. Tucker, 1997:4
 Wildcat Road, 1995:20
 Wildflower garden near Crittenden Middle School, 2009:7
 Wilk, Architect Doug, 2013:back cover
 Wilk, Doug, 2013:6
 Will of Capt. John Smith, 1977:9
 Will of Capt. Roger Lyon probated 1797, 2003:19
 Will of Captain Roger Lyon, 1986:15, 24
 Will of Jonathan Lyon, 1986:18
 Will of Major Samuel Lyon, 1986:24
 Willcocks Murray, Mrs. Lucille, 2012:24
 Willcocks, Jennie Cleveland, 2012:24
 Willcocks, Jennie L. C., 2012:25
 Willcocks, Rev. William, 1990:22
 Willcocks, Rev. William, 1993:20
 Willcocks, Rev. William, 2012:24
 Willcocks, sisters of Rev. William, 2012:24
 Willey, Merritt C., 1995:10
 William Bowron House – George Leisure House, 1976 (photograph), 2009:Front Cover
 William Bowron House, 2009:Outside back cover
 Williams' Garage and Repair Shop, 1976:14
 Williams Garage, 1976:15
 Williams, 1980:5
 Williams, Armonk Fire Chief Harry, 2013:9
 Williams, Arthur, 2002:30
 Williams, David, 1980:28
 Williams, Dorothy, 2004:18
 Williams, Elsie, (photograph), 1997:22
 Williams, Gray, 2012:17
 Williams, Harry R., 1976:14
 Williams, Harry R., 1976:15
 Williams, Harry R., 2013:20
 Williams, Harry, (photograph), 1997:22
 Williams, Harry, 1979:3, 17
 Williams, Isaac, forfeited estate, 2011:27
 Williams, James A., 1989:14
 Williams, James, 1979:30
 Williams, Jr., Harry R., 1995:10
 Williams, Lydia Brundage, 1979:30
 Williams, Mrs. Harry R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30
 Williams, Roger, 1980:17
 Williams, William B., 1979:29, 30
 Williams, William B., 2003:22
 Williams, William, 2001:30
 Williamsbridge, New York, 1990:5
 Williamsburg section, Brooklyn, New York, 1989:15
 Williamsburg, Brooklyn, 1989:16
 Williamsport, Pennsylvania, 1994:12
 Willits, Dr. Joseph T., Trustee President, 1988:20
 Willits, Mrs. Joseph T., 1988:20
 Willits, Mrs. Joseph T., 2008:25
 Willits, Robin, 1995:10

Willow Inn, 1978:9
Wills of Westchester County, Early, 1980:25
Wilson Bulletin (publication), 1988:21
Wilson, 1980:24
Wilson, 2013:10
Wilson, Charles, 1995:10
Wilson, Harry, 1978:23
Wilson, James Grant, 2008:16
Wilson, Leslie B. , 1998:29
Wilson, Madelaine, 1999:17
Wilson, Mary Ogden, 1986:13
Wilson, Mary, 1986:13
Wilson, Matilda Eva, 2007:16
Wilson, Mrs. C. G., 2013:14
Wilson, Peter, 1985:23
Wilson, President, 1994:10
Wilson, R. Tucker, 1997:18
Wilson, R., 1980:25
Wilson, Rudolph, 1976:5
Wilson, Rudolph, 1980:23
Wilson, Samuel, 1986:13
Wilson, Susan buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27
Wilson, Woodrow, 1983:13
Wiltshire, England, 1980:17
Winchell, Walter, 1985:7
Wind, 1985:25
Windmill (photograph), 2002:17
Windmill at Redbrooke Farm (photograph), 2004:15
Windmill Club, 1998:21
Windmill Farm Manor House (photograph), 2002:17
Windmill Farm, 1975:11
Windmill Farm, 1978:22, 26
Windmill Farm, 1979:28
Windmill Farm, 1986:17
Windmill Farm, 1997:12
Windmill Farm, 1998:21, 22
Windmill Farm, 2000:28
Windmill Farm, 2002:5, 15, 36
Windmill Farm, 2009:5, 6
Windmill Farm, 2013:6
Windmill Farm, Inc., 2002:18
Windmill Farms, 1976:18
Windmill Farms, 1977:26
Windmill Farms, 1979:22
Windmill Farms, 1982:3
Windmill Farms, 1994:31
Windmill Farms, 2009:6
Windmill Farms, Inc., 1994:32
Windmill Lake, 1998:21
Windmill Manor, 1976:12
Windmill Manor, 1977:26
Windmill Manor, 1988:16, 18
Windmill Manor, 1998:21
Windmill Manor, 2002:36
Windmill Manor, 2009:6
windmill, 1983:18

Windmill, 2004:15
 windmills, 1994:31
 Windmills, 1998:21
 Windmills, 2002:18
 Windmills, 2004:10, 16
 Windows, nine-over-six, 1981:10
 Windsor, Connecticut, 1991:3
 Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 1996:15
 Wine & Food Festival, 2nd Annual, 2003:2
 Wines, Jerusha, 1986:19
 Winker, Ernest (1920 Photograph), 2006:24, 25
 Winkler, Edward, 1995:10
 Winners and Official Times, 1981:35
 Winsted Manufacturing Company, 1991:3, 4
 Winsted, 1991:5
 Winsted, Connecticut, 1991:4, 6, 9
 Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:4
 Winter at school described, 1982:7
 Winter sports, 2006:16
 Winterling, Henry F., 1994:11
 Winterling, Henry, 1992: 10
 Winterling, Janice Siesel, 1994:11
 Wisconsin, 1996:20
 Wishard place (neighboring farm to Brundage), 1999:12
 Within These Walls (book-lurid Kensico novel), 1983:9
 Witt, Francis W., 1995:10
 Witthoefft, Kim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25
 WJZ, 1985:4, 7
 WLS grants, 1988:24
 Wohlfeil, Councilman Walter, 1979:12
 Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1976:15
 Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1980:21
 Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1981:20
 Wohlfeil, Walter R., 1982:25
 Wohlfeil, Walter, 1976:5
 Wohlfiel, 1999:33
 Wohlfiel, Samuel D. , 1998:29
 Wohlfiel, symbols to whang, 1999:34
 Wohlfiel, Walter B. , 1998:29
 Wohlfiel's farm, Walter, on Byram Lake Road, 1999:7
 Wolf Hill Road, 1978:9
 Wolf toten, Enchanted, 1979:19
 Woman's Book No. 2, 1997:17
 Women Drivers, 2008:25
 Women entertaining American soldiers for money, 2004:29
 Women's Guild, 1992:6
 Women's roles, attitudes and restrictions, 1998:8
 Women's situation circa 1850, 2007:16
 Women's Society of the Armonk Methodist Church, 2009:4
 Women's Club of Valhalla, 1983:27
 Women's Guild, 1989:6
 Women's Republican Club, 1988:15
 Womposes Brook, 1978:9
 Wong, Samuel P., 1977:22
 Wood and cutting of wood costs 1870 cited, 1982:21
 Wood Butcher's Baseball Team (photograph), 2001:32

Wood for the school stove, 1982:13
Wood form, 1997:13
Wood lots, 2002:10
Wood, 1982:21, 22
Wood, Charles R., 2002:28
Wood, David, 1984:5
Wood, George (photo), 1983:34
Wood, Harold, 1998:12
Wood, James, Republican for Congress, 14th District; 9,744 votes 1886, 1999:14
Wood, Jno., 2002:30
Wood, Martha, 1984:5, 10
Wood, Sarah Ingersoll, 1984:5
Woodbine, 1998:27
Woodbury, Connecticut, 2004:22
Woodchucks, bounty money, 1999:11
Woodcock, Waldo, 1996:17
Woodcrest, 1992:27
Wooden cooling tub, 1981:10
Wooden hoop, 1982:6
Wooden Lasts, (photograph), 1997:9
Wooden lasts, 1997:17
wooden pegs for homes, Kensico, 1975:14
Wooden rail, 1987:26
Woodheath, 1998:28
Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, 1991:24
woodlot, 1980:8
Woodman, 1983:19
Woodman's Farm, 1975:16
Woodruff, William, 1995:10
Woodruff, Elizabeth, 1984:4
Woods, 1982:6; 1986:11; 1998:8, 26
Woodward, William, 1996:13
Woodyard, Edward, 1994:33; 1995:34; 1996:34; 1997:34; 1998:35
Woodyard, Edward, 1999:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2000:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2001:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2002:35
Woodyard, Edward, 2004:33
Woodyard, Edward, 2005: Inside Back Cover
Woodyard, Edward, 2005:3
Woodyard, Edward, 2006:33
Woodyard, Edward, 2007:33
Woodyard, Edward, 2008: Inside Back Cover
Woodyard, Edward, 2009: Inside back cover
Woodyard, Edward, 2011: Inside back cover
Woodyard, Edward, 2013:29
Woodyard, Edward, Trustee at Large of The Society, 2003:33
Woodyard, Edward, Vice President, 2010: Inside Back Cover
Woodyard, Vice President Edward, 2012: Inside Back Cover
Woolsey Family (family document), 1982:30
Woolsey family genealogy, 1982:26
Woolsey property, 1976:18
Woolsey, Abigail Lyon, 1982:26
Woolsey, Dr. James (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Dr. James, 1982:26, 28
Woolsey, Dr., 1982:30

Woolsey, George, 1982:26
Woolsey, Grace, 1978:22
Woolsey, Joseph, 1987:7, 17
Woolsey, Josiah, 1982:26
Woolsey, Jr., Josiah farm on Danbury Post Road, 1982:26
Woolsey, Jr., Josiah, 1982:26
Woolsey, Mary Owen, 1982:26
Woolsey, Mary, 1987:17
Woolsey, Mrs. James (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Nathaniel, 1977:9
Woolsey, Rachel Pierce (photo), 1982:27
Woolsey, Rachel, 1982:29
Woolsey, Richard, 1982:26
Woolsey, Robert M., 1982:30
Woolsey, Ruth Bayliss, 1982:26
Woolsey, Sarah Fowler, 1982:26
Woolsey, Stephen, 1987:17
Woolsey, Thomas, 1982:26
Woolsey's Hill, 1989:27
WOR, 1985:4, 7
Worcester, 1989:23
Worden Cobbler's Shop, 2000:28
Worden House, 2000:28
Worden property, 1976:18
Worden, Angeline, 1999:11
Worden, Eunice, 1999:11
Worden, Gabriel, 2002:30
Worden, Grace Woolsey, 1978:22
Worden, John, 2002:30
Worden, Marie, 1978:23, 26; 1990:20; 1997:6, 18
Worden, Miss Alice Marie, 1982:30
Worden, Miss, 1978:24
Worden, Mrs. Grace Woolsey, 1982:30
Worden, Mrs. Herbert, 1978:21, 23, 26
Worden, Sarah, 1999:11
Worden, Treasurer Marie, 1993:29
Worden, William (shoemaker), 1999:11
Worden, William B., 2013:4
Worden, William Bussing, 1845-1925 (photograph), 1997:6
Worden, William Herbert, 1995:10
Worden, William, 1993:18
Worden's Cobbler's Shop (photograph), 1997:6
work camp at Valhalla, 1983:12
Workbench, 1981:10
Workers Compensation Research Institute, 1993:30
World Headquarters, United Nations, 1995:13
World Trade Center, New York City, 2001:18
World War I monument, 1988:28
World War I, 1983:32; 1985:5; 1986:24; 1987:19, 25; 1988:28
World War I, 1990:8, 13, 27; 1994:10
World War I, 2010:8
World War I, 2013:11
World War II, 1977:22, 26; 1979:13; 1983:32; 1984:11; 1985:10, 12, 13, 18
World War II, 1987:19, 27; 1988:18, 28; 1990:13; 1991:30; 1992:3, 19; 1994:9, 11, 12
World War II, 1995:1, 16, 22; 1997:24, 30; 1998:11, 23, 30
World War II, 2003:30, 32

World War II, 2004:25, 26, 28, 29
World War II, 2008:10, 27, 28
World War II, 2012:8
World War II, 50th Anniversary End of, 1996:35
World War II, Office of Strategic Services, 2000:15
World War, 1992: 9
World's Fair in 1940, 1985:8
World's Fair of 1904, 1996:6
World-Telegram (publication), 1985:7, 8
Wrenwood, 1998:27
Wrestler, 2006:9
Wrestler, professional, 1987:24
Wrestling bout admission fee \$0.50 early 1920s, 2006:10
Wrestling fever, 1987:24
Wrestling matches, 1987:19
Wrestling professional 165 lb. Class, 1987:24
Wrestling promoter William Husted, 2006:10
Wrestling, 2006:10
Wright family, 1994:15
Wright Monument, Reuben, has Horton-Deutermann millstones, 2000:25
Wright property described, 1994:16
Wright, 1994:16
Wright, Adam II, 1980:26
Wright, Adam, 1980:26
Wright, Capt. David F., 2003:6
Wright, Charles, 1977:9
Wright, Chuck, 1994:15
Wright, County Judge Edward, 1990:16
Wright, Dennis, 1994:18
Wright, Don, 1994:15
Wright, Elizabeth Maria Smith, 1977:9
Wright, Francis, 2002:31
Wright, James, 1980:26
Wright, Jane, 1977:27; 1978:31; 1979:31; 1980:27
Wright, Jno., 2002:31
Wright, John (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Wright, Jonathan, forfeited estate, 2011:27
Wright, Jr., Edwin Charles, 1994:15, 17
Wright, Mary, 1980:26
Wright, Peter, 1980:26
Wright, Professor, 1987:21
Wright, Reuben, 1980:26; 1983:7
Wright, Reuben, Mill, 1975:13
Wright, Sarah Lyon, 1980:27; 1986:13; 1994:15
Wright, Sarah Lyon, 2003:19
Wright, Sarah, 1986:15
Wright, Shorty , 1987:21
Wright, Thomas Deed of Sale to William Wright, 1994:15
Wright, Thomas sold to son William Wright 1784, 2005:15
Wright, Thomas, 1980:25, 26, 27; 1994:15, 16, 17
Wright, Thomas, 2002:31
Wright, Thomas, 2005:16
Wright, William (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17
Wright, William H., 1977:11
Wright, William, 1867 railroad stock certificate, 2011:10
Wright, William, 1977:17; 1980:26, 27; 1986:13; 1987:7, 8, 16; 1994:15, 16, 18

Wright, William, 2003:19
Wright, William, 2005:15
Wright, William, 2005:16
Wright's House, Thomas circa 1860, 2005:16
Wright's Mill, 2005: Front Cover
Wright's Mill, later Sands Mills, 2005:25
Wright's Mill, Reuben, 2010:18
Wright's Mill, Thomas aka Sands' Mill, 2005:22
Wright's Mill, Thomas, 2005: Back Cover
Wright's Mills and barns, Thomas, 2000:24
Wright's Mills Monument, Reuben 1976 (photograph), 2000:26
Wright's Mills, Reuben, 2000:23, 25
Wright's Mills, Reuben, 2012:5
Wright's Mills, there were two separate locations, 2005:24
Wright's Mills, Thomas, 2000:23
Wright's Orchestra, Professor, 1987:21
Wright's property described, 1784, 2005:15
Wright's Deposition, Dennis, 1994:18
Wright's Mill Monument, Kensico, 1975:16, 17
Wright's Mill(s), Thomas, 1994:16, 17
Wright's Mill, Kensico, 1975:13
Wright's Mill, Thomas, 1980:28
Wright's Mill, Thomas; 1768 Town Minutes, 1980:26
Wright's Mills, 1979:16; 1983:7, 23; 1994:19; 1996:16
Wright's Mills, Kensico, 1980:26
Wrights Mills, North Castle, 1994:17
Wright's Mills, Reuben, 1976:25
Wright's Mills, Thomas, 1976:25; 1977:24; 1991:26
Wright's Pension Application, William, 1994:17
Wrights, 1983:10
Wrightson, Karolyn, 1994:4
Writer Richard Harding Davis, 2008:6
Writer, 1993:9
Writer, 1998:29
Wrobel, Stanley, 1995:10
Wrought iron gates, 1981:3
Wrought iron hinges, 1981:3
Wuebber, Jeff, 2008:32
Wuttke, Herman, 1999:30
WW II Veterans, A Listing of Some North Castle 1995:3, 7-10
WWI training planes, 1979:16
WWI, 1979:16
Wychoff Store, 1983:19
Wyckoff family, 1983:7
Wyckoff, Church and Partridge, 1981:35
Wyckoff, Eliza, 1979:30
Wyckoff, Elizabeth, 1990:13
Wyckoff, J. B., 1977:21
Wyckoff, J. B., 2013:17
Wyckoff, John B., 1977:19, 20
Wyckoff, John B., 2013:17
Wyckoff, John, 1983:11
Wyckoff, Judge John B., 1984:7
Wyckoff, Margaret S., 1997:23
Wyckoff, Squire John B., 1984:7

Wyckoff's General Store, Kensico, 1975:16
Wymbs, Sonia, 1989:31
Wygoda, 1998:29

X

Xavier Society of the Blind, 1989:7

Y

Yacovelli, Gus, 1995:10
Yaegers' Riding Stable, 2008:5
Yaki the Japanese cook, 1995:24
Yale Farms 1954 prices, 2011:13
Yale Farms 1954 Sales Brochure Cover (photograph), 2011:13
Yale Farms 1954 survey map, 2011:12
Yale Farms View of NYC Skyline (1938 photograph), 2011:8
Yale Farms, 1976:18; 1977:17; 1982:3
Yale Farms, 2001:15
Yale Farms, 2011:11
Yale Farms, 2012:7
Yale Law School, 1995:23
Yale property real estate, 1989:25
Yale University (Farms), 1989:24
Yale University inherited Smith's Tavern, 2012:7
Yale University Press, 1977:18
Yale University, 1977:6, 12, 15
Yale University, 2001:15
Yale University, 2011:11
Yale University, 2012: Back Cover
Yale, 2011:3
Yama Yama Girl, 2008:6
Yankee Doodle Boys, 1999:33
Yankee sea captain, 2011:3
yarn dealer and manufacturer, 1980:18
yarn factory, 1980:7, 9, 20
yarn manufactory, 1980:20
yarn mill, 1980:23
Yarn Mill, 2007:16
Yarns , 2002:31
Yaroscak, Elson, 1996:25
Yaroscak, Tom, 1996:25, 26
Ye Olde Wayside Inn, Inc., 1977:12
Year 1621, 1986:13
Year 1690, 1986:13
Year 2036, 1986:12
Yearly Meeting, the New York, 1988:3
Yellow Barn furniture store, 1980:25
Yellow Barn property, 1981:19
Yellow Fever epidemic, 2001:6
Yellow Furniture Barn, 1981:12
yellow jack, 1989:14
Yeoman defined, 2002:31
Yeoman farmer, 1986:13
Yeoman, 2002:29, 30, 31
Yeoman, 2010:13, 14

Yeomans House, Christopher, 2012:16
 Yerk, George, 1989:11
 Yerkes farm, George, 1998:25
 Yerks, G., 1981:25
 Yerks, George, 1992:28
 Yes, forever free from sadness..., 1992:26
 Yoinks, 2004:19
 Yonkers, 1997:19
 Yonkers, New York, 1995:23
 Yonktown, Virginia, 2010:12
 Young and Halstead, Mt. Kisco, 1976:12
 Young Ladies, education described, 2006:18
 Young Men's Christian Association, 2013:12
 Young Men's Club, 1992: 8
 Young Offset Co., 1979:28, 29
 Young Republicans of White Plains, 1994:22
 Young, Al, 1999:6
 Young, Al., 1999:33
 Young, Alfred (photograph), 2001:32
 Young, Alfred, 1994:18
 Young, Alfred, 1996:14
 Young, Helen Ann, 1989:5
 Young, James R., 1976:15
 Young, James S. (photo), 1983:34
 Young, James S., 1998:29
 Young, Ralph, 1985:9
 Youngs, Rev. John, 1980:4
 Youth Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2

Z

Zar, E., 2002:28
 Zar, J. W., 2002:28
 Zar, Mrs. William, 1997:6
 Zarr family cemetery in Westmoreland Sanctuary next to museum, 1992:27
 Zarr family, 1992:27
 Zarr, Charlotte Reynolds, 1992:28
 Zarr, Mary Etta, 1992:28
 Zarr, William, 1992:28
 Zavras, Mrs. Louise, 1978:10
 Zeier, Francis, 1995:10
 Zelt, Elaine D., 1996:14
 Zeltner, Richard and Diana, 2003:10
 Zelter, Judy Johnson, 2009:21
 Zelter, Judy Johnson, Vol. 34, 2007:22, 24
 Zero Waste Days, 2013:23
 Zinc, 2010:4
 Zion City, Illinois, 1991:30
 Zodiaks, The, a Fife & Drum Corps (1970 photograph), 2007:25
 Zoning Commission, 1987:23
 Zoning Map, Town of North Castle, 1932, 2007:27
 Zoning Ordinance, 1998:33
 Zoning, 1987:23
 Zoo owned by Richard Harding Davis, 2008:7
 Zoological Society, New York, 1990:26
 Zorn, Jesse, 1995:10

Zouave soldier, 1991:21; uniforms, 1991:21
Zukor, Adolph, 1999: 19
Zulauf, Colleen, 2007:25
Zygmont, Barbara (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmont, Dana (Mrs. James), 2010:11
Zygmont, Eagen, 1981:12
Zygmont, Frank, 1995:10
Zygmont, George, 2003:29
Zygmont, George, 2008:29
Zygmont, Juggy (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmont, Karen (1954 photograph), 2002:33
Zygmont, Mary, 1981:17
Zygmont, Mr., 1998:24
Zygmont, Sr., Eagen J., 1998:23
Zygmont, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. George, 1981:17